FEBRUARY 1960

In Two Parts
Part Two

Directory Issue

- 1959 Catholic Hospital Listings
- Catholic Schools of Nursing Listings
- The Hospitals in Canon Law
- Religious—PR
- Nursing Service Policy Manual (A Check List)

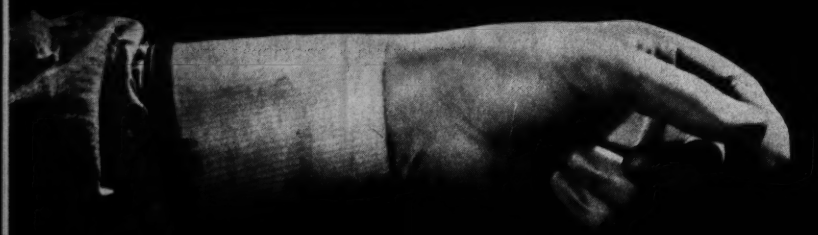
Hospital Progress

VOLUME 41 NUMBER 2

NOW...FOR A COMPLETE RANGE OF SURGICAL PREFERENCES

WILSON BROWN MILLED SURGEONS' GLOVES

Manufactured through a process that permits a thin, sensitive product—WILSON BROWN MILLED gloves meet all normal service requirements in withstanding tension and sterilization. Available in color-banded wrist style.



WILSON BROWN LATEX SURGEONS' GLOVES

Made from natural latex rubber with quality rigidly controlled throughout manufacture—exactly the same as the white latex in design. Available with curved fingers in both color-banded and rolled-wrist styles.

WILSON WHITE LATEX SURGEONS' GLOVES

Made from pure white latex in a controlled single-dip process for the thinnest gloves compatible with strength and long wear. Naturally curved fingers insure freedom from binding, strain and operating fatigue. Now available in color-banded or rolled-wrist style, in both regular and ready-for-the-sterilizer RAPAK units.

Every Wilson latex surgeons' glove is pre-powdered with Bio-Sorb™ Dusting Powder.

B-D | THE WILSON RUBBER COMPANY · CANTON, OHIO
A DIVISION OF BECTON, DICKINSON AND COMPANY · RUTHERFORD, NEW JERSEY

FEBRUARY 1960

HOSPITAL PROGRESS

PART TWO

featuring its

1960 DIRECTORY

COMPLETE LISTING OF ALL CATHOLIC HOSPITALS
REVIEW OF HEALTH FACILITIES AND SERVICES
A LISTING OF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING
ALL RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN HOSPITAL ACTIVITIES
ANALYSIS OF TRENDS IN NURSING EDUCATION
MANY SPECIAL FEATURES

(See Detailed Contents, Page 21)

HOSPITAL PROGRESS (February, 1960, Vol. XLI, No. 2, Part II) published monthly by The Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada, 1438 South Grand Blvd., St. Louis 4, Missouri. Second class mail privileges authorized at St. Louis, Missouri. Subscription price: U.S. and Canada, $4.00; Foreign, $5.00. Single copies: 50¢, except two-part February issue, $5.00. Copyright.

The 1960 Directory

THIS IS THE 31ST ANNUAL EDITION OF THE DIRECTORY of Catholic Hospitals, Schools of Nursing and related health services in the United States and Canada; as such, this reference volume contains data concerning the status of this field of social welfare for the year 1959.

The pattern of this report follows that of previous years with sections devoted to hospitals and health services, nursing education, the paramedical fields, the religious groups responsible for these various institutions and agencies, both governmental and professional, concerned with hospital services.

Part I is devoted to a listing of facilities and services of Catholic Hospital and Health Agencies.

Part II, Nursing Education Facilities, is a report for 1959 on the progress of basic degree and diploma programs in Nursing Education for Canada and the United States. Trends in admissions, both for basic degree and diploma programs are included in this year's report. Similar data are included for graduates. As 1959 marks 10 years of national accreditation in the United States, special attention is given to the increase in numbers of accredited Catholic schools. Since Nursing Education activity under Catholic auspices represents approximately one-third of the national field, developments in this sector are relatively very significant. Special sections of the report deal with practical nursing programs and with educational programs for graduate nurses.

Part III, devoted to educational programs, lists Catholic hospitals and other institutions offering programs which prepare personnel for the paramedical fields. In the nine areas in which this educational activity is developed hospitals contribute substantially to supplying staff members, technical and other specially prepared workers.

Part IV lists all "Religious Organizations Engaged in Hospital Activities and Nursing Education." Included in the listing are the hospitals and agencies operated by each. This is most helpful to many readers who seek information concerning a particular mission of a certain group of Religious.

Appendix A classifies "Professional and Governmental Agencies in Hospital Service"; these agencies, each concerned with some phase of hospital or education at one level or another, are compiled to afford the administrator a convenient and ready reference source of general information.

Special features of this Directory include three manuscripts, two of which have been taken from the proceedings of the second series of conferences for Higher Superiors of religious engaged in hospital work. These are Father James I. O'Connor's discussion of "The Hospital in Canon Law" and Sister M. Augustine's paper on "Decision—PR—and Your Community."

A third feature has been adapted from an excellent essay presented to St. Louis University in partial fulfillment for a Master's Degree in Hospital Administration. The author is Sister Jean Marie Braun, S.C.S.C., whose work will be of special interest and value to those engaged in nursing service in hospitals.

Again, the editors and compilers of this Directory express their appreciation and gratitude to the many Sisters, Brothers and others who assisted by coöperating so generously in supplying these data. Their contribution is the significant factor in this year's report, as in previous years. ★

John J. Flanagan S.J.

Hospital Progress®

Official Journal of The Catholic Hospital Association

CONTENTS

Volume XLI, No. 2, Part II
FEBRUARY, 1960

John J. Flanagan, S.J. . . . . **Executive Editor**
H. Richard Bryden . . . . . **Associate Editor**
Albert C. Janka . . . . . **Advertising Manager**
Elizabeth Jacobsmeyer
. . . **Assistant to the Advertising Manager**
Thomas F. Dugan . . . . . **Circulation Director**
M. R. Kneifl, K.S.G. . . . . **Consultant**

STAFF CONTRIBUTORS

Continuing Education . . . . . John T. James
Dietary Services . . . . . Catherine Steinkoetter
Financial Management Services . . . . . Harold Hinderer
Guilds and Auxiliaries . . . . . Jean Read
Hospital Administration . . . Charles E. Berry
Library Services . . . . . Jacqueline Windler
Medical Record Library Services . . . . . Paul R. Donnelly
Medical Technology . . . . . W. I. Christopher
Nursing Education . . . . . Margaret Foley
Nursing Service . . . . . Viola Bredenberg
Personnel Services . . . . . W. I. Christopher
Pharmacy . . . . . John T. James
Public Information . . . . . Marie Aubuchon
Public Relations . . . . . W. I. Christopher
Purchasing Services . . . . Edward A. Behrman
X-ray . . . . . Don A. Livingston

EDITORIAL, ADVERTISING & SUBSCRIPTION OFFICES

1438 South Grand Boulevard
St. Louis 4, Missouri, U.S.A.
Telephone: PRospect 3-0646

SALES REPRESENTATIVE

Midwestern Office . . . . . Dan Roberts
1438 South Grand Blvd., St. Louis 4, Mo. (**PRospect** 3-0646)

HOSPITAL PROGRESS, February, 1960, Vol. 41, No. 2, published by The Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada, 1438 South Grand Blvd., St. Louis 4, Mo. Second class mail privileges authorized at St. Louis, Mo. Subscription price—U.S. and Canada $4.00; Foreign $5.00. Single copies 50¢ except two-part February issue, $5.00.

Copyright 1960 by The Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada.

THE 1960 DIRECTORY . . . . . *John J. Flanagan, S.J.* 4

THE CATHOLIC HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION (History and Organization)

Important Dates in the Life of the Association 23
Roll Call of Annual Conventions—1915-1959 24
Past Presidents 24
Officers and Boards 25
Councils and Committees 26
Directory of Regional Conferences of Catholic Hospitals 33
New Hospitals 28

ADVERTISER'S INDEX 29

DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS

Arrangement of the Directory 61
United States 65
Canada 127

NURSING EDUCATION FACILITIES (Part II)

Conference of Catholic Schools of Nursing 155
Catholic Nursing Education Report . . . . . *Margaret M. Foley* 159

DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING

Non-Collegiate Schools and Colleges Offering Diploma and Basic Degree Programs—United States 170
Non-Collegiate Schools and Colleges Offering Diploma and Basic Degree Programs—Canada 192
Practical Nurse Education 197
Graduate Nurse Education 202

EDUCATION FOR HOSPITAL SERVICE (Part III) 225

Catholic Universities, Colleges and Hospitals Offering Courses in Hospital Specialties 227

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING EDUCATION ACTIVITIES (Part IV) 261

PROFESSIONAL AND GOVERNMENT AGENCIES IN HOSPITAL SERVICE (Appendix A) 313

SPECIAL FEATURES

The Hospital in Canon Law . . . . . *James I. O'Connor, S.J.* 361
Decisions—
PR and Your Community . . . *Sister Mary Augustine, S.M.S.M.* 389
A Check List for Nursing Service Policy Manuals . . . . . *Sister Jean Marie, S.C.S.C.* 406

Supplies and specialties
for all hospital needs

Thermometer Shaker

Reduces breakage, saves nurse's time in shaking down fever thermometers... quickly pays for itself—lightweight rack holds up to 12 thermometers.

←

Sterile Intramedic® Polyethylene Tubing

Now in seven most-needed sizes,→ packaged in 12" and 36" lengths. Pre-sterilized by 2,000,000 electron volts, tubing ready for use right from package. Sizes: PE-50, PE-90, PE-160, PE-190, PE-200, PE-205, PE-240.

↑ Visual Aids For Nursing Schools

Models
Charts
Skeletons
OB Manikins
MEDICHROMES

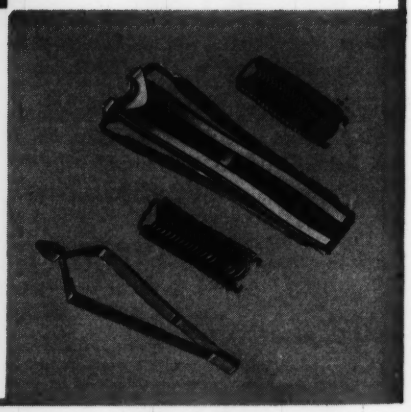
Micro-Hematocrit Centrifuge

← and accessories. Complete, efficient and economical instrumentation for Micro-Hematocrit determinations. Literature on request.

Autoclip Applier & Remover

Automatic wound clip applier. →

Autoclips are applied quickly, safely, surely. Autoclip Remover permits rapid, painless removal.



Available From Your Surgical Supply Dealer

Other Clay-Adams Specialties

Clinical Laboratory Apparatus • Microscope Supplies • Gynecological Specialties • Surgical Rubber Goods • Hematology Supplies • GOLD SEAL Slides & Cover Glasses • Cantor Tube

Clay-Adams

141 East 25th Street, New York 10, N.Y.

IMPORTANT DATES

In the Life of the Association

1914	Original organizational discussion, St. Mary's Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn.
1915—June	1st Convention and Foundation Meeting, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
1915—Summer	1st Summer Institute in Laboratory Technology
1920—May	HOSPITAL PROGRESS Established
1927—September	1st School of Hospital Administration, Marquette University
1928—February	1st Regional Institute on Hospital Administration, Buffalo, New York
1929—June	Central Office moved to St. Louis, Missouri
1930—March	1st comprehensive Directory of Catholic Hospitals
1933—June	1st General Institute on Nursing Education, St. Louis, Missouri
1934—June	Hospital Chaplains' Conference Organized
1935—June	1st General Institute on Hospital Administration, Omaha, Nebraska
1937—September	Undergraduate Curriculum in Hospital Administration, St. Louis University
1938—March	Nursing School Evaluation Program organized
1939—June	Conference of Bishops' Representatives organized in Milwaukee
1940—June	Silver Jubilee Convention, St. Louis, Missouri
1942—April	Administrative Board developed, with Bishop Karl J. Alter as Episcopal Chairman
1945—February	Catholic Hospital Council of Canada organized
1946—May	Samuel Alphonsus Cardinal Stritch, Archbishop of Chicago, named Honorary President
1947—June	Reorganization of the Association including full-time Executive Director
1947—October	Purchase of property and development of new Central Office
1948—March	Bureau of Health and Hospitals, N.C.W.C., organized
1948—April	Recruiting of Editorial Staff for HOSPITAL PROGRESS
1948—June	Conference of Catholic Schools of Nursing organized
1948—September	Graduate Program in Hospital Administration, St. Louis University, organized
1948—December	Incorporation of the Association in the State of Missouri
1949—April	Medical Ethics Publication Series inaugurated
1949—June	1st General Institute for Hospital Pharmacists
1949—October	Program of Regional Institutes in Nursing Education
1950—January	Council on Hospital Administration reactivated
1950—April	Council on Public Relations organized
1950—June	Constitution and By-Laws revised
1950—June	Inter-American Institute on Hospital Administration—Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
1950—August	Official visit to Holy Father for Holy Year by the Right Reverend President and Reverend Executive Director
1950—October	Program of Regional Institutes in Hospital Problems launched
1950—December	Episcopal Chairmanship of Administrative Board transferred to Bishop William A. O'Connor of Springfield, Ill.
1951—July	Participation in International Hospital Federation, Brussels, Belgium
1951—September	Publication of HOSPITAL PROGRESS transferred to Central Office
1951—November	Program in Nursing Service Institutes inaugurated
1952—May	Hospital Guild and Auxiliary activity inaugurated
1952—July	Conferral of Past-Presidents' Keys
1952—October	Council on Hospital Financial Management appointed
1952—December	New Central Office building authorized
1953—April	Construction begun on new Office Building
1953—June	Distinguished Service Certificates for retiring Sister Board Members
1953—July	Hospital Business Management activity inaugurated
1953—August	Nursing Service Unit organized
1953—September-October	Regional Conferences for Higher Superiors concerning Current Hospital Operating Policies
1954—January	Dedication of new Central Office
1954—February	Purchasing Program inaugurated
1954—March	Death of Very Reverend President of the Association, Rev. Francis P. Lively
1954—June	Catholic Hospital Council of Canada becomes Catholic Hospital Association of Canada
1954—July	Library Service Program reorganized
1954—October	Medical Advisory Committee organized
1954—November	Code of Medical Ethics for Catholic Hospitals, uniform for United States, adopted at Annual Meeting of Bishops
1955—January	Right Reverend President visits Pope Pius XII
1955—January	Special Meeting for Treasurers and their Accounting Supervisors, of Religious Groups Engaged in Hospital Work
1955—May	40th Anniversary Meeting of the Association
1955—June-July	Executive Director participated in Seminar Program of American Hospital Association in South and Central America
1955—June	Consultant Service in Canon Law made available to members
1955—December	Consultant Service in Medical Education inaugurated
1956—January	Institute Series of Regional Conferences on Medico-Moral Problems, on Canon and Civil Law for Catholic Hospitals, on Medical Education and Research in Catholic Hospitals and Schools of Medicine
1956—May	Research Program officially inaugurated
1956—August	Hospital Legal Consultant Service begun
1956—November	Executive Director participated in Conference on Hospital Administration for the hospital Sisters of Mexico at Mexico City
1957—January	Personal Membership department inaugurated.
1957—September	Continuing Education Program initiated. Kellogg Foundation grant received to support this Program.
1958—September	Second Series of Conferences for Higher Superiors dealing with hospital problems.
1959—January	Richard Cardinal Cushing, Archbishop of Boston, named Honorary President
1959—April	Construction begun on Headquarters building addition
1959—December	Episcopal Chairmanship of Administrative Board transferred to Bishop Joseph B. Brunini of Natchez-Jackson, Miss.

Roll Call of Annual Conventions—1915-1959

1915 Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Theme: Educational Function of the Hospital

1916 Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Theme: "Team Work"—Cooperation

1917 No Annual Convention because of World War I

1918 Chicago, Illinois
Theme: The Soul of the Hospital

1919 Chicago, Illinois
Theme: Progress in the Standardization of Hospitals

1920 St. Paul, Minnesota
Theme: The Hospital, as Center of Education to All in All Matters of Health

1921 St. Paul, Minnesota
Theme: The Understanding Heart of the Hospital

1922 Washington, D.C.
Theme: Nature, Ideals, Functions and Achievements of The Catholic Hospital Association

1923 Springbank (Milwaukee), Wisconsin
Theme: Accomplishments to Date and their Significance to Patients, Nurses, Doctors and Sisters

1924 Springbank (Milwaukee), Wisconsin
Theme: The Soul of the Hospital

1925 Springbank (Milwaukee), Wisconsin
Theme: Types, Policies and Ideals of Hospitals

1926 Chicago, Illinois
Theme: Religion and Science

1927 Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Theme: The Hospital Clinical Congress of North America

1928 Cincinnati, Ohio
Theme: Advancement of the High and Holy Work of Caring for the Sick

1929 Chicago, Illinois
Theme: Patients, Doctors and Hospitals

1930 Washington, D.C.
Theme: The life of the Catholic Hospital

1931 St. Paul, Minnesota
Theme: Today's Challenging Issues in the Catholic Hospital

1932 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Theme: The Achievements of the Catholic Hospital

1933 St. Louis, Missouri
Theme: Specialization in the Hospital

1934 Cleveland, Ohio
Theme: Renovation for Hospital Progress

1935 Omaha, Nebraska
Theme: The Hospital's Place in Social Reorganization

1936 Baltimore, Maryland
Theme: Catholic Action in the Field of Health

1937 Chicago, Illinois
Theme: The Educational Function of the Hospital

1938 Buffalo, New York
Theme: Responsibility in Hospital Service

1939 Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Theme: The Cooperative Relationship of the Public and the Private Agencies in the Health Field

1940 St. Louis, Missouri
Theme: Twenty-five Years of Hospital Activity and Professional Education

1941 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Theme: The Catholic Hospital in the Service of the Nation

1942 Chicago, Illinois
Theme: Safeguards of Hospital Service in Wartime

1943 Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Theme: Safeguarding Wartime Catholic Hospital Service

1944 St. Louis, Missouri
Theme: Wartime Preparation for the Post War

1945 No Annual Convention because of World War II

1946 Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Theme: Beyond the Reconversion Program

1947 Boston, Massachusetts
Theme: The Enlarging Sphere of the Catholic Hospital

1948 Cleveland, Ohio
Theme: Combating Secularism in Health and Health Services

1949 St. Louis, Missouri
Theme: Meeting the Crisis in Health Care

1950 Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Theme: Strengthening Voluntary Hospitals Through Regional Planning

1951 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Theme: The Responsibility of the Catholic Hospital in Critical Times

1952 Cleveland, Ohio
Theme: The Meaning of Efficient Patient Care

1953 Kansas City, Missouri
Theme: Coordinating the Spiritual and Professional Objectives of the Catholic Hospital

1954 Atlantic City, New Jersey
Theme: Fulfilling the Objectives of the Catholic Hospital

1955 St. Louis, Missouri
Theme: The Road Ahead

1956 Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Theme: Education, Research, Patient Care

1957 Cleveland, Ohio
Theme: Self-Appraisal: Keynote to Progress

1958 Atlantic City, New Jersey
Theme: The Hospital Apostolate in a Changing Era

1959 St. Louis, Missouri
Theme: Management: A Sacred Trust

Past Presidents

VERY REV. CHARLES B. MOULINIER, S.J.
Founder and First President, 1915-1928

REV. ALPHONSE M. SCHWITALLA, S.J., 1928-1947
President Emeritus, 1947-

RT. REV. MSGR. MAURICE F. GRIFFIN, 1947-48
Cleveland, Ohio

RT. REV. MSGR. GEORGE LEWIS SMITH, 1948-49
Aiken, South Carolina

RT. REV. MSGR. JOHN W. BARRETT, 1949-50
Chicago, Illinois

RT. REV. MSGR. JOHN R. MULROY, 1950-51
Denver, Colorado

RT. REV. MSGR. JOHN J. HEALY, 1951-52
Little Rock, Arkansas

RT. REV. MSGR. CHARLES A. TOWELL, 1952-53
Covington, Kentucky

REV. FRANCIS P. LIVELY, 1953-54
Brooklyn, New York

RT. REV. MSGR. EDMUND J. GOEBEL, 1954-55
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

RT. REV. MSGR. ROBERT A. MAHER, 1955-56
Toledo, Ohio

MOST REV. JOSEPH B. BRUNINI, D.D., J.C.D., V.G.
1956-57, Jackson, Miss.

RT. REV. MSGR. F. M. J. THORNTON, 1957-58
Sea Girt, N.J.

RT. REV. MSGR. A. C. DALTON, 1958-59
Boston, Mass.

Officers and Boards

The Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada

Central Office: 1438 S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis 4, Mo.

Administrative Board

HIS EXCELLENCY, THE MOST REVEREND
JOSEPH B. BRUNINI, J.C.D.
Auxiliary Bishop of Natchez-Jackson
Episcopal Chairman

VERY REV. MSGR. CLEMENT G. SCHINDLER
Belleville, Illinois

RT. REV. MSGR. DONALD A. MCGOWAN
Washington, D.C.

Members

RT. REV. MSGR. JOHN J. RALEIGH
Montgomery, Alabama

REV. JAMES H. FITZPATRICK
Jamaica, New York

REV. JOSEPH B. WINTER
Manchester, Missouri

(The Administrative Board includes in addition the members of the Executive Board.)

Executive Committee

REV. JOHN J. HUMENSKY
Cleveland, Ohio

SISTER MARY BRIGH, O.S.F.
Rochester, Minnesota

SISTER ANN RAYMOND, S.C.L.
Billings, Montana

SISTER CARLOS, D.C.
New Orleans, Louisiana

REV. JOHN J. FLANAGAN, S.J.
St. Louis, Missouri, *Executive Director*

M. R. KNEIFL, K.S.G.
Consultant

Executive Board

HIS EMINENCE, RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING
Boston, Mass., *Honorary President* and *Spiritual Director*

REV. ALPHONSE M. SCHWITALLA, S.J.
St. Louis, Mo., *President Emeritus*

RT. REV. MSGR. A. C. DALTON, P.A., LL.D.
Boston, Mass., *Past-President*

REV. JOHN J. HUMENSKY
Cleveland, Ohio, *President*

RT. REV. MSGR. A. W. JESS
Camden, N.J., *President-elect*

VERY REV. MSGR. JAMES V. MOSCOW
Chicago, Ill., *First Vice-President*

REV. JOHN W. KORDSMEIER
Little Rock, Ark., *Second Vice-President*

SISTER ANN RAYMOND, S.C.L.
Billings, Mont., *Secretary*

SISTER MARY BRIGH, O.S.F.
Rochester, Minn., *Treasurer*

REV. JOHN J. FLANAGAN, S.J.
St. Louis, Mo., *Executive Director*

Members of the Board

SISTER M. PHILIPPA, S.M.
St. Mary's Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.

SISTER CARLOS, D.C.
Hotel Dieu, New Orleans, La.

MOTHER M. IMMACULATA, C.S.M.
St. Peter's Hospital, Melville, Saskatchewan

SISTER M. CATHERINE ELLEN, O.S.F.
St. Francis Hospital, Trenton, N.J.

MOTHER JEANNE MANCE, R.H.S.J.
Hôpital Universitaire de L'Université de Montréal, Montréal, Quebec

BROTHER DOMINIC, C.F.A.
Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

Catholic Hospital Association of Canada

1 Stewart Street, Ottawa, Ontario

Episcopal Chairman

THE MOST REVEREND ALEXANDER CARTER, D.D.
Bishop of Saulte Ste. Marie, North Bay, Ontario

President

REV. RAYMOND DUROCHER, O.M.I.
Winnipeg, Manitoba

Executive Director

REV. LORENZO DANIS, O.M.I.
Ottawa, Ontario

Past President

REV. J. B. NEARING
Sydney Mines, Nova Scotia

SISTER MARY CLARISSA, C.S.M.
St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.
First Vice-President

MOTHER RICARD, s.g.s.h.
Hotel Dieu de St. Hyacinthe, Quebec, P.Q.
Second Vice-President

SISTER STE-MARIE MADELEINE
Hotel Dieu de St. Augustin, Montmagny, P.Q.
Secretary

SISTER ELIZABETH MARIE
General Hospital, Ottawa, Ont.
Treasurer

SISTER MARGARET MARIE
Holy Family Hospital, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan

SISTER MARY ANGELUS, S.S.A.
St. Joseph Hospital, Victoria, B.C.

The Catholic Hospital Association

Councils and Committees

and Associated Organizations

Council on Hospital Administration

Sister Marie Reparatrice, S.P.
St. Luke's Hospital, Pittsfield, Mass.

Sister M. Therese, C.S.F.N.
Bethania Hospital, Wichita Falls, Texas

Sister M. Rosaria, O.S.B.
Sacred Heart Hospital, Yankton, S.D.

Sister M. Maurita, R.S.M.
St. Mary's Hospital, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Charles E. Berry, *Staff Assistant*

Council on Financial Management

Sister M. Gerald, C.S.C., General Treasurer, *Chairman*
Sisters of the Holy Cross, Notre Dame, Ind.

Sister Anthony Marie, S.C., Assistant Administrator
St. Vincent's Hospital, New York, New York

Sister M. Berthe Dorais, s.g.m, Treasurer General
Sisters of Charity, Montreal, P.Q., Canada

Sister M. Wilma, R.S.M.
St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur, Ill.

Sister John Joseph, C.S.J., Administrator
Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital, Santa Rosa, Calif.

Harold Hinderer, *Staff Assistant*

Committee on Purchasing

Sister Mary Juliana, R.S.M., *Chairman*
Co-ordinator of Purchasing and Accounting
Chicago Province of the Sisters of Mercy
Mercy Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

Joseph A. Heeb, Associate Administrator
Hospitals of Sisters of St. Joseph, Wichita, Kan.

Sister Miriam Vincent, S.C., Administrator
St. Vincent's Hospital, Harrison, N. Y.

Kenneth A. Plagman, Director of Purchases
St. Vincent Charity Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio

Sister Mary Albert, H.H.M., *Director of Purchases*
St. Joseph Riverside Hospital, Warren, Ohio

Edward Behrman, *Staff Assistant*

Council on Public Relations

Sister M. Augustine, S.M.S.M., *Chairman*
Editor, Marist Missions, *Framingham Centre, Mass.*

Sister Rita Rose, O.P.
St. Dominic's Hospital, Jackson, Miss.

Charles W. Flynn, Executive Director
Mississippi Hospital Association, Jackson, Miss.

Sister Justina, D.C.
Marillac Seminary, Normandy, Mo.

Very Rev. James V. Moscow, *Consultant*
Assistant Director of Hospitals, Chicago, Ill.

W. I. Christopher, *Staff Assistant*

Medical Advisory Committee

Edward H. Bowdern, M.D., Surgeon
St. Louis, Mo.

Raymond J. Bozzo, M.D., General Practitioner
Washington, Mo.

C. Rollins Hanlon, M.D.
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals, St. Louis, Mo.

William J. Lahey, M.D., Director, Medical Education
St. Francis Hospital, Hartford, Conn.

Rev. John J. Humensky, Diocesan Director of Hospitals
Cleveland, Ohio

Sister Mary Alma, O.S.F.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Brighton, Mass.

Robert S. Myers, M.D., *Consultant*
American College of Surgeons, Chicago, Ill.

Anthony J. J. Rourke, M.D., *Hospital Consultant*
New Rochelle, N.Y.

Committee on Hospital Pharmacy Practice

Sister M. Alberta, S.P., *Chairman*
St. Vincent de Paul Hospital, Brockville, Ontario, Canada

Sister M. Marian, S.C.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Elizabeth, N.J.

Sister Margaret Ann, S.C.N.
SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, Louisville, Ky.

Sister Mary Aurita, S.C.L.
Providence Hospital, Kansas City, Kansas

Sister Mary Kateri, R.S.M.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Aurora, Ill.

John T. James, *Staff Assistant*

Committee on Dietary Service

Sister M. Alma, P.B.V.M., *Co-Chairman*
McKennan Hospital, Sioux Falls, S. D.

Sister M. Brigid, C.S.A., *Co-Chairman*
St. Vincent Charity Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio

Sister M. Agnes Anne, C.S.C.
St. Mary's Convent, Notre Dame, Ind.

Sister Mary Jude, O.P.
St. Dominic's Hospital, Jackson, Miss.

Sister Moira, O.S.F.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minn.

Catherine Steinkoetter, *Staff Assistant*

Committee on Medical Technology

Sister Mary Rosarii, L.C.M., *Chairman*
Little Company of Mary Hospital, Evergreen Park, Ill.

Sister Mary Antonia, S.C.N.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Louisville, Ky.

Sister Mary St. Michael, S.S.J.
St. Mary's Hospital, Clarksburg, W. Va.

Sister Mary Charlotte, Ad.PP.S.
St. Mary's Hospital, Enid, Okla.

Sister Julianne, S.Sp.S.
St. Therese's Hospital, Waukegan, Ill.

Eugene Hildebrand, M.D., *Consultant-Pathologist*
Mercy Hospital, Denver, Colo.

W. I. Christopher, *Staff Assistant*

Committee on X-Ray Technology

Sister Thomas Aquinas, C.S.J., *Chairman*
St. Joseph's Hospital, Kirkwood, Mo.

Sister Rita Clare, S.C.
Halifax Infirmary, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada

Sister Mary Joan, Ad.PP.S.
St. Clement's Hospital, Red Bud, Ill.

Sister Mary Francis, R.S.M.
Mercy Hospital, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Sister M. Marcia, O.S.F.
St. Francis Hospital, Buffalo, N.Y.

Armand E. Brodeur, M.D., *Consultant*
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

Don A. Livingston, Ph.D., *Staff Assistant*

Committee on Medical Records

Sister Mary Conceptia, C.S.S.F., *Chairman*
Blackwell General Hospital, Blackwell, Okla.
Sister M. Evangeline, O.S.F.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Danville, Ill.
Sister M. Davidanne, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's Hospital, Ogden, Utah
Sister Agatha Marie, O.P.
Mary Immaculate Hospital, Jamaica, N.Y.
Sister Aloysius Marie, C.S.J.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Augusta, Ga.
Paul R. Donnelly, *Staff Assistant*

Council on Nursing Service

Sister Elise, D.C., *Chairman*
De Paul Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
Sister Adella, Ad.PP.S.
St. Clement's Hospital, Red Bud, Ill.
Sister M. Francis Magdalen, O.S.F.
St. Francis Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Siser Mary Ann, S.P.
St. Vincent Hospital, Worcester, Mass.
Rita Radzialowski
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital, Detroit, Mich.
Viola C. Bredenberg, *Staff Assistant*

Conference of Regional Delegates

Composed of officers (president, secretary and director) of the 43 State and Diocesan Conferences of Catholic Hospitals, including all of 40 States, parts of three States and all the Provinces of Canada.

. . . . . .

Associated Organizations

CONFERENCE OF BISHOPS' REPRESENTATIVES FOR CATHOLIC HOSPITALS

Executive Committee

Most Rev. Joseph B. Brunini, Episcopal Chairman
Auxiliary Bishop of Natchez-Jackson

Very Rev. Msgr. Clement G. Schindler, Vice-Chairman
Belleville, Ill.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Donald A. McGowan, Executive Director
Washington, D.C.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Raleigh
Montgomery, Ala.

Rev. Joseph B. Winter
St. Louis, Mo.

Rev. James H. Fitzpatrick
Jamaica, N.Y.

Membership includes representatives of 116 Archdioceses and Dioceses in the United States

---

HOSPITAL CHAPLAINS' CONFERENCE

Rev. E. J. Bielskas, *Chairman*
St. Mary's Hospital, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Rev. Leo Kowalski, *Vice-Chairman*
St. Francis Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.
Rev. John W. Mullally, *Secretary*
Yorktown Memorial Hospital, Yorktown, Tex.

CONFERENCE OF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING

(See Part II, Page 155)

New Hospitals, 1959

IN COMPILING the annual report of this aspect of Catholic hospital development, we have listed only the new Catholic hospitals completed or shortly to be completed. Not listed here is the increase of bed facilities added to existing buildings nor is reference made to the many projects in various stages of development.

This year's list of new Catholic hospitals and allied agencies numbers eight in the United States—totaling 872 beds.

The Little Company of Mary Hospital at Torrance, California, was dedicated on December 12, 1959. It is the sixth in the United States under the operation of the Little Company of Mary Nursing Sisters and the first to be established west of Chicago. The 150-bed hospital is designed to serve 19 neighboring communities and features extensive medical and surgical facilities as well as 24-hour emergency service for all accident and injury patients.

The Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration of LaCrosse, Wisconsin, have opened Lost Rivers Hospital in Arco, Idaho. Sister M. Muriel has been named administrator of this 10-bed institution.

Soon to be opened by the Hospitaller Brothers of St. John of God is a 25-bed chronic hospital in Brookline, Massachusetts. The allied agency will be under the administration of Brother Michael Severin.

Sister Mary Columbine, a graduate of the St. Louis University course in Hospital Administration, has been named administrator of the St. Mary Hospital in Livonia, Michigan. The 180-bed general hospital, opened by the Felician Sisters of St. Francis on December 8, 1959 will provide both occupational therapy and physical therapy services as well as a blood bank for the community.

A new allied agency in Albany, New York, has been opened by the Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Villa Mary Immaculate Convalescent Hospital has accommodations in private and semi-private rooms for 90 patients. A large area of the building is equipped to provide physical therapy treatment. Whirlpool, diathermy, parallel bars, hydrocollator, paraffin bath and shoulder wheel have been installed. Mother Miriam Regina is the administrator.

Long Island's newest voluntary hospital—the 175-bed Good Samaritan Hospital in West Islip—was dedicated on May 2, 1959. The hospital, operated by the Daughters of Wisdom, has four special nursing units—for cardiac, orthopedic, pediatric and poliomyelitis service. Mother Mary of the Divine Wisdom was appointed administrator.

The Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer have opened a 216-bed general hospital in Meadowbrook, Pennsylvania. Holy Redeemer Hospital, Inc. is under the administration of Roland D. Olen. Its modern facilities include a 20-bed pediatric unit, outpatient services and a heart clinic.

The Servants of Mary staff the new St. Mary's Kewaunee Area Memorial Hospital in Kewaunee, Wisconsin, with Sister Mary John as administrator. After three years of planning, the 26-bed hospital was dedicated on May 17, 1959 and features an outpatient clinic as well as orthopedic and pediatric services.

California—Torrance
LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY HOSPITAL
General: 150 beds
Little Company of Mary Nursing Sisters (1103a)

Idaho—Arco
LOST RIVERS HOSPITAL
General: 10 beds
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (565)

Massachusetts—Brookline
ST. JOHN OF GOD HOSPITAL
Chronic: 25 beds
Hospitaller Brothers of St. John of God (M4b)

Michigan—Livonia
ST. MARY HOSPITAL
General: 180 beds
Felician Sisters, Order of St. Francis (501g)

New York—Albany
VILLA MARY IMMACULATE CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL
Convalescent: 90 beds
Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis (503)

New York—West Islip
GOOD SAMARITAN HOSPITAL
General: 175 beds
Daughters of Wisdom (1801a)

Pennsylvania—Meadowbrook
HOLY REDEEMER HOSPITAL, INC.
General: 216 beds
Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer (715a)

Wisconsin—Kewaunee
ST. MARY'S KEWAUNEE AREA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
General: 26 beds
Servants of Mary (1105) ★

DIRECTORY OF REGIONAL CONFERENCES OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS

INTRODUCTION

As early as 1922, most of the provinces of Canada and a substantial part of the United States were organized locally, as a means of stimulating improvement in Catholic hospital services. This activity has continued since—influenced significantly, it is true, by such general factors as the depression of 1929 and the thirties, World War II and the recovery period.

At this time there are 49 Conferences of Catholic hospitals: Nine in Canada, which is fully organized, and 40 in the United States (found in 45 states or sections of these states). Included in these Conferences are about 85 per cent of the Catholic hospitals in the United States. In the four states in which as yet there is no organized state-wide Catholic hospital activity, there may be occasional meetings of hospital Religious on a local basis.

The form of organization of these Conferences varies both geographically—diocesan, state or province, and regionally, i.e., more than one state or province; and structurally—most having constitutions and bylaws, while a few function informally. In the vast majority, the Religious serve actively as officers with a Bishop's Representative as spiritual director. About eight of the Conferences publish bulletins periodically.

The listing below follows a geographical sequence, rather than an alphabetical one, both on a national basis and within each region.

I. UNITED STATES

. . . . . .

MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES

Brooklyn Diocesan Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Originally established: 1922

No. of Hospitals: 10 Beds: 2,179 Bassinets: 261

This Conference includes the Diocese of Brooklyn, with Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Brophy, Hospital Director; and Rev. John S. Hunt Rev. Martin Wenzel, Rev. James H. Fitzpatrick and Rev. Eduard C. Visich as Associate Directors.

New Jersey Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Originally established: 1931 *Reorganized:* 1955

No. of Hospitals: 17 Beds: 4,096 Bassinets: 697

This Conference includes the Archdiocese of Newark with Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. Conroy, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Camden with Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. W. Jess, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Paterson with Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Shanley, Hospital Director; and the Diocese of Trenton with Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. M. J. Thornton, Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister Anne Jean
St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson

Vice-Pres.: Brother Alan, C.F.A.
Alexian Brothers Hospital, Elizabeth

Sec'y-Treas.: Sister Leo Mary
St. Mary's Hospital, Passaic

Sp. Dirs.: Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. M. J. Thornton
Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. W. Jess
Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Shanley
Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. Conroy

Catholic Hospital Association of Philadelphia [Pennsylvania], (including Delaware)

Organized: 1953

No. of Hospitals: 13 Beds: 3,206 Bassinets: 529

This group includes the Archdiocese of Philadelphia with Rt. Rev. Msgr. Leo G. Fink, Hospital Director; and the Diocese of Wilmington.

Officers 1959-60:

President: His Eminence, John F. Cardinal O'Hara
Archbishop of Philadelphia

Vice-Pres.: Sister M. St. Robert
St. Joseph Hospital, Reading

Secretary: Sister Marie
Fitzgerald-Mercy Hospital, Philadelphia

Moderator: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Leo G. Fink
Sacred Heart Hospital, Allentown

Buffalo Diocesan Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Organized: 1951

No. of Hospitals: 9 Beds: 1,806 Bassinets: 321

This Conference includes the Diocese of Buffalo with Rt. Rev. Msgr. Albert Rung, Hospital Director and Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph M. McPherson and Very Rev. Msgr. William L. Wozniak, Assistant Directors.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister M. Sacred Heart
Mercy Hospital, Buffalo, N.Y.

Vice-Pres.: Rev. Mother Eugenia
Nazareth Manor, Buffalo

Sec'y.-Treas.: Sister Mary Jerome
St. Francis Hospital, Buffalo

Sp. Dir. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Albert Rung
Buffalo

The Conference of Hospital Sisters of the Diocese of Pittsburgh [Pennsylvania]

Organized: 1949

No. of Hospitals: 10 Beds: 2,354 Bassinets: 363

This Conference includes the Diocese of Pittsburgh with Rev. William Erkens, Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

Pres.: Sister M. Ferdinand
Mercy Hospital, Pittsburgh

Vice-Pres.: Sister M. Felicitas
Braddock General Hospital

Secy.: Sister Mary Daniel
St. Francis General Hospital

Treas.: Sister M. Francine
St. Francis General Hospital

Sp. Dir.: Rev. William Erkens

Scranton Diocesan Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Organized: 1956

No. of Hospitals: 7 Beds: 1,041 Bassinets: 165

This Conference includes the Diocese of Scranton with Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. A. McNulty, Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister M. Ernestine
St. Joseph Hospital, Hazleton

Vice-Pres.: Sister M. Incarnata
St. Joseph's Hospital, Carbondale

Sec'y-Treas.: Sister M. Robert
Mercy Hospital, Scranton

Moderator: Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. A. McNulty
Scranton

SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES

Carolinas-Virginias Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Organized: 1946

No. of Hospitals: 22 Beds: 3,062 Bassinets: 561

This Conference includes the Diocese of Richmond with Very Rev. Msgr. F. H. Nott, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Wheeling with Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. Schwertz, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Raleigh with Rev. Francis M. Smith Hospital Director; and the Diocese of Charleston with Rt. Rev. Msgr. George Lewis Smith, Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

Chairman: Rev. Francis M. Smith
Southern Pines, N. Carolina

Consultant: Rt. Rev. Msgr. George L. Smith
Aiken, South Carolina

Maryland Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Organized: 1940

No. of Hospitals 7 Beds: 1,516 Bassinets: 170

This group includes the Archdiocese of Baltimore with Rev. G. Huesman, Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Mother Athanasius
Bon Secours Hospital, Baltimore

Vice-Pres.: Sister Mary Pierre
St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore

Sec'y-Treas.: Sister Helen
St. Agnes Hospital, Baltimore

Sp. Dir.: Rev. E. Gerard Huesman
Baltimore

EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES

Mississippi Catholic Hospital Conference

Organized: 1946

No. of Hospitals: 3 Beds: 341 Bassinets: 66

This Conference includes the Diocese of Natchez-Jackson with Rev. E. E. Michelin, Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister Mary Teresita
St. Dominic-Jackson Memorial, Jackson

Vice-Pres: Sister Margaret
St. Joseph's Hospital, Meridian

Sec'y-Treas.: Sister Mary Amadeus
Mercy Hospital Street Memorial, Vicksburg

Sp. Dir.: Rev. Edward E. Michelin
Jackson

Mobile-Birmingham Diocesan Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Organized: 1954

No. of Hospitals 8 Beds: 1,038 Bassinets: 180

This Conference includes the Diocese of Mobile-Birmingham with Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Raleigh, Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister Mary of the Precious Blood
Holy Name of Jesus, Gadsden

Vice-Pres.: Sister Philip Maria
Holy Family Hospital, Ensley

Sec'y-Treas.: Sister Frances Michael
Sacred Heart Hospital, Pensacola

Sp. Dir.: Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Raleigh
City of St. Jude, Montgomery

Kentucky Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Organized: 1945

No. of Hospitals: 17 Beds: 2,257 Bassinets: 366

This Conference includes the Archdiocese of Louisville with Rev. J. A. Lyons, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Covington with Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. Towell, Hospital Director; and the Diocese of Owensboro with Rev. R. G. Hill, Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister Mary Gabriel
Mount Mary Hospital, Hazard

Vice-Pres.: Sister Margaret Teresa
St. Joseph Hospital, Lexington

Secretary: Mother Maria
Taylor Manor, Versailles

Treasurer: Sister Agnes Brendan
St. Joseph Infirmary, Louisville

Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. Towell
Covington

WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES

Arkansas Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Originally established: 1924 *Reorganized:* 1955

No. of Hospitals 13 Beds: 1,540 Bassinets: 275

The Diocese of Little Rock includes the State of Arkansas with Rev. John W. Kordsmeier as Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister Catherine Dominic
Rogers Memorial Hospital, Rogers

Pres.-Elect: Sister M. Mildred
St. Bernard Hospital, Jonesboro

Sec'y-Treas: Sister M. Delphine
St. Joseph Hospital, Hot Springs

Director: Rev. John W. Kordsmeier
Little Rock

Louisiana Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Originally established: 1921 *Reorganized:* 1954

No. of Hospitals: 20 Beds: 5,719 Bassinets: 681

This Conference includes the Archdiocese of New Orleans with Rev. Paul R. Moore, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Alexandria with Rev. Gerard DuCote, Hospital Director; and the Diocese of Lafayette with Rev. Peter Blom, Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister Mary Immaculate, R.S.M.
Mercy Hospital, New Orleans

Vice-Pres.: Sister Mary Emerita, C.C.V.I.
St. Patrick's Hospital, Lake Charles

Secretary: Sister Mary Bertha, O. Carm.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Thibodaux

Treasurer: Mother Marie Blanche, C.S.J.
Terrebonne General Hospital, Houma

Sp. Dir.: Rev. Paul R. Moore
Chalmette

Galveston Diocesan Council of Catholic Hospitals

This Conference includes the Diocese of Galveston with Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Roach, Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

Chairman: Sister Mary Louis Bertrand
St. Mary's Infirmary, Galveston

Chairman-elect: Sister Mary Ascension
St. Mary's Hospital, Port Arthur

Secretary: Sister Christine Marie
St. Mary's Infirmary, Galveston

Sp. Dir.: Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Roach
Houston

Oklahoma Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Originally established: 1921 *Reorganized:* 1951

No. of Hospitals: 10 Beds: 1,823 Bassinets: 314

This Conference includes the Diocese of Oklahoma City and Tulsa with Rt. Rev. Msgr. Gilbert Hardesty, Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister Mary de Paul
Ponca City Hospital, Ponca City

1st Vice-Pres.: Sister Mary Adolpha
St. Mary's Hospital, Enid

2nd Vice-Pres.: Sister Mary Coletta
Mercy Hospital, Oklahoma City

Secretary: Sister M. Francis Eugene
St. Anthony Hospital, Oklahoma City

Treasurer: Sister Mary Lucina
St. John's Hospital, Tulsa

Sp. Dir.: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Gilbert Hardesty
St. Anthony Hospital, Oklahoma City

Texas Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Originally established: 1934 *Reorganized:* 1942

No. of Hospitals: 41 Beds: 4,819 Bassinets: 877

This Conference includes the Archdiocese of San Antonio with Rev. J. J. Lazarksy, O.M.I., Hospital Director; the Diocese of Amarillo with Very Rev. Msgr. A. M. Bottoms, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Corpus Christi with Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. H. Schmitt, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Dallas-Ft. Worth with Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. F. O'Brien, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Galveston with Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Roach, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Austin with Rev. M. C. Deason, Hospital Director; and the Diocese of El Paso.

Officers 1959-60:

Pres.: Sister De Paul
Providence Hospital, Waco

Pres.-Elect: Sister Peter Gerard
St. Joseph Hospital, Fort Worth

Vice-Pres.: Sister Mary Julia
St. Joseph Hospital, Houston

Sec'y-Treas.: Sister M. Benigna
Madonna Hospital, Denison

Publication: T.C.C.H. "News Letter", quarterly

San Antonio Archdiocesan Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Organized: 1957

Officers 1959-60:

Director: Rev. John J. Lazarsky, O.M.I.
San Antonio

Secretary: Sister M. Boniface
St. Benedict's Hospital, San Antonio

EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES

Wisconsin Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Organized: 1921

No. of Hospitals: 59 Beds: 8,448 Bassinets 1,328

This Conference includes the Archdiocese of Milwaukee with Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. Goebel, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Green Bay with Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. C. Head, Hospital Director; Diocese of La-Crosse with Very Rev. J. Krasowski, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Madison with Rev. L. L. Rummel, Hospital Director; and the Diocese of Superior with Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. Beaudette, Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister Mary David
St. Agnes Hospital, Fond du Lac

Vice-Pres.: Sister Hermine
St. Mary's Hospital, Milwaukee

Sec'y-Treas.: Sister Mary Patrice
St. Anthony Hospital, Milwaukee

Exec. Sec'y: Gertrude M. Gloeckler
437 West Galena Street, Milwaukee

Sp. Dir.: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edmund J. Goebel
Milwaukee

Publication: *Bulletin,* quarterly

Illinois Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Originally established: 1921 *Reorganized:* 1952

No. of Hospitals: 70 Beds: 12,651 Bassinets: 1,938

This Conference includes the Archdiocese of Chicago with Rt. Rev. Msgr. John W. Barrett, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Belleville with Very Rev. Msgr. C. G. Schindler, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Joliet with Rev. Armand Rotondi, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Peoria with Rev. John Weishar, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Rockford with Rev. R. G. Stewart, Hospital Director; and the Diocese of Springfield with Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jesse L. Gatton, Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

Pres.: Sister M. Theodora
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Belleville

Vice-Pres.: Sister M. Jerome
St. Andrew's Hospital, Murphysboro

Sec'y.: Sister M. Caecilia
St. Mary's Hospital, East St. Louis

Treas.: Sister M. Paschelis
St. Mary's Hospital, Centralia

Sp. Dir.: Rev. Raymond G. Stewart
Algonquin

Indiana Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Organized: 1921

No. of Hospitals: 26 Beds: 4,783 Bassinets: 771

This Conference includes the Archdiocese of Indianapolis with Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. R. Fussenegger, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Evansville with Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. Clarke, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Fort Wayne; the Diocese of Lafayette with Rev. Robert Fosselman. Hospital Director; and the Diocese of Gary with Rev. Robert Emmons, Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister M. James
Stork Memorial Hospital, Huntingburg

Pres.-Elect: Sister M. Mirella, O.S.F.
St. Elizabeth Hospital, Lafayette

Vice-Pres.: Sister M. Odilla
St. Joseph's Hospital, Fort Wayne

Sec'y-Treas.: Sister Elizabeth
St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville

Conference of Catholic Hospitals of the Archdiocese of Detroit

This Conference meets monthly and is directed by a Steering Committee composed of representatives of the different participating Religious Orders, with Reverend John A. Trese, Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

Chairman: Sister Helen Regina
St. Joseph's Hospital, Mt. Clemens

Secretary: Sister Francis Xavier
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Detroit

Treasurer: Sister Mary Owen
St. John's Hospital, Detroit

Sp. Dir.: Rev. John A. Trese
Detroit

Ohio Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Originally established: 1921 *Reorganized:* 1955

No. of Hospitals: 38 Beds: 8,695 Bassinets: 1,458

This Conference includes the Archdiocese of Cincinnati with Very Rev. Msgr. J. C. Staunton, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Cleveland with Rev. John J. J. Humensky, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Columbus with Very Rev. Msgr. W. E. Kappes, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Steubenville with Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. Richter, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Toledo with Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. A. Maher, Hospital Director; and the Diocese of Youngstown, with Rev. J. P. Gallagher, Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister Mary Aquin
St. Rita's Hospital, Lima

Pres.-Elect: Sister Mary Baptista
St. Elizabeth Hospital, Youngstown

Secretary: Sister Mary Aniceta
Marymount Hospital, Garfield Heights

Treasurer: Sister Mary Ruth Ann
Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus

Sp. Dir: Very Rev. Msgr. John C. Staunton
Cincinnati

Peoria Diocesan Conference of Catholic Hospitals

This Conference includes the Diocese of Peoria with Rev. John Weishar, Hospital Director

No. of Hospitals: 14 Beds: 2,205 Bassinets: 335

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister Mary Demetria
St. Mary's Hospital, LaSalle

Vice-Pres.: Sister Mary Radegundis
St. Clara's Hospital, Lincoln

Secretary: Sister Catherine Ann
St. Francis Hospital, Peoria

WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES

Iowa Conference of Catholic Hospital Association

Organized: 1923

No. of Hospitals: 33 Beds: 4,445 Bassinets: 638

This Conference includes the Archdiocese of Dubuque with Rev. F. J. Kaufmann, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Davenport with Rev. H. V. Bongers, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Sioux City with Very Rev. Msgr. W. B. Bauer, Hospital Director; and the Diocese of Des Moines with Rev. Lloyd Connolly, Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister Mary Venarda
Mercy Hospital, Davenport

President-Elect: Sister Mary Carmeline
Xavier Hospital, Dubuque

Vice-Pres.: Sister Mary David
St. Anthony Hospital, Carroll

Sec'y-Treas.: Sister Mary Elaine
Mercy Hospital, Anamosa

Sp. Dir.: Rev. F. J. Kaufmann
Worthington

Minnesota Catholic Hospital Conference

Organized: 1953

No. of Hospitals: 29 Beds: 4,067 Bassinets: 578

This Conference includes the Archdiocese of St. Paul with Rev. F. W. Curtin, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Crookston with Rev. A. J. Lemire, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Duluth with Rev. Benedict Scheuer, Hospital Director; the Diocese of St. Cloud with Rev. P. Riley, Hospital Director; and the Diocese of Winona with Rev. D. J. Corcoran, Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister Tabitha, S.C.
Salve Regina Hospital, Hastings

Pres.-Elect: Sister Sainte Marie
St. Joseph's Hospital, Park Rapids

Vice-Pres.: Sister Marybelle
St. Mary's Hospital, Duluth

Sec'y-Treas.: Sister M. Laetitia
Salve Regina Hospital, Hastings

Sp. Dir.: A Hospital Director serves in each Diocese

Publication: *Voice of M.C.C.H.*, monthly

Catholic Hospital Association of South Dakota

Organized: 1947

No. of Hospitals: 18 Beds: 1,712 Bassinets: 294

This Conference includes the Diocese of Rapid City with Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. T. Costigan, Hospital Director; and the Diocese of Sioux Falls, with Rev. A. Duraczynski, Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Mother Mary Cornelia
Presentation Heights, Aberdeen

Vice-Pres.: Sister M. Vincent
Sacred Heart Hospital, Yankton

Secretary: Sister M. Theophane
St. John's Hospital, Huron

Treasurer: Sister M. Carmelita
Gettysburg Memorial Hospital, Gettysburg

Publication: *Instaurare*—"To Restore All Things in Christ—Through Mary"

Catholic Hospital Conference of the Archdiocese of St. Louis

Organized: 1950

No. of Hospitals: 14 Beds: 3,079 Bassinets: 485

Officers 1959-60:

President: Brother Matthew
Alexian Brothers Hospital, St. Louis

1st Vice-Pres.: Sister M. Rene
St. John's Hospital, St. Louis

2nd Vice-Pres.: Sister M. Ursula
St. Francis Hospital, Maryville

Sec'y-Treas.: Sister Columba
St. Joseph's Hospital, Boonville

Director: Rev. Joseph B. Winter
St. Louis, Mo.

Nebraska Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Originally established: 1923 *Reorganized:* 1949

No. of Hospitals: 21 Beds: 2,216 Bassinets: 371

This Conference includes the Archdiocese of Omaha with Rev. V. L. Decker, S.J., Hospital Director; the Diocese of Grand Island with Rev. Carl J. Hollie, Hospital Director; and the Diocese of Lincoln with Rev. M. G. DeWitt, Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister Mary Eileen
St. Francis Hospital, Grand Island

Pres.-Elect: Sister M. Anne
St. Catherine of Sienna, McCook

Sec'y-Treas.: Sister M. Rosita
St. Francis Hospital, Grand Island

Sp. Dir.: Rev. V. L. Decker, S.J.
Omaha

Catholic Hospital Conference of North Dakota

Organized: 1939

No. of Hospitals: 25 Beds: 1,670 Bassinets: 298

This Conference includes the Diocese of Bismarck with Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Galowitsch, Hospital Director, and the Diocese of Fargo with Very Rev. A. R. Peschel as Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister M. Emma
Linton Hospital, Linton

Pres.-Elect: Sister M. Corrine
St. Aloisius Hospital, Harvey

Vice-Pres.: Sister M. Helen
St. Gerard's Community Hospital, Hankinson

Secretary: Sister M. Cecilia
Linton Hospital, Linton

Treasurer: Sister DePaul
St. Michael's Hospital, Grand Forks

Sp. Dir.: Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Galowitsch
Mandan

Very Rev. A. R. Peschel
Casselton

Publication: *Catholic Hospitals of North Dakota; Bulletin, annually*

Kansas Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Organized: 1958

No. of Hospitals: 30 Beds: 3,498 Bassinets: 562

This Conference includes the Archdiocese of Kansas City with Very Rev. Msgr. J. W. Horvat, Hospital Director: the Diocese of Dodge City with Rev. John Zenner, Hospital Director; the Diocese of Salina with Very Rev. Msgr. Raymond M. Menard, Hospital Director; and the Diocese of Wichita with Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Schaffers, Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister M. Benigna
St. Rose Hospital, Great Bend

Vice-Pres.: Sister M. Leona
Mt. Carmel Hospital, Pittsburg

Sec'y-Treas.: Sister M. Blandine
St. Anthony's Hospital, Hays

MOUNTAIN STATES

Colorado Conference of Catholic Hospitals (including Wyoming)

Originally established: 1921 *Reorganized:* 1949

No. of Hospitals: 19 Beds: 2,450 Bassinets: 340

This Conference includes the Archdiocese of Denver with Rt. Rev. Msgr. John R. Mulroy, Hospital Director; and the Diocese of Pueblo. Also included is the Diocese of Cheyenne (Wyoming).

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister Mary Assumpta
Penrose Hospital, Colorado Springs

Vice-Pres.: Sister Michael Marie
St. Joseph Hospital, Denver

Secretary: Rev. William J. Monahan
Denver

Treasurer: Sister Mary Julia
Mercy Hospital, Denver

Sp. Dir.: Rt. Rev. Msgr. John R. Mulroy
Denver

Idaho Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Organized: 1948

No. of Hospitals: 9 Beds: 721 Bassinets: 143

This Conference includes the Diocese of Boise with Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. Hughes as Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister Alma Eugene
St. Alphonsus Hospital, Boise

Vice-Pres.: Sister Mary Anthonette
St. Benedict's Hospital, Jerome

Secretary: Sister Helen Frances
St. Joseph's Hospital, Lewiston

Treasurer: Sister M. de Porres
Mercy Hospital, Nampa

Sp. Dir.: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nicholas Hughes
St. Alphonsus Hospital, Boise

Publication: *Newsletter*, quarterly

New Mexico Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Organized: 1956

No. of Hospitals: 10 Beds: 712 Bassinets: 131

This Conference includes the Archdiocese of Santa Fe with Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. T. Bradley, Hospital Director, and the Diocese of Gallup with Rev. Anthony Kroger, Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister Alice Regina
St. Vincent's Hospital, Santa Fe

Vice-Pres.: Thomas Shinas
St. Francis Hospital, Carlsbad

Secretary: Sister Edward Cecile
St. Joseph's Hospital, Albuquerque

Treasurer: Sister M. Austin
Nazareth Sanatorium, Albuquerque

Exec.-Sec'y: Frank E. McDermott
Albuquerque

Sp. Dir.: Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Bradley
Santa Fe

Western Conference of Catholic Hospitals

A Federation of the Conferences of Catholic Hospitals in the Ten Western States

Organized: 1954

No. of Hospitals: 111 Beds: 14,290 Bassinets: 2,906

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister Stanislaus
Mercy Hospital, Merced, California

Pres.-Elect: Sister M. Philippa
St. Mary's Hospital, San Francisco, California

Sec'y-Treas.: Sister John Joseph
Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital, Santa Rosa, California

Montana Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Organized: 1934

No. of Hospitals: 15 Beds: 1,539 Bassinets: 235

This Conference includes the Diocese of Great Falls with Rev. John Michelotti as Hospital Director, and the Diocese of Helena with Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. Harrington as Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister Theresa of the Cross
Columbus Hospital, Great Falls

Pres.-Elect: Sister M. Thomas More
St. Joseph's Hospital, Lewistown

1st Vice-Pres.: Mother Marilyn
Sacred Heart Hospital, Havre

2nd Vice-Pres.: Sister Concepta
St. Vincent's Hospital, Billings

Secretary: Sister Mary Omer
St. Joseph's Hospital, Lewistown

Treasurer: Sister Mary Elizabeth
St. Mary's Hospital, Conrad

PACIFIC STATES

Southern California and Arizona Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Originally established: 1921 *Reorganized:* 1928

No. of Hospitals: 25 Beds: 4,531 Bassinets: 987

This Conference includes the territory covered by the Archdiocese of Los Angeles with Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas J. O'Dwyer, Hospital Director, and the Diocese of San Diego. Also included in this Conference is the Diocese of Tucson (Arizona).

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister Jane Frances
St. Jude Hospital, Fullerton

Vice-Pres.: Sister Mary Eymard
St. Mary's Hospital, Long Beach

Sec'y-Treas.: Sister Mary Bernice
St. Mary's Hospital, Long Beach

Sp. Dir.: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas J. O'Dwyer
Los Angeles

Washington State Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Organized: 1947

No. of Hospitals: 20 Beds: 2,672 Bassinets: 501

This Conference includes the Archdiocese of Seattle with Rev. C. Harrington as Hospital Director, the Diocese of Spokane with Rev. E. J. Kowrach as Hospital Director, and the Diocese of Yakima with Rev. E. T. McHugh, O.M.I. as Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Mother Brendan
St. Ignatius Hospital, Colfax

Pres.-Elect: Sister Antonia
St. Joseph's Hospital, Tacoma

1st Vice-Pres.: Sister Gertrude of Providence
Providence Hospital, Everett

2nd Vice-Pres.: Sister Alberta
St. Joseph's Hospital, Chewelah

Secretary: Sister Anne Michelle
St. Ignatius Hospital, Colfax

Treasurer: Sister Anne Gabriel
St. Anthony Hospital, Wenatchee

Oregon Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Organized: 1954

No. of Hospitals: 12 Beds: 1,716 Bassinets: 231

This Conference includes the Archdiocese of Portland in Oregon with Rev. L. J. Derouin, Hospital Director, and the Diocese of Baker City with Rev. John Baumgartner, Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister Ruth Marie
Providence Hospital, Portland

Pres.-Elect: Sister Madeline
Sacred Heart Hospital, Eugene

Sec'y-Treas.: Sister Mary Cunibarta
St. Elizabeth Hospital, Baker

Sp. Dir.: Rev. L. J. Derouin
Providence Hospital, Portland

Northern California and Nevada Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Originally established: 1921 *Reorganized:* 1928

No. of Hospitals: 18 Beds: 2,636 Bassinets: 481

This Conference includes the Archdiocese of San Francisco with Rev. T. E. O'Brien, Hospital Director, and the Diocese of Sacramento with Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. H. Markham as Hospital Director. Also included in this Conference is the Diocese of Reno (Nevada) with Very Rev. Msgr. D. F. Carmody, Hospital Director.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister M. Laurencita
St. Agnes Hospital, Fresno

Vice-Pres.: Sister M. Melitta
St. Joseph's Hospital, San Francisco

Sec'y-Treas.: Sister M. Noreen
St. Mary's Hospital, San Francisco

. . . . . .

II. CANADA

WESTERN PROVINCES

Catholic Hospital Conference of British Columbia

Organized: 1940

No. of Hospitals: 17 Beds: 2,331 Bassinets: 270

This Conference includes the Archdiocese of Vancouver, the Dioceses of Kamloops, Victoria and Nelson, and the Vicariate Apostolic of Prince Rupert.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister Mary Angelus
St. Joseph's Hospital, Victoria

1st Vice-Pres.: Sister Loretto
St. Vincent Hospital, Vancouver

2nd Vice-Pres.: Sr. Angeline
Mount St. Joseph Hospital, Vancouver

Secretary: Sister Mary Alena
St. Joseph's Hospital, Victoria

Treasurer: Sister Celine Marie
St. Joseph's Hospital, Victoria

Sp. Dir.: Rev. J. A. Leahy, S.J.
Vancouver

Catholic Hospital Conference of Alberta

Originally established: 1933 *Reorganized:* 1943

No. of Hospitals: 38 Beds: 3,080 Bassinets: 492

This Conference includes the Archdiocese of Edmonton and the Dioceses of Calgary and St. Paul; the Exarchate Apostolic of Ukrainian Catholics of Canada; and the Vicariates Apostolic of Grouard and MacKenzie.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister Maria James
St. Anne's Hospital, Hardisty

1st Vice-Pres.: Sister Mary Clare
St. Mary's Hospital, Camrose

2nd Vice-Pres.: Sister Helen Levasseur
St. Joseph's General Hospital, Vegreville

Sec'y-Treas.: Sister John Marie
Immaculata Hospital, Westlock

Sp. Dir.: Rev. John J. O'Brien
Calgary

Publication: *Newsletter and Proceedings*

Catholic Hospital Conference of Saskatchewan

Organized: 1933

No. of Hospitals: 24 Beds: 1,928 Bassinets: 329

This Conference includes the Archdiocese of Regina; the Abbatis Nullius St. Peter of Muenster; the Dioceses of Prince Albert, Gravelbourg and Saskatoon; and the Vicariate Apostolic of Keewatin.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister M. Priscilla
St. Joseph's Hospital, Estevan

Vice-Pres.: Mo. Immaculata
St. Peter's Hospital, Melville

Sec'y-Treas.: Sister M. Noella
St. Joseph's Hospital, Estevan

Sp. Dir.: Rev. C. S. Godin
Moose Jaw

Publication: C.H.A.N., semi-annually

EASTERN PROVINCES

Maritime Conference of Catholic Hospital Association

Organized: 1922

No. of Hospitals: 28 Beds: 3,126 Bassinets: 508

This Conference includes the Province of New Brunswick with the Archdiocese of Moncton and the Dioceses of Bathurst, Edmundston and St. John; the Province of Nova Scotia with the Archdiocese of Halifax and the Dioceses of Antigonish and Yarmouth; also the Province of Prince Edward Island with the Diocese of Charlottetown. Included too is Newfoundland and the Diocese of St. John.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister Fabian
St. Clare's Mercy Hospital, St. John's, Nf.

1st Vice-Pres.: Sister Kenny
Hotel Dieu Hospital, Chatham, N.B.

2nd Vice-Pres.: Sister Catherine Gerard
Halifax Infirmary, Halifax

Sec'y-Treas.: Sister M. Brenda
St. Clare's Mercy, St. John's, Nf.

Sp. Dir.: Rev. J. B. Nearing
Sydney Mines, Nova Scotia

Publication: *Proceedings* of Annual Meeting

Quebec Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Organized: 1933

No. of Hospitals: 63 Beds: 19,332 Bassinets: 1,094

This Conference includes the Archdiocese of Québec and the Dioceses of Trois Rivières, Chicoutimi, Amos, Sainte-Anne-de-la-Pocatière; the Archdiocese of Rimouski and the Dioceses of Gaspé, Gulf of St. Lawrence and the Vicariate Apostolic of Labrador.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Mo. Marie-de-Graces
Avenue d'Estimauville, Giffard

Vice-Pres.: Mo. Saint-Adolphe
Hotel Dieu de Quebec

Secretary: Sister St. Madeleine
Hotel Dieu de St. Augustine, Montmagny

Sp. Dir.: Msgr. Victorin Germain
Quebec City

Montreal Conference of Catholic Hospitals

Organized: 1933

No. of Hospitals: 61 Beds: 22,272 Bassinets: 2,013

This Conference includes the Archdiocese of Montreal and the Dioceses of Valleyfield, Joliette, Saint-Jean-de-Québec and Saint-Jérome; the Archdiocese of Sherbrooke and the Dioceses of Saint-Hyacinthe and Nicolet; and the Archdiocese of Ottawa.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister St.-Eugène
Hôtel Dieu, Sherbrooke

Vice-Pres.: Sister Gertrude du Sacré-Coeur
Hôpital Notre-Dame de l'Espérance, St. Laurent

Secretary: Sister Michaud
Hôtel-Dieu, Montreal

Ontario Conference of Catholic Hospital Association

Organized: 1932

No. of Hospitals: 45 Beds: 9,472 Bassinets: 1,402

This Conference includes the Archdiocese of Ottawa and the Dioceses of Pembroke, Mont-Laurier, Timmins, Hearst and the Vicariate Apostolic of James Bay; the Archdiocese of Toronto and the Dioceses of Hamilton, London and Fort William; the Archdiocese of Kingston and the Dioceses of Peterborough, Alexandria and Sault Ste-Marie.

Officers 1959-60:

President: Sister Mary Evangeline
Grey Nun's Mother House, Pembroke

1st Vice-President: Sister Mary Janet
St. Michael's Hospital, Toronto

2nd Vice-President: Sister M. Sheila
St. Joseph's Hospital, North Bay

3rd Vice-President: Sister Frances de Sales
St. Michael's Hospital, Toronto

Sec'y-Treas.: Sister Murphy
Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph, St. Catherines

Sp. Dir.: Rt. Rev. Msgr. John G. Fullerton
Toronto

Publication: *Proceedings of Annual Meeting*

Comite des Hopitaux du Quebec

Fondé: 1948

325, Chemin Ste-Cathérine, Outremont, Montréal 8, Québec

Executif 1959-60:

President: M. Marcel Langlois, M.D.
Hospital St.-Francois d'assise, Quebec

Vice-Pres.: Mere Bernadette-Soubirous
Sanatorium Mastai, Quebec

Secretaire-tresorier: Frere Victor Morin
Mont St. Aubert, Oursainville

Directeur General: Rev. Pere Hector-L. Bertrand
Montreal

Publication: *L'Hôpital d'aujourd'hui* (1955) [Une Revue Mensuelle au Service des Hôpitaux Français d'Amérique]

Catholic Hospital Conference of Manitoba

Originally established: 1933 *Reorganized:* 1943

No. of Hospitals: 11 Beds: 1,836 Bassinets: 213

This Conference includes the Archdiocese of St. Boniface and Winnipeg and the Vicariates Apostolic of Keewatin and Hudson Bay.

Officers 1959-60:

Pres.: Sister Ann Ell
St. Boniface Sanatorium, St. Vital

Vice-Pres.: Sister M. Justina
835 Magnus Ave., Winnipeg

Sec'y-Treas.: Sister Cecile Maurice
St. Boniface Hospital, St. Boniface

Sp. Dir.: Rev. R. Durocher, o.m.i.
Winnipeg

THE CATHOLIC HOSPITALS

of the United States and Canada

Arrangement of the Directory

THE 1960 edition follows the styling of previous editions in its method of presentation of the state or province, of the individual hospital or agency. Arranged with three columns to the page, the Directory provides for listing each hospital vertically as a self-contained unit. Two groupings within each state and province are recognized—one for Hospitals and the other for Allied Agencies. Alphabetical order is used throughout Tables II and III.

In classifying institutions as hospitals the criteria used by the American Hospital Association for "listing" hospitals has been followed. We have listed as allied agencies institutions which provide some health care but do not meet the criteria for hospitals.

Symbols for Professional and Educational Status

To supply as much information as possible and at the same time to conserve space, the compilers have employed the following symbols:

Joint Commission for Hospital Accreditation Ratings:

▲ Fully Approved

Internship Approval:

★ American Medical Association (for United States)

★ Canadian Medical Association (for Canada)

Approval for Residency or Fellowship in a Specialty:

+ American Medical Association (for United States)

+ Canadian Medical Association (for Canada)

Teaching Hospital—affiliated with a Medical School:

□ With a footnote placed at the end of the column stating the name of the medical school

◇ Hospital School of Nursing

◆ Hospital School of Practical Nursing

● Affiliated with a Collegiate School of Basic Nursing

Miscellaneous Code Letters, Symbols, etc.

To indicate certain qualifying conditions, the compilers have in addition used the following:

◀ Ownership of the hospital where Sisters only operate it

N.B. This symbol is placed before the name of the hospital; a footnote at the end of column records the name of the owning group, whereas the code number following the name of the hospital designates the religious group responsible for its operation.

y Information incomplete

• To be opened

Tel. Telephone Number

Abbreviations

The following standard abbreviations are employed throughout Tables II and III:

Cancer	Cancer
Chr.	Chronic
Conv.	Convalescent
Disp.	Dispensary
Gen.	General
Health	Health
Incur.	Incurable
Inst.	Institutional
Iso.	Isolation
Lepro.	Leprosy
Mat.	Maternity
Me. De.	Mentally Deficient
N. H.	Nursing Home
Orth.	Orthopedic
Ped.	Pediatric
Psych.	Psychiatric
T.B.	Tuberculosis
V.N.	Visiting Nurse

Types of Service

Departmental facilities and special nursing services are designated by the following code:

Symbol	*Service*
1.	Medical Record Library
2.	Laboratory Service
3.	Blood Bank
4.	Metabolism
5.	X-Ray Service
6.	Electrocardiographic Service
7.	Pharmacy
8.	Physical Therapy Service
9.	Occupational Therapy Service
10.	Dental Service
11.	Medical Social Service
12.	Rehabilitation
13.	Isotope Therapy
14.	Cobalt Therapy
15.	Central Supply
	Special Nursing Divisions
20.	Alcoholic
21.	Cardiac
22.	Chronically Ill
23.	Orthopedic
24.	Pediatric
25.	Poliomyelitis
26.	Psychiatric
27.	Tuberculosis
28.	Recovery Room: Surgery
29.	Recovery Room: Obstetrics
30.	Medical Library
C	Out-Patient and/or Clinic Service
C^1	Cancer Clinic
C^2	Mental Hygiene Clinic
C^3	Psychiatric Clinic
C^4	Heart Clinic
C^5	Alcoholics Clinic

Officers of Hospitals and Agencies

The designation of officers appears at the right side of the officer's name by means of the following symbols:

Administrator	(A)
Director of Nursing Service	(N)
The Reverend Chaplain	(C)
Director (for certain Agencies)	(D)
Medical Director	(MD)

Ownership of the Hospital or Agency

Following the name of the institution is the code number denoting the Religious group conducting it. Reference to Part IV will afford the reader full information concerning this code system.

TABLE I. SUMMARY BY TYPE OR SERVICE—1959

Margin Numbers	State Province and Territory	General and Special Short Term Hospitals					Special Hospitals Long Term Illness											Allied Agencies — Inpatient Services																		Grand Total — All Agencies	Margin Numbers
		Total Listings	Maternity Only (Mat.)	Pediatric (Ped.)	General (Gen.)	Clinic and Out-Patient Services	Total Listings	Cancer	Chronic (Chr.)	Convalescent (Conv.)	Incurable (Incur.)	Isolation (Iso.)	Leprosy (Lepro.)	Mentally Deficient (Me.De.)	Orthopedic (Orth.)	Psychiatric (Psych.)	Tuberculosis (T.B.)	Total Listings	Cancer	Chronic (Chr.)	Convalescent (Conv.)	General (Gen.)	Incurable (Incur.)	Institutional (Inst.)	Leprosy (Lepro.)	Maternity (Mat.)	Mentally Deficient (Me.De.)	Nursing Home (N.H.)	Orthopedic (Orth.)	Pediatric (Ped.)	Psychiatric (Psych.)	Tuberculosis (T.B.)	Dispensary (Disp.)	Health (Health)	Visiting Nursing (V.N)		
	UNITED STATES																																				
1	Alabama	8	.	.	8	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	11	1
2	Alaska	5	.	.	5	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	2
3	Arizona	3	.	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	7	3
4	Arkansas	12	.	.	12	9	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	4
5	California	43	2	.	41	29	5	.	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	7	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	55	5
6	Colorado	17	.	.	17	14	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	23	6
7	Connecticut	5	.	.	5	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	10	7
8	Delaware	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
9	District of Columbia	2	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	9
10	Florida	9	1	.	8	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	10
11	Georgia	5	.	.	5	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	7	11
12	Hawaii	1	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	12
13	Idaho	9	.	.	9	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	13
14	Illinois	66	4	.	62	53	4	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	11	.	4	2	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	81	14
15	Indiana	24	.	.	24	19	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	.	5	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	34	15
16	Iowa	31	.	.	31	17	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	36	16
17	Kansas	30	.	.	30	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	31	17
18	Kentucky	16	.	.	16	13	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18	18
19	Louisiana	18	1	.	17	9	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	23	19
20	Maine	9	.	.	9	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	12	20
21	Maryland	5	.	.	5	5	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	5	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	21
22	Massachusetts	15	2	1	12	13	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	1	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	31	22
23	Michigan	32	.	.	32	25	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	6	.	2	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	40	23
24	Minnesota	29	.	.	29	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	35	24
25	Mississippi	3	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	25
26	Missouri	27	.	1	26	16	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	10	.	5	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	40	26
27	Montana	15	.	.	15	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	27
28	Nebraska	21	.	.	21	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23	28
29	Nevada	2	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	29

30	New Hampshire	4			4	3												1		1													5	30
31	New Jersey	17			17	16												11		3	5			1		1		1					28	31
32	New Mexico	10			10	6	1								1			6		2				2		1						1	17	32
33	New York	54	1	1	52	49	6		1					1	1	3		43	3	4	9			1			1	5		1	1	1	1	16	103	33
34	North Carolina	5			5	5												1			1														6	34
35	North Dakota	25			25	16																													25	35
36	Ohio	37	3		34	29	1									1		11	1					2				3		1				4	49	36
37	Oklahoma	9			9	5	1		1									2		1						1									12	37
38	Oregon	12			12	10												2		1								1							14	38
39	Pennsylvania	38	2		36	33	2		1	1								24	2	4	4			3			1	4	1	2	1			2	64	39
40	Rhode Island	2			2	2												5		1	1													3	7	40
41	South Carolina	5			5	3																													5	41
42	South Dakota	18			18	14																													18	42
43	Tennessee	5			5	4												2			1			1											7	43
44	Texas	39			39	20	1									1		3						2								1			43	44
45	Utah	2			2	2																													2	45
46	Vermont	3			3	3																													3	46
47	Virginia	4			4	2																													4	47
48	Washington	20			20	14												9		2				2				2		3					29	48
49	West Virginia	9			9	8												1						1											10	49
50	Wisconsin	55			55	44	4		2						1	1		11		6	1						1	3							70	50
51	Wyoming	1			1	1																													1	51
52	Total—1959	837	16	3	818	624	43		15	4			2		1	12	9	236	9	54	37			26	1	11	5	25	1	10	4		9	1	43	1116	52
53	—1958	837					45											248																		1130	53
54	—1957	831					43											250																		1124	54
55	—1956	830					44											251																		1125	55
56	—1955	824					41											253																		1118	56
1	Puerto Rico	8			8	2	2									1	1	3			1												1		1	13	
	CANADA																																				
1	Alberta	30			30	23	2		2									4			1	1	1					1							36	1
2	British Columbia	13			13	9	4		4									1								1									18	2
3	Manitoba	9			9	6	2		1								1	4		1	1	1		1											15	3
4	New Brunswick	13			13	8	4		2								2	3		2		1													20	4
5	Newfoundland	1			1	1																													1	5
6	Nova Scotia	8			8	5												3		2								1							11	6
7	Ontario	40			40	31	5		5									10		5	2	1		1								1			55	7
8	Prince Edward Island	2			2	1												1			1														3	8
9	Quebec	92	1	1	90	59	30	1	8	1	1	2		2		5	10	44		13	8	4	1	4		3				2	1	1	1		6	166	9
10	Saskatchewan	23	1		22	18												3		2		1													26	10
11	Northwest Territories	6			6	1												1																1	7	11
12	Yukon	1			1	1																													1	12
13	Total—1959	238	2	1	235	163	47	1	22	1	1	2		2		5	13	74		25	13	9	2	6		4		2		2	1	1	2		7	359	13
14	—1958	236					46											82																		364	14
15	—1957	235					45											79																		359	15
16	—1956	235					46											80																		361	16
17	—1955	234					46											81																		361	17

Key to Abbreviations of Ecclesiastical Jurisdictions

The abbreviation of the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction is placed on the right of the city or town wherein a Catholic hospital is located.

UNITED STATES

Archdioceses

Baltimore	Bal.
Boston	Bo.
Chicago	Chic.
Cincinnati	Cin.
Denver	Den.
Detroit	Det.
Dubuque	Dub.
Hartford	Hart.
Indianapolis	Ind.
Kansas City in Kansas	KCK
Los Angeles	L.A.
Louisville	L.
Milwaukee	Mil.
Newark	New.
New Orleans	N.O.
New York	N.Y.
Omaha	Om.
Philadelphia	Ph.
Portland	P.
St. Louis	St.L.
St. Paul	St. P.
San Antonio	S.A.
San Francisco	S. Fr.
Santa Fe	S.Fe
Seattle	Sea.
Washington	WDC

Dioceses

Albany	Alb.
Alexandria	Alex.
Altoona-Johnstown	Al.
Amarillo	Ama.
Atlanta	Atl.
Austin	Aus.
Baker	B.C.
Belleville	Bel.
Bismarck	Bis.
Boise	B.
Bridgeport	Bri.
Brooklyn	Br.
Buffalo	Buf.
Burlington	Bur.
Camden	Cam.
Charleston	Char.
Cheyenne	Chey.
Cleveland	Clev.
Columbus	Col.
Corpus Christi	C.C.
Covington	Cov.
Crookston	Cr.
Dallas-Fort Worth	Dal.
Davenport	Dav.
Des Moines	D.M.
Dodge City	D.C.
Duluth	Dul.
El Paso	ElP.
Erie	E.
Evansville	Evn.
Fall River	F.R.
Fargo	Far.
Fort Wayne	Ft.W.
Gallup	Glp.
Galveston	Gal.
Gary	Gary
Grand Island	G.I.
Grand Rapids	G.R.
Great Falls	G.F.
Green Bay	G.B.
Greensburg	Grn.
Harrisburg	Hbg.
Helena	Hel.
Jefferson City	J.C.
Joliet	J.
Kansas City-St. Joseph	K.C.
La Crosse	L.C.
Lafayette, Ind.	Lft.
Lafayette, La.	Laf.
Lansing	Lan.
Lincoln	Lin.
Little Rock	L.R.
Madison	Mad.
Manchester	Man.
Marquette	Mar.
Mobile-Birmingham	Mob.
Monterey-Fresno	M.F.
Nashville	Nash.
Natchez-Jackson	Nat.
Norwich	Nor.
Ogdensburg	Og.
Oklahoma City and Tulsa	Okla.
Owensboro	Owen.
Paterson	Pat.
Peoria	Peo.
Pittsburg	Pitt.
Portland	Port.
Providence	Pro.
Pueblo	Pbl.
Raleigh	R.
Rapid City	R.C.
Reno	Reno
Richmond	Rich.
Rochester	Roch.
Rockford	Rock.
Rockville Center	R.C.
Sacramento	Sac.
Saginaw	Sag.
St. Augustine	St.A.
St. Cloud	St.Cl.
Salina	Sal.
Salt Lake	S.Lk.
San Diego	S.D.
Savannah	Sav.
Scranton	Scr.
Sioux City	S.C.
Sioux Falls	S.Falls
Spokane	Spo.
Springfield, Mo.-Cape Girardeau	S.C.G.
Springfield, Ill.	Spfd.
Springfield, Mass.	Spr.
Steubenville	Stu.
Superior	Sup.
Syracuse	Sy.
Toledo	Tol.
Trenton	Tr.
Tucson	Tuc.
Wheeling	Wh.
Wichita	Wich.
Wilmington	Wil.
Winona	Win.
Worcester	Wo.
Yakima	Yak.
Youngstown	Y.

U. S. POSSESSIONS

Dioceses

Honolulu	Hon.
Ponce	Ponce
San Juan	

Vicariates-Apostolic

Alaska	A.
Juneau	J.
S.J.	

CANADA

Archdioceses

Edmonton	Edm.
Halifax	Hal.
Kingston	K.
Moncton	Mon.
Montreal	M.
Ottawa	Ott.
Quebec	Q.
Regina	R.
Rimouski	Rim.
St. Boniface	St.B.
St. Johns	S.J.
Sherbrooke	Sher.
Toronto	To.
Vancouver	Van.
Winnipeg	Wpg.

Dioceses

Alexandria	A.
Amos	Amos
Antigonish	An.
Bathurst	B.
Calgary	Cal.
Charlottetown	Char.
Chicoutimi	Chic.
Edmundston	Ed.
Fort William	F.W.
Gaspe	G.
Gravelbourg	Grv.
Hamilton	Ham.
Harbor Grace	H.G.
Hearst	H.
Joliette	Jol.
Kamloups	Kam.
London	Lon.
Mont-Laurier	M.L.
Nelson	Nel.
Nicolet	Nic.
Pembroke	Pem.
Peterborough	Pet.
Prince Albert	P.A.
Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere	Ste-A.
St. Hyacinthe	St.Hy.
St. Jean	Jean
St-Jerome	St-Jer.
St. John	St.J.
St. George	St.G.
St. Paul	S-P
Saskatoon	Sask.
Sault Ste. Marie	St.M.
Timmins	Tim.
Trois Rivieres	T.R.
Valleyfield	V.
Victoria	Vic.
Yarmouth	Yar.
St. Peter of Muenster	S.P.M.
Ukranian Greek Catholic	U.R.

Vicariates-Apostolic

Grouard	Gr.
Hudson Bay	H.B.
James Bay	J.B.
Keewatin	Kee.
Labrador	Lab.
Mackenzie	Mack.
Prince Rupert	P.R.
St. Lawrence	St.L.
White Horse	W.H.

TABLE II. CATHOLIC HOSPITALS AND ALLIED AGENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

ALABAMA

Montgomery

Diocese of MOBILE-BIRMINGHAM

Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Raleigh, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals 8
No. of beds 1038
No. of bassinets 180

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies 2
No. of beds 63

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care: 1

HOSPITALS

BIRMINGHAM
Jefferson County — Mob.

St. Vincent Hospital▲★◇ (1701b)
2701 9th Court, South
Tel: Alpine 1-9111
Est. 1898: Gen. 200 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24, 28, 29, C

Officers
Sr. Lydia, D.C., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Regina, D.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Marion, O.S.B. (C)
E. B. Glenn, M.D. (M)

ENSLEY (Birmingham)
Jefferson County — Mob.

Holy Family Hospital▲ (1201)
1915—19th St. (8)
Tel: State 7-4641
Est. 1941: Gen. 58 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 30, C
Sr. Philip Maria, S.C.N., R.N. (A)

GADSDEN
Etowah County — Mob.

Holy Name of Jesus Hospital ▲★◇ (1601)
Moragne Park
Tel: Liberty 3-4541
Est. 1925: Gen. 140 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. Mary of the Precious Blood (A)
Sr. Marie Humilita (N)
Rev. James P. Mundy (C)

Special Units
Pediatric Isolation Unit — 12 beds

MOBILE
Mobile County — Mob.

Blessed Martin de Porres Hospital▲ (1161a)
Virginia and Washington Sts.
Tel: He 8-1661
Est. 1941: Gen. 35 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Maria, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Marie, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Gasson, S.J. (C)

Providence Hospital▲◇ (1701b)
1504 Springhill Ave. (17)
Tel: Hemlock 2-4671
Est. 1855: Gen. 195 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 28, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Vincent Thomas, D.C., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Bernadette O'Brien, D.C., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Henry Burke, C. M. (C)
Daniel F. Sullivan, M.D. (M)

MONTGOMERY
Montgomery County — Mob.

St. Jude's Catholic Hospital▲ (1711)
918 W. Fairview Ave.
Tel: Amhurst 5-7011
Est. 1950: Gen. 165 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 23, 24, 25, 30, C, C[5]

Officers
Sr. M. Sebastian, V.S.C., RN. (S)
Sr. M. Sebastian, V.S.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Josephine, V.S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)

Special Unit
Fr. Harold Purcell Memorial for Crippled Children — 50 beds

St. Margaret's Hospital▲◇ (1701b)
834 Adams Ave. (4)
Tel: Am 5-0211
Est. 1902: Gen. 160 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 14, 15, 28, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Catherine, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Delphine, R.N., M.E.D. (N)
Rev. T. Kennedy (C)

Special Unit
Colored Patients' Unit

SELMA
Dallas County — Mob.

Good Samaritan Hospital♦ (931)
1107 Voeglin St.
Tel: Trinity 2-2384
Est. 1922: Gen. 85 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 22

Officers
Sr. Louis Bertrand, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. J. P. Britt, S.S.E. (C)

Special Unit
Nursing Home for Aged — 26 beds

ALLIED AGENCIES

DAPHNE
Baldwin County — Mob.

Villa Mercy (1161a)
Est. 1949: Conv. & Chr. 28 beds
Sr. M. Ceciliana, R.S.M. (A)

MARBURY
Autauga County — Mob.

Holy Ghost Mission (1711)
Est. 1940: Chr. & Incur. 35 beds
Sr. M. Mathias, V.S.C., L.P.N. (D)

Owned by the Diocese of Mobile but operated by the Vincentian Sisters of Charity (1711).
Owned by the Fathers of St. Edmund but managed by the Sisters of St. Joseph (931).
Owned by the Resurrectionist Fathers, but operated by the Vincentian Sisters of Charity (1711).

PHENIX CITY
Russell County — Mob.

Mother Mary Mission Dispensary (1711)
1301 Seale Rd.
Est. 1941: Disp.
Sr. M. Leonard, V.S.C., R.N. (D)
Visiting Nurse

ALASKA

Juneau

Vicariate-Apostolic of ALASKA

Diocese of JUNEAU

Hospitals

General hospitals:

No. of hospitals 5
No. of beds 333
No. of bassinets 57

HOSPITALS

ANCHORAGE — J.

Providence Hospital (1317a)
8th & L Sts.
Tel: Br. 7-0101
Est. 1939: Gen. 75 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, C

Officers
Sr. Elizabeth Clare (A)
Sr. Mary Joan, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. James P. Snead (C)
Lester L. Margetts, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Pediatric — 16 beds

FAIRBANKS — J.

St. Joseph's Hospital (1317a)
N. Cushman Ave.
Tel: 6655
Est. 1910: Gen. 85 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24

Officers
Sr. Romuald, R.N. (A)
Sr. Providence of the S.H. (N)
Rev. N. Murphy, S.J. (C)
Paul B. Haggland, M.D. (M)

JUNEAU — J.

St. Ann's Hospital (109a)
419 6th St.
Tel: 46
Est. 1886: Gen. 79 beds 12 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. Mary Luca, Superior Administrator, B.A. (A)
Sr. Mary Dolora, R.N. (N)
Reverend Matthew Hock (C)
R. Harrison Leer, M.D. (M)

KETCHIKAN — J.

Ketchikan General Hospital (943a)
347 Bawden St.
Tel: 2171
Est. 1923: Gen. 75 beds 12 bass.
→ 20, 23

Officers
Sr. M. Evangelista, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Helena, C.S.J. (N)
Rev. J. Concannon, S.J. (C)
Ralph W. Carr, M.D. (M)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

KODIAK J.

Griffin Memorial Hospital (609)
Box 1187
Tel: 4004
Est. 1941: Gen. 19 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 23, 24, C

Officers

Sr. St. Dorothy, G.N.S.H., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. L. Talbott, S.J. (C)
A. Holmes Johnson, M.D. (M)

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Diocese of GALLUP[1]

Rev. Anthony Kroger, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of TUCSON

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals 3
No. of beds 670
No. of bassinets 157

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies 1
No. of beds 20

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care: 3

[1]This Diocese, the See for which is in Gallup, N. Mex., includes part of this state.

HOSPITALS

NOGALES
Santa Cruz County Tuc.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚ (1118)
132 Soniota Ave.
Tel: ATwater 7-2771
Est. 1906: Gen. 35 beds 10 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 23, 24, 30, C

Officers

Sr. Constance, R.N. (A)
Rev. Charles Macedo (C)

PHOENIX
Maricopa County Tuc.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1157)
350 W. Thomas Rd.
Tel: Crestwood 7-6611
Est. 1894: Gen. 335 beds 102 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers

Sr. M. Placida, S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
(Miss) Ann McKnight R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. John C. Geary, S.J. (C)

TUCSON
Pima County Tuc.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (941a)
St. Mary's Road
Tel: Maine 2-5833
Est. 1880: Gen. 300 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, C

Officers

Sr. Agnes Claire, C.S.J. (S)
Sr. Elizabeth Joseph, C.S.J., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Esther, C.S.J., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Lutz, O.F.M.Cap. (C)

Special Units

Orthopedics 26 beds
Pediatrics 45 beds

ALLIED AGENCIES

LUKACHUKAI
Apache County Glp.

Immaculate Heart of Mary, Dispensary (519a)
Indian Navaho Reservation
Tel: 2-360
Est. 1954: Dispensary
→ C

Officers

Sr. M. Damacine, O.S.F., Superior R.N. (A)
Rev. Father Blase, O.F.M. (C)

PHOENIX
Maricopa County Tuc.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601a)
1820 W. Northern
Est. 1930: Inst. 20 beds

Officers

Mo. M. Euphrasia—also Superior (A)
Mo. M. Dolorosa (D)
Payne Palmer, M.D. (M)

ST. MICHAELS
Apache County Glp.

Convent of Our Lady of the Angels (558a)
Est. ...: Disp. & V.N.
Mo. Mary of St. Padraigh, F.M.M. (D)

Kateri Tekakwitha Dispensary (558a)
Est. 1935: Disp.
Mo. M. Domitilla, F.M.M., R.N., (D)

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

Diocese of LITTLE ROCK

Rev. John W. Kordsmeier, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals 12
No. of beds 1440
No. of bassinets 275

Special hospitals for long-term illness:

No. of hospitals 1
No. of beds 100

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies 2
No. of beds 55

HOSPITALS

BRINKLEY
Monroe County L.R.

Mercy Hospital — (1161g)
Gazzola, Memorial
505 So. New York
Tel: 770
Est. 1953: Gen. 42 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 15, C

Sr. Mary Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Consilia, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Very Rev. Msgr. Edwin A. Hemmen (C)

CLARKSVILLE
Johnson County L.R.

Clarksville Hospital▲ (209)
205 Rogers St.
Tel: Pleasant 4-2060
Est. 1939: Gen. 46 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers

Sr. M. Antonita, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Anthony, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. Conrad Herda, O.S.B. (C)

DERMOTT
Chicot County L.R.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (209)
610 S. Pecan
Tel: Faculty 4-4242
Est. 1940: Gen. 37 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 15, C

Officers

Sr. M. Emerita, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Rev. Robert Boyle (C)
Sr. M. Emerita, O.S.B., R.N. (D)
Rev. Raymond O'Dwyer (M)

EL DORADO
Union County L.R.

Warner Brown Hospital▲◇ (1161g)
460 West Oak St.
Tel: Union 3-4151
Est. 1920: Gen. 130 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 14, 15, 28, 30, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Callista, R.S.M., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Cyrillas, R.S.M., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Murphy (C)

FORT SMITH
Sebastian County L.R.

St. Edward's Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161g)
1411 Rogers Ave.
Tel: Sunset 2-3071
Est. 1905: Gen. 200 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. Mary Fabian, R.S.M. (A)
Mrs. Jewel Bennett, R.N. (N)
Rev. M. J. Norton (C)

HOT SPRINGS
Garland County L.R.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇◆ (1161g)
Whittington & Cedar Sts.
Tel: National 3-5501
Est. 1888: Gen. 220 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30

Officers

Sr. M. Leonarda, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Humbeline, R.N., B.S. (N)
Most. Rev. James A. Duffy, D.D. (C)

Special Unit

Pediatric 6 beds
Orthopedic 20 beds

JONESBORO
Craighead County L.R.

St. Bernard's Hospital▲◆ (221)
224 E. Matthews Ave.
Tel: Webster 2-7451
Est. 1900: Gen. 155 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C, C[1]

Officers

Mother M. Philippa, O.S.B. (S)
Sr. M. Rita, O.S.B., B.S.E., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Thomasine, O.S.B., B.S. (N)

LITTLE ROCK
Pulaski County L.R.

Our Lady of Nazareth Home (1201)
1000 High St.
Tel: Franklin 4-3721
Est. 1955: Chr. 100 beds
→ 1, 9, 15, 21, 22

Officers

Sr. Alice Martha, R.N. (A)
Rev. Leo A. Reidmueller (C)

St. Vincent Infirmary▲★✚◇ (1201)
Markham & University Avenue
Tel: Mohawk 6-5421
Est. 1888: Gen. 315 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, C, C[1]

Officers

Mother Bertrand, S.C.N. (S)
Sr. Margaret Vincent, S.C.N., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. George Maria, S.C.N., R.N. (N)
Rev. Charles Kordsmeier (C)

MORRILTON
Conway County L.R.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

St. Anthony's Hospital▲ (209)
202 Green Street
Tel: 483
Est. 1925: Gen. 55 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Sabina, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Gertrudis, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. George L. Kuhn (C)

Special Units
Cardiac 8 beds
Chronically Ill 11 beds
Orthopedic 2 beds
Pediatric 3 beds

ROGERS
Benton County L.R.

◀Rogers Memorial Hospital▲ (416)
Tel: Melrose 6-1300
Est. 1950: Gen. 40 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 28

Officers
Sr. Catherine Dominic, O.P. (A)
Sr. M. Paulus, O.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Heffner (C)

TEXARKANA
Miller County L.R.

St. Michael Hospital▲✚ (801)
315 East Fifth St.
Tel: 2-4111
Est. 1948: Gen. 150 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Daniel, R.N. (A)
Miss Nelwyn Fulton, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Paul McLaughlin (C)

Special Units
Orthopedic 10 beds
Pediatric 20 beds

VAN BUREN
Crawford County L.R.

Crawford County Memorial Hospital ▲ (209)
Tel: Granite 4-1811
Est. 1951: Gen. 50 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Grace, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Rev. Gregory Kehres, O.S.B. (C)

ALLIED AGENCIES

FORT SMITH
Sebastian County L.R.

Mercy Villa (1161g)
Cliff Drive
Est. : Conv. & Chr. 25 beds
Sr. M. Ignatius, R.S.M., R.N., B.A. (A)

HOT SPRINGS
Garland County L.R.

St. John's Hospice (221)
591 West Grand Ave.
Est. 1915: Conv. 30 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Irmina, O.S.B. (A)
C. E. Garratt, M.D. (MD)

CALIFORNIA

Sacramento

Archdiocese of LOS ANGELES
Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. O'Dwyer
Hospital Director

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO
Rev. Timothy E. O'Brien, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of MONTEREY-FRESNO
Very Rev. Msgr. John F. Durkin,
Hospital Director

◀Owned by the Rogers Memorial Hospital Association and conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (416)

Diocese of SACRAMENTO
Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. H. Markham,
Hospital Director

Diocese of SAN DIEGO

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 43
No. of beds 6801
No. of bassinets 1435

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 5
No. of beds 265

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 4
No. of beds 316
No. of bassinets 12

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care: 3

HOSPITALS

APPLE VALLEY
San Bernardino S.B.

St. Mary Desert Valley Hospital (1106)
18300 Hwy. 18
Tel: 5-9331
Est. 1951: Gen. 47 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 15, 21, 23, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Eugenia, I.H.M., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Augustine, R.N., B.A. (N)
Rev. M. O'Duignan (C)

ARCATA
Humboldt County Sac.

Trinity Hospital▲ (927)
1350 C St.
Tel: Vandyke 2-3621
Est. 1927: Gen. 49 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Rita, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. Eileen, C.S.J. (N)
Rev. William Serado (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 13 beds

BAKERSFIELD
Kern County M.F.

Mercy Hospital▲ (1157)
2215 Truxtun Ave.
Tel: Fairview 7-3371
Est. 1910: Gen. 125 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Marian (S)
Sr. M. Baptist, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Roy A. Burkhart, C.S.Sp. (C)

Special Unit
Mercy Hospital Nursing Home 50 beds

BRAWLEY
Imperial County S.D.

◀Pioneers Memorial Hospital▲ (402)
R. 1, Box 70
Tel: 1800
Est. 1950: Gen. 80 beds 21 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. Thomas Margaret, O.P. (S)
Sr. Rose Therese, O.P. (A)
Sr. Mary Justin, O.P. (N)
Rev. Leo Albers (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 8 beds

◀Owned by the Pioneers Memorial Hospital District but under the administration of the Sisters of St. Dominic (402).

BURBANK
Los Angeles County L.A.

St. Joseph Hospital▲✚ (1317a)
501 S. Buena Vista Street
Tel: Thornwall 8-5531
Est. 1943: Gen 250 beds 52 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 24, 28, 30, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. Agnes of the Sacred Heart, R.N. (A)
Melba Rardin, R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Steponavicius (C)

DUARTE
Los Angeles County L.A.

Santa Teresita Hospital▲ (301a)
1210 Royal Oaks Dr.
Tel: Elliot 9-3243
Est. 1930: Gen. 155 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 21, 22, 23, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Margarita Maria, O.C.D.T., M.A. (A)
Miss M. Regan, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Zimmerman, S.V.D. (C)

Special Unit
Convalescent Division 80 beds

EUREKA
Humboldt County Sac.

St. Joseph Hospital▲ (927)
2700 Dolbeer St.
Tel: Hillside 3-1661
Est. 1920: Gen. 98 beds 29 bass.
→ 1 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 30

Officers
Sr. Jean Therese, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. Leo Paul, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick Donnelly (C)

FORTUNA
Humboldt County Sac.

Redwood Memorial Hospital (927)
Renner Drive
Tel: Randolph 5-3361
Est. 1957: Gen. 25 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 23, 24

Officers
Sister M. Bertrand (A)
Rev. Thos. Burke (C)

FRESNO
Fresno County M.F.

St. Agnes' Hospital▲ (705c)
530 W. Floradora Ave. (5)
Tel: Amherst 6-9551
Est. 1929: Gen. 161 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 22, 28, 29, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Laurencita, C.S.C. (A)
B. Iskra, R.N. (N)
Very Rev. Msgr. John F. Durkin (C)

FULLERTON
Orange County L.A.

St. Jude Hospital (927)
101 E. Valencia Mesa Dr.
Est. 1957: Gen. 127 beds 24 bass.
→ C¹

Officers
Sr. Jane Frances, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Esther, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. W. J. Stone (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 17 beds

Santa Maria Convalescent Home (927)
201 E. Amerige St.
Tel: Lambert 5-0275
Est. 1954: Conv. 40 beds
Sr. Superior
Sr. Marie Ange (A)

HANFORD
Kings County M.F.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲ (405)
1025 N. Douty St.
Tel: Ludlow 2-0218
Est. 1914: Gen. 32 beds 11 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 21, 23, 24, 30, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Immaculata, O.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. P. J. Kearney (C)

INGLEWOOD
Los Angeles County L.A.

Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital▲● (941a)
333 N. Prairie Ave.
Tel: Orchard 2-0112
Est. 1953: Gen. 225 beds 56 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Mother M. Killian, C.S.J. (S)
Sr. Anne Lucy, C.S.J., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Davida, C.S.J., B.S., R.N. (N)
Rev. Philip McKiernan (C)

Special Units
Orthopedic Unit 26 beds
Pediatric Unit 29 beds

LAKE ARROWHEAD
San Bernardino County S.D.

Santa Anita Hospital▲ (927)
Tel: 795
Est. 1951: Gen. 28 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Thomasine, C.S.J. (A)
Rev. B. F. Ross (C)

LONG BEACH
Los Angeles County L.A.

St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital▲★✚ (801)
509 E. 10th St. (13)
Tel: Hemlock 239-51
Est. 1923: Gen. 272 beds 55 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C, C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. David, C.C.V.I. (A)
Miss L. Iorio, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Peter Bullum (C)

Special Unit
Cardio-Vascular

LOS ANGELES
Los Angeles County L.A.

Queen of Angels Hospital▲★✚◇ (559)
2301 Bellevue Ave. (26)
Tel: Dunkirk 2-5411
Est. 1926: Gen. 420 beds 82 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, C, C[3], C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Raymond, R.N. (A)
Mrs. Johanna Sutton, R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. James Holmquist, O.F.M. (C)

Special Unit
Queen of Angels Clinic

St. Anne's Maternity Hospital▲ (559)
155 N. Occidental Blvd. (26)
Tel: Dunkirk 7-2396
Est. 1921: Mat. 71 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 28, 29, 30, C

Officers
Mother M. Ursulina (S)
Sr. M. Winifred, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Carmelita, R.N. (N)
Rev. Urban Habig, O.F.M. (C)

St. John of God Hospital (M.4a)
2035 W. Adams Blvd (18)
Tel: REpublic 1-2431
Est. 1943: Chr. & Conv. 85 beds
→ 2, 5, 7
Br. Benedict Doucet, O.H. (A)
Br. Raymond Rooney, O.H. (N)
Rev. Joseph Carrier (C)

St. Vincent's Hospital▲✚◇ (1701b)
2131 W. 3rd St. (57)
Tel: Dunkirk 1-3281
Est. 1856: Gen. 300 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15, 21, 23, 26, 28, 29, 30, C, C[4]

Officers
Sr. Fidelis, D.C., R.N., F.A.C.H.A. (A)
Mrs. Margaret Shurgot, R.N., B.S., N.Ed. (N)
Rev. T. Stanton, C.M. (C)

Special Unit
Psychiatric 25 beds

LYNWOOD
Los Angeles County L.A.

St. Francis Hospital▲● (545c)
3630 Imperial Highway
Tel: Newmark 1-6131
Est. 1945: Gen. 410 beds 101 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Mother M. Noella (S)
Sr. M. Christine, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Eucharia, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. E. Panner (C)

Special Unit
Orthopedics 34 beds
Pediatrics 54 beds

MERCED
Merced County M.F.

Mercy Hospital▲ (405)
2740 M Street
Tel: Randolph 2-1561
Est. 1949: Gen. 54 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Stanislaus, O.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Bonaventure (N)
Rev. John Walsh (C)
Robert Schiffler, M.D. (MD)

MONROVIA
Los Angeles County L.A.

Maryknoll Hospital & Sanatorium (1119)
300 Norumbega Drive
Tel: Elliott 9-6625
Est. 1930: Chest diseases 49 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 27, 28

Officers
Sr. Mary Angelica, R.N. (A)
Sr. Maura Magdalen (N)
Rev. M. Osullivan (C)

NAPA
Napa County S. Fr.

Queen of the Valley Hospital (926)
Trancas Street
Est. 1957: Gen. 100 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Paul, C.S.J. (A)
Rev. P. McCarthy (C)

OAKLAND
Alameda County S.Fr.

Providence Hospital★◇● (1317a)
378—30th Street
Tel: Te 6-3166
Est. 1903: Gen. 231 beds 34 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C[3], C[4]

Officers
Sr. Charles Raymond (A)
H. Johnson, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Robert Adams (C)

ORANGE
Orange County L.A.

St. Joseph Hospital▲● (927)
Stewart Drive
Tel: Kellogg 8-1181
Est. 1929: Gen. 170 beds 42 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Alma, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Philomene, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. A. Wachter (C)

OXNARD
Ventura County L.A.

St. John's Hospital▲ (1157)
333 North F St.
Tel: Hunter 3-1141
Est. 1912: Gen. 80 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Alma (A)
Sr. M. Rose, S.M. (N)
Rev. F. Whelan, S.S.C. (C)

PASADENA
Los Angeles County L.A.

St. Luke Hospital▲ (927)
2632 E. Washington St. (8)
Tel: Sycamore 7-1144
Est. 1933: Gen. 165 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Liguori, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. St. John, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. Patrick Gately (C)

RED BLUFF
Tehama County Sac.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital (1161c)
402 Main St.
Tel: Lawrence 7-2112
Est. 1908: Gen. 61 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 15
Sr. M. Columba, R.S.M., R.N. (A)

REDDING
Shasta County Sac.

Mercy Hospital▲ (1149)
Clairmont Hts.
Tel: Chestnut 3-2121
Est. 1944: Gen. 84 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Andrew, R.N. (S)
Walter J. Barron (A)
Sr. M. Gerard, R.N. (N)
Fr. William P. Kinane (C)

SACRAMENTO
Sacramento County Sac.

Mercy Hospital▲● (1149)
4001 Jay Street (19)
Tel: Gladstone 6-7881
Est. 1895: Gen. 307 beds 82 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C[1], C[3]

Officers
Sr. M. Agnes, S.M., R.N. (S)
Sr. M. Peter, S.M., R.N., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Redempta, S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Patrick Nolan (C)

Special Unit
Children's Hospital 60 beds

SALINAS
Monterey County M.F.

Immaculate Heart Hospital (1106)
315 Alameda Street
Tel: Harrison 4-1878
Est. 1956: Chr. 41 beds
→ 7, 22

Officers
Sr. Thomas Ann, I.H.M. (A)
Mrs. Gertrude Kehoe, R.N. (N)
Rev. Maurice Halde (C)

SAN BERNARDINO
San Bernardino County S.D.

St. Bernardine's Hospital▲ (801)
2101 Waterman Avenue
Tel: Turner 5-1211
Est. 1931: Gen. 133 beds 34 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Cyril, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Virgilius, R.N. (N)
Rev. Robert MacEwen (C)

SAN DIEGO
San Diego County S.D.

Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1157)
Hillcrest Drive (3)
Tel: Cypress 8-3911
Est. 1890: Gen. 322 beds 75 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Esther, S.M. (S)
Sr. M. Eucharia, S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Maureen, S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. L. Kokoska (C)

Special Unit
Orthopedic 28 beds

SAN FRANCISCO
San Francisco County S.Fr.

◀Mary's Help Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701b)
145 Guerrero St. (3)
Tel: Underhill 3-0733
Est. 1912: Gen. 179 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 23, 24, 30, C, C¹, C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Mary Rose, D.C., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Clare, D.C., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. F. Waida (C)
William B. Vallance M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service
Clinic Service

Notre Dame Hospital▲ (1157)
1590 Broadway (9)
Tel: Graystone 4-3364
Est. 1946: Gen. 170 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 22, 27, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Elilian, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Edmund, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. George Johnson (C)

Special Units
Geriatric Unit 28 beds

St. Elizabeth's Infant Hospital (1701b)
100 Masonic Ave. (18)
Tel: Fillmore 6-8316
Est. 1921: Mat. 61 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 7, 9, 11, 12, 30, C

Officers
Sr. John Gabriel, R.N. (A)
Sr. Martina (N)
Rev. Wm. J. Klement, S.J. (C)

St. Joseph Hospital▲✚◇☆ (559)
300 Buena Vista Ave. (17)
Tel: Hemlock 1-3900
Est. 1889: Gen. 215 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Rosalia, R.N. (S)
Sr. M. Melitta, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Agnes, R.N., A.B. (N)
Rev. Flavian Ward, O.F.M. (C)

Special Unit
Home for the Aged 20 beds

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚● (1157)
2200 Hayes St. (17)
Tel: Skyline 2-4000
Est. 1856: Gen. 371 beds 55 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Alma (S)
Sr. M. Philippa, S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Anita, S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Clement A. Davenport (C)

Special Units
McAuley Family Psychiatric Clinic
Orthopedic Unit 43 beds
Pediatric Dept. 35 beds

◀Owned by the Archdiocese of San Francisco and operated by the Daughters of Charity (1701b).

SAN JOSE
Santa Clara County S.Fr.

O'Connor Hospital▲✚◇ (1701b)
Forrest & DiSalvo St. (28)
Tel: Cypress 4-1727
Est. 1889: Gen. 275 beds 61 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Roberta, R.N., B.S., F.A.C.H.A. (A)
Sr. Leander, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. George Schirle (C)

SANTA BARBARA
Santa Barbara County L.A.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (559)
601 E. Micheltorena Street
Tel: Woodland 2-7661
Est. 1908: Gen. 117 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Casimir, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Miss Margaret Daley, R.N. (N)
Rev. Thomas More Schneider, O.F.M. (C)

SANTA CRUZ
Santa Cruz County M.F.

Dominican Santa Cruz Hospital▲ (427)
535 Soquel Ave.
Tel: Garden 3-3511
Est. 1950: Gen. 51 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 30

Officers
Sr. Daniel Therese, O.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Pius, O.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. Raymond Ruscitto (C)

Sisters Hospital▲ (427)
190 W. Cliff Drive
Tel: Garden 3-7212
Est. 1941: Gen. 28 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 15

Officers
Sr. Marie Brigid, O.P., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Marie Daniel, O.P., R.N. (N)
L. W. Wileman, MD. (M)

SANTA MARIA
Santa Barbara County L.A.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help Hospital▲ (545c)
124 S. Airport Ave.
Tel: Walnut 5-2616
Est. 1939: Gen. 87 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30, C

Officers
Mo. M. Tharsilla, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Maureen, R.N., B.S. (N)

SANTA MONICA
Los Angeles County L.A.

Saint John's Hospital★✚● (1001)
1328—22nd St.
Tel: Exbrook 3-9531
Est. 1942: Gen. 275 beds 67 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Mary David, S.C.L. (A)
Sr. Jerome, S.C.L., R.N. (N)
Rev. E. Cipcic (C)

Special Units
Orthopedic 20 beds
Pediatric 38 beds
Psychiatric 10 beds
St. John's Hospital Research Foundation

SANTA ROSA
Sonoma County S.Fr.

Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital▲ (927)
1165 Montgomery Dr.
Tel: Liberty 6-3210
Est. 1949: Gen. 90 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. John Joseph, C.S.J., A.B. (A)
Sr. M. Maureen, C.S.J., R.N. (N)

Special Unit
Pediatrics 12 beds

SARATOGA
Santa Clara County S.Fr.

Our Lady of Fatima Villa (405)
Est. 1948: Chronic 50 beds
→ 1, 2, 7, 22, 23

Officers
Sr. M. Immaculata, O.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Evangelista, O.P., R.N. (N)

STOCKTON
San Joaquin County S.Fr.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (415)
1800 N. California St. (4)
Tel: Howard 6-5541
Est. 1899: Gen. 150 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. Mary Pia, O.P. (S)
Sr. Mary Gabriel, O.P. (A)
Vergil Daly, R.N. (N)

TORRANCE
Los Angeles County L.A.

Little Company of Mary Hospital (1103a)
4101 Torrance Boulevard
Est. 1959: Gen. 150 beds
→ 2, 5, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers
Mo. M. Lucy, L.C.M. (A)
John A. Wilson, M.D. (MD)

ALLIED AGENCIES

LOS ANGELES
Los Angeles County L.A.

Santa Marta Hospital & Clinic (1163)
328 N. Humphrey St. (22)
Tel: Angelus 8-6998
Est. 1920: Mat. 11 beds 12 bass.

Officers
Sr. St. Guy, S.M. (A)
Fr. Dosithe Trudel (C)
J. Wargin, M.D. (MD)

Special Units
Santa Marta Clinic

Sisters Servants of Mary Home (1111a)
2131 W. 27th Street (18)
Est. 1928: V.N.
Mother Expectation, S.de M. (D)

OJAI
Ventura County L.A.

St. Joseph Nursing Home (M 4a)
Box 170, Route 1
Est. 1956: Nursing Home 24 beds
→ 8, 22, C

Officers
Brother Flavian Keane, O.S.J.D. (A)
Rev. William J. Read, S.J. (C)

SAN DIEGO
San Diego County S.D.

◀Guadalupe Clinic (1505)
1747 Kearney Ave. (13)
Tel: Belmont 2-5306, 2-3013 & 2-3014
Est. 1945: Clinic
→ 1, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12
Sr. Aurelia, O.L.V.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Camillus, O.L.V.M., R.N. (N)
Marcus C Bushard, M.D. (M)

SAN FRANCISCO
San Francisco County S.Fr.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601e)
501 Cambridge St. (24)
Est. 1932: Inst. 216 beds

Officers
Sr. M. of the Passion (D)
W. E. O'Grady, M.D. (MD)

◀Owned by the Diocese of San Diego and conducted by Our Lady of Victory Missionary Sisters (1505).

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls (703a)
204 Haight St., (2)
Est. 1906: V.N.
Mo. Mary Loyola, M.A. (A)
Sr. Mary Kathleen, R.N. (N)

SANTA ANA
Orange County L.A.

St. Francis Rest Home (556)
1718 W. 6th Street
Tel: Kimberly 20381
Est. 1947: Conv. 65 beds
Sr. Margaret, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. F. Herbet Rogers (C)

COLORADO

Denver

Archdiocese of DENVER

Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. R. Mulroy
Rev. W. J. Monahan
Hospital Directors

Diocese of PUEBLO

Rev. E. McGowan, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	17
No. of beds	2312
No. of bassinets	322

Special hospitals for long-term illness:

No. of hospitals	1
No. of beds	18

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies	2
No. of beds	12

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care: 3

HOSPITALS

CANON CITY
Fremont County Pbl.

St. Thomas More Hospital (215)
431 Macon Ave.
Tel: 161
Est. 1938: Gen. 65 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 30, C

Officers

Sr. M. Radegund, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Aimee, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. McKernon, O.S.B. (C)
Corbin E. Robison, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Geriatrics 6 beds

CHEYENNE WELLS
Cheyenne County Den.

St. Joseph Hospital (569b)
Tel: 96
Est. 1947: Gen. 29 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 30

Officers

Sr. M. Silvina, S.S.J., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Eunice, S.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. G. Kearney (C)
Dr. J. L. Keefe (M)

COLORADO SPRINGS
El Paso County Den.

Penrose Hospital▲★✚♦●◇ (1707)
2215 N. Cascade Ave.
Tel: Melrose 3-6611
Est. 1889: Gen. 175 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. Cyril, S.C., R.N., Dr.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Carolyn, S.C., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. R. V. Nevans (C)
Carl Gydeson, M.D. (M)

Special Units

Penrose Cancer Hospital
Tuberculosis

St. Francis Hospital▲✚□● (517b)
825 E. Pikes Peak Ave.
Tel: Melrose 3-1713
Est. 1887: Gen. 160 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Erharda, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Cajetan, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. Fr. Arthur G. Dresen (C)

Special Units

Pediatrics 40 beds
Orthopedic 25 beds
Poliomyelitis 8 beds

DEL NORTE
Rio Grande County Pbl.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (939)
Tel: Olive 7-3311
Est. 1908: Gen. 40 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 15

Officers

Sr. M. Felicitas, C.S.J. (A)
Rev. John Sutton (C)

DENVER
Denver County Den.

Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161e)
1619 Milwaukee St. (6)
Tel: Fremont 7-2771
Est. 1901: Gen. 250 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers

Sr. M. Miguel, R.S.M., B.S. (A)
Sr. Maureen, R.S.M., B.S. (N)
Rev. T. McMahon (C)

St. Anthony Hospital▲★✚♦● (517b)
West 16th Ave. & Quitman St. (4)
Tel: Tabor 5-9031
Est. 1884: Gen. 258 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers

Sr. M. Lina, O.S.F., A.B. (A)
Sr. M. Getuba, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. John Nelson (C)

St. Francis Convalescent Hospital (523)
325 King St. (19)
Tel: We 5-4411
Est. 1924: Conv. 18 beds
→ 1, 9

Officers

Sr. M. Jude, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Aquinette, R.N. (N)

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1001)
1818 Humboldt St. (18)
Tel: Main 3-9455
Est. 1873: Gen. 380 beds 44 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C[4]

Officers

Sr. Mary Asella, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Trinitas, R.V., B.S., N.E. (N)
Rev. F. G. Morfeld (C)

DURANGO
LaPlata County Pbl.

Mercy Hospital▲ (1161e)
1905 East Third Ave.
Tel: Cherry 7-4311
Est. 1882: Gen. 100 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 30, C

Officers

Sr. Mary Urban, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., N.E., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Timothea, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Walsh (C)

FLORENCE
Fremont County Pbl.

□Colorado Medical School, University of Colorado, Denver, Colorado.

St. Joseph Hospital (202)
3rd and Washington
Tel: 45
Est. 1948: Gen. 29 beds 6 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 21, 22, 23, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Anthony, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. David, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. Lambert, O.S.B. (C)

GRAND JUNCTION
Mesa County Pbl.

St. Mary's Hospital▲✚ (1001)
7th & Patterson Road
Tel: Chapel 2-1550
Est. 1895: Gen. 139 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, C[1]

Officers

Sr. Zita Marie, R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Matthew, R.N. (N)
Rev. D. Begley (C)

Special Units

Pediatrics 25 beds
Psychiatry
Tuberculosis

LA JUNTA
Otero Co. Pbl.

Santa Fe Hospital (202)
Tel: Dudley 4-2411
Est. 1950: Gen. 38 beds 11 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 15, 23, 24, 30, C

Officers

Sr. M. Euphrasia, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Stella, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. F. Wagner (C)

Special Unit

Pediatric 5 beds

LAMAR
Prowers County Pbl.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲ (403)
1001 South Main St.
Tel: 58
Est. 1946: Gen. 65 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers

Sr. Mary Alfreda, O.P., M.S.C. (A)
Sr. M. Henrietta, O.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Edward Malindzak (C)

LEADVILLE
Lake County Den.

St. Vincent's Hospital (1001)
West 4th and Washington St.
Tel: 890
Est. 1879: Gen. 36 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 15, 22, 24, C

Officers

Sr. Mary Lillian S.C.L., R.N. (A)
Rev. Maurice McInerney (C)

Special Units

Chronically Ill 10 beds
Pediatric 4 beds

PUEBLO
Pueblo County Pbl.

St. Mary-Corwin Hospital▲★✚◇ (1707)
1008 Minnequa
Tel: Lincoln 2-5860
Est. 1957: Gen. 433 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, C

Officers

Sr. Grace Marie, S.C., R.N., M.H.A. (S) (A)
Sr. Beatrix, S.C., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. T. Fitzgerald (C)
Rev. McGowan (C)

Special Units

Chronic 25 beds
Orthopedic 53 beds
Pediatric 70 beds
Psychiatric 24 beds
Isolation 18 beds

STERLING
Logan County Den.

St. Benedict Hospital▲ (213)
710 S. 6th Ave.
Tel: La 2-1000
Est. 1927: Gen. 40 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Francis (A)
Sr. Mary Raphael (N)
Rev. Dominic Sclafani (C)

TRINIDAD
Las Animas County Pbl.

Mt. San Rafael Hospital▲♦ (1707)
E. Main Street
Tel: Victor 6-3321
Est. 1889: Gen. 75 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Anne Hermine (A)
Sr. Marie de Sales, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Ralph Woodward (C)

Special Unit
Pediatrics 15 beds

ALLIED AGENCIES

DENVER
Denver County Den.

Ave Maria Clinic (D.4)
735 Curtis St.
Tel: Keystone 4-6108
Est. 1935: Disp.
→ 2, 7, 10, C

Officers
Msgr. Elmer J. Kolka, Exec. Secy. (D)
N. E. Brinkhaus, M.D. (MD)

Corpus Christi Convent (425)
2501 Gaylord St. (5)
Tel: East 2-1413
Est. 1910: V.N.
Sr. M. Grace, O.P., R.N. (D)

St. Clara's Orphanage (561a)
3800 W. 29th Ave. (11)
Est. 1888: Inst. 12 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Carola, R.N. (D)
T. A. Duggan, M.D. (MD)

Salve Regina Home for the Aged (416)
975 Pennsylvania St.
Est. . . . . :
Sr. M. Gonzales, O.P. (D)

PUEBLO
Pueblo County Pbl.

Sacred Heart Home (561a)
2315 Sprague Ave.
Tel: Lincoln 2-1136
Est. 1903: Institutional

Officers
Sr. M. Michael (A)
Rev. E. W. Wichmann (C)

CONNECTICUT

Hartford

Archdiocese of HARTFORD
Rev. L. E. Skelly, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of BRIDGEPORT

Diocese of NORWICH

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 5
No. of beds 1767
No. of bassinets 307

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 4
No. of beds 553
No. of bassinets 6
Community health agencies not providing in-patient care: 1

HOSPITALS

BRIDGEPORT
Fairfield County Bri.
St. Vincent's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1701a)
2820 Main St. (6)
Tel: Forest 6-3601
Est. 1903: Gen. 372 beds 70 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 24, 28, 30, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Anne William, R.N., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. Mary Louis De Changal, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. R. J. Grady (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric Unit 64 beds

HARTFORD
Hartford County Hart.
St. Francis Hospital▲★✚◇● (919a)
114 Woodland St. (5)
Tel: Chapel 9-8281
Est. 1897: Gen. 578 beds 95 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Bernard Mary, C.S.J., M.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Gabriella, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. E. Torpey & Rev. W. Dudack (C)

Special Units
Bishop McAuliffe Memorial
Lying-in Pavilion Mat. 66 beds
Intensive Care 18 beds

NEW HAVEN
New Haven County Hart.
Hospital of St. Raphael▲★✚◇ (1703)
1450 Chapel St. (11)
Tel: Spruce 7-5501
Est. 1906: Gen. & Ped. 370 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Louise Anthony, R.N., B.S., F.A.C.H.A. (A)
Sr. Jean Vincent, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. C. Gainty (C)

Special Units
Pediatric Unit
Radiation Therapy Center—Cobalt Bomb

STAMFORD
Fairfield County Bri.
St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (919a)
128 Strawberry Hill Ave.
Tel: Fireside 8-7531
Est. 1942: Gen. 102 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, 29, 30, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Mary Beatrice, M.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Christine, R.N., B.S., M.A. (N)
Rev. J. McNerney (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 35 beds

WATERBURY
New Haven County Hart.
St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (919a)
56 Franklin St. (15)
Tel: Plaza 6-8351
Est. 1908: Gen. 345 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C, C¹, C³, C⁴

□Bellevue Medical Center, New York University, New York, N. Y.

Officers
Sr. M. Visitation, C.S.J., R.N., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Edwardine, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. Francis Callahan (C)

ALLIED AGENCIES

BRIDGEPORT
Fairfield County Bri.

St. Michael's Convent (707a)
51 Milne Street
Est. 1904: V.N.
Sr. Mary John (D)

HARTFORD
Hartford County Hart.

House of the Good Shepherd (601c)
170 Sisson Ave.
Est. . . . .: Inst. 310 beds

Officers
Mo. M. of St. Columba (D)
W. Daly, M.D. (MD)

NORWALK Bri.

Notre Dame Convalescent Home (1460a)
West Rocks Rd.
Est. 1954: Conv. 40 beds

Officers
Mo. St. Kevin (A)
Sr. M. Berthold (N)
Dr. John J. Scanlon (MD)

THOMPSON
Windham County Nor.

Villa Maria Rest Home (1110)
Est. 1947: Conv. 28 beds

Officers
Sr. Mary Ostiara, R.N. (D)
Rev. Vaclovas Paulauskas (C)
Dr. Rudolph Klare (MD)

WEST HARTFORD
Hartford County Hart.

St. Agnes Home (1137)
211 Steele Road
Est. 1914: Mat. 175 beds 6 bass.

Officers
Sr. Mary Suzanne, R.N. (N)
Sr. Mary Damian, B.S. (D)
T. F. McNulty, M.D. (MD)
Rev. R. J. Mulready (C)

DELAWARE

Dover

Diocese of WILMINGTON

WILMINGTON
New Castle County Wil.

St. Francis Hospital▲◇ (505b)
8th & Clayton Sts. (5)
Tel: Olympia 8-7331
Est. 1924: Gen. 116 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 15, 21, 23, 24, 26, 30, C, C², C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. St. Kevin, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. St. Kevin, O.S.F., R.N. (N)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Archdiocese of WASHINGTON
Rev. Leo J. Coady, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 713
No. of bassinets 115

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 1
No. of beds 26
No. of bassinets 85

HOSPITALS

WASHINGTON, D. C. Wash.

Georgetown University Hospital▲★✚□●◆ (1201)
3800 Reservoir Rd., N.W. (7)
Tel: Federal 3-2000
Est. 1898: Gen. 363 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C, C[1], C[2], C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Evangelist, S.C.N. (A)
Mrs. Martha Van Horn, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. H. Cunnif, S.J. (C)
Hugh H. Hussey, M.D. (MD)

Special Unit
Pediatric 32 beds

Providence Hospital▲★✚● (1701a)
1150 Varnum St., N.E.
Tel: Lawrence 6-2000
Est. 1861: Gen: 350 beds 55 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers
Sr. Eleanor, M.S., R.N. (A)
Sr. Victoria, R.N. (N)
Rev. Robert B. Clifford, C.M. (C)

ALLIED AGENCIES

WASHINGTON Wash.

St. Ann's Infant and Maternity Home (1701a)
2200 California St. N.W. (8)
Tel: Decatur 2-4900
Est. 1863: Mat. 26 beds 85 bass.

Officers
Sr. Thecla (A)
Msgr. John J. Cain (C)
F. J. Murphy, M.D. (MD)

FLORIDA
Tallahassee

Diocese of MIAMI

Diocese of MOBILE—BIRMINGHAM[1]
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Raleigh, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE
Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. T. Rastatter
Hospital Director

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 9
No. of beds 1971
No. of bassinets 282

HOSPITALS

FORT LAUDERDALE St.A.
Broward County St.A.

Holy Cross Hospital, Inc.▲ (1145)
4701 North Federal Highway
Est. 1955: Gen. 150 beds 27 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Innocent, R.S.M. (A)
Mrs. Anne M. Milo, R.N. (N)
Rev. Paul Dignam (C)

JACKSONVILLE
Duval County St. A.

St. Vincent's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701a)
Barrs & St. Johns Av.
Tel: Evergreen 9-7761
Est. 1916: Gen. 360 beds 65 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24, 28, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Mary Clare, R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Paul, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. Salway, C.M. (C)

Special Unit
Psychiatric 21 beds

MIAMI
Dade County Miami

Mercy Hospital▲ (950)
3663 S. Miami Ave. (45)
Tel: Franklin 1-3571
Est. 1950: Gen. 330 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Louis Edwin, S.S.J., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Conrad, S.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. Columbiano Virseda (C)

MIAMI BEACH
Dade County St. A.

St. Francis Hospital▲★✚● (503)
Allison Island (41)
Tel: Union 6-1411
Est. 1925: Gen. 260 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15, 24, 28, 30, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Magdalena, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Marie Francine, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. Edgar Barret, O.F.M. (C)

PENSACOLA
Escambia County Mob.

Our Lady of Angels Hospital (505b)
133 W. Intendencia St.
Tel: Hemlock 8-2330
Est. 1946: Mat. 20 beds 20 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, C
Sr. M. Joseph Antonine, R.N., B.S. in N.E. (A)
Rev. Patrick J. Ruddy (C)
Dr. E. F. Aarons, Jr. (M)

Sacred Heart Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701a)
1010 N. 12th Ave. (6)
Tel: Hemlock 3-6571
Est. 1915: Gen. 156 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Bertilla, D.C., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Andrew McGovern (C)

ST. PETERSBURG
Pinellas County St. A.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲ (503)
600—11th St., North (6)
Tel: 5-2131
Est. 1931: Gen. 295 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 28

Officers
Sr. M. Victor, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Miss A. McCann, R.N. (N)
Rev. Ronon Giehl, O.F.M. (C)

TAMPA
Hillsborough County St. A.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (503)
301 E. 7th Ave. (2)
Tel: 2-7221
Est. 1934: Gen. 200 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Loretto Mary, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Virginia Springer, R.N. (N)
Rev. Gordian Erlacher, O.S.F. (C)

WEST PALM BEACH
Palm Beach County St. A.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★◇ (503)
900—49th Street
Tel: Vi 4-6311
Est. 1939: Gen. 200 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 13, 15, 21, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Josephine Marie, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. Eugene Seraphim, O.F.M. (C)
Walter R. Newbern, M.D. (M)

GEORGIA
Atlanta

Diocese of ATLANTA

Diocese of SAVANNAH
Rev. J. J. Cuddy, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 5
No. of beds 772
No. of bassinets 126

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 1
No. of beds 80

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care: 1

HOSPITALS

ATHENS
Clarke County Atl.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★ (1503a)
360 N. Milledge Avenue
Tel: Liberty 3-3611
Est. 1938: Gen. 100 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 24, 28, C

Officers
Sr. M. Ania, M.S.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. W. Donovan (C)
Sr. M. Irmgard, M.S.C., R.N., B.S. (D)

Special Unit
Colored patients'

ATLANTA
Fulton County Atl.

St. Joseph's Infirmary▲★✚◇ (1161a)
265 Ivy St., N.E. (3)
Tel: Jackson 5-4681
Est. 1881: Gen. 303 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 21, 24, 25, 28, 30, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Josetta, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (A)
Miss M. Ryan (N)
Rev. J. Emmerth (C)

Special Units
Giddings Memorial Heart Clinic 10 beds
Pediatrics 42 beds

AUGUSTA
Richmond County Sav.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (941e)
1600 Winter St.
Tel: Regent 3-7793
Est. 1952: Gen. 112 beds 26 bass.
→ 1 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C

□Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C.

[1] This Diocese, the See for which is in Mobile, Ala., includes part of this State.

Officers
Sr. M. Louise, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (A)
Mrs. B. Coleman, R.N. (N)
Rev. L. J. Mulry, S.J. (C)

COLUMBUS
Muscogee County Atl.

St. Francis Hospital▲△● (509)
Woodruff Road and Expressway
Tel: 2-8281
Est. 1948: Gen. 145 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Laurentine, R.N., B.S.N.E. (A)
Sr. M. Aniceta, R.N.M.S.N.Ed. (N)
Msgr. H. J. Deimel (C)

SAVANNAH
Chatham County Sav.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Inc.▲◇ (1161a)
322 East Taylor St.
Tel: Adams 3-9675
Est. 1875: Gen. 112 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 20, 26, 28, 30, C, C^2

Officers
Sr. M. Incarnata, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (A)
Mrs. Gertrude Ledlie, R.N. (N)
Rev. Patrick Fleming, S.M.A. (C)

ALLIED AGENCIES

ATLANTA
Fulton County Atl.

Catholic Colored Clinic (1165)
348 Forrest N.E. (12)
Est. 1941: Disp.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Timothy, R.N. (D)
John Walker, M.D. (MD)

Our Lady of Perpetual Help Home (419)
760 Washington Street, S.W.
Tel: Murray 8-9515
Est. 1939: Cancer 80 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Evangelist, O.P. (A)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. Dodwell (C)
L. Daly, M.D. (MD)

HAWAII
Honolulu

Diocese of HONOLULU

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals *1*
No. of beds *225*
No of bassinets *24*

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals *1*
No. of beds *60*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *1*
No. of beds *22*

HOSPITALS

HONOLULU
Honolulu County Hon.

St. Francis Hospital ▲★✚◇ (567a)
2260 Liliha Street (17)
Tel: 6-6171
Est. 1927: Gen. 225 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 22, 24, 28, 30, C, C^1, C^3, C^4

Officers
Sr. Maureen, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Evelyn, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. P. Lefever, SS.CC., S.T.D. (C)
L. O. Pang, M.D. (MD)

KALAUPAPA (Molokai)
Kalawao County Hon.

Kalaupapa General Hospital (567a)
Tel: 3-7653
Est. 1931: Lepro. 60 beds
→ 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 22, 23, C

Officers
Sr. M. Rosanne, O.S.F., B.S. (A)
Rev. Gustave Fierens, SS.CC. (C)
Herman P. Kramer, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Orthopedic

ALLIED AGENCY

KALAUPAPA (Molokai)
Kalawao County Hon.

Bishop Home for Leprous Girls and Women (567a)
Est. 1888: Lepro. 22 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Francine, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. Gustave Fierens, SS.CC. (C)
Herman P. Kramer, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Geriatric

IDAHO
Boise

Diocese of BOISE
Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. Hughes, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals *9*
No. of beds *695*
No. of bassinets *143*

HOSPITALS

ARCO
Butte County B.

Lost Rivers Hospital (565)
Est. 1959: Gen. 10 beds 4 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 15

Officers
Sister M. Muriel, R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. John Rafferty (C)

BOISE
Ada County B.

St. Alphonsus' Hospital▲◇ (705c)
506 Fifth Street
Tel: 2-5671
Est. 1894: Gen. 164 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 8, 15, 23, 26, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Alma Dolores, C.S.C. (A)
Sr. Miriam Bernard, C.S.C., B.S. (N)
Rev. N. Hughes (C)

Special Unit
Geriatrics

COTTONWOOD
Idaho County B.

St. Mary's Hospital (201)
Tel: Yorktown 2-3251
Est. 1930: Gen. 34 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Regina, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Roberta, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. Fred Armbruster (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 5 beds

IDAHO FALLS
Bonneville County B.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲◆ (565)
Boulevard Avenue
Tel: Jackson 2-7650
Est. 1941: Gen. 100 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 22, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Marie Therese, F.S.P.A., R.N. (A)
Rev. Michael O'Neill (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 11 beds
Chronically Ill 8 beds

JEROME
Jerome County B.

St. Benedict's Hospital▲◆ (201)
Lincoln St.
Tel: East 4-2336
Est. 1952: Gen. 40 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 15, 20, 23, 24, 25, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Martina, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Germaine, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. Dionel Boute (C)
Dr. W. C. Smail (MD)

LEWISTON
Nez Perce County B.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◆ (941a)
415 Sixth Street
Tel: Sherwood 3-2511
Est. 1902: Gen. 97 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25

Officers
Sr. Ann Loretta, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. Helen Frances, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.M.Ed. (N)
Rev. Donald R. Cadden, S.J. (C)

Special Units
Orthopedic 12 beds
Pediatrics 25 beds

NAMPA
Canyon County B.

Mercy Hospital▲◆ (1161e)
1615—8th St., South
Tel: 6-2456
Est. 1919: Gen. 91 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C^1
Sr. Mary Kevin, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Herbert Merzbach, C.M. (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 16 beds

POCATELLO
Bannock County B.

St. Anthony's Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161e)
650 N. 7th Ave.
Tel: 1400
Est. 1918: Gen. 100 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, C

Officers
Sr. M. Consolata, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. M. J. Mroz (C)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

WALLACE
Shoshone County B.

Providence Hospital (1317b)
Canyon Ave.
Tel: Skyline 3-3141
Est. 1891: Gen. 59 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Mary John, R.N. (A)
Rev. E. Schermanson (C)
Sr. Jude Thaddeus, R.N.B.S.N. (N)

ILLINOIS

Springfield

Archdiocese of CHICAGO

Hospital Directors
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. W. Barrett
Rev. J. V. Moscow

Diocese of BELLEVILLE

Very Rev. Msgr. C. G. Schindler, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of JOLIET

Rev. A. Rotondi, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of PEORIA

Rev. John Weishar, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of ROCKFORD

Rev. R. G. Stewart, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of SPRINGFIELD

Hospital Directors
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Gatton
Rev. F. Dirksen

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 66
No. of beds 12113
No. of bassinets 1983

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 4
No. of beds 538

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 9
No. of beds 852

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care: 2

HOSPITALS

ALTON
Madison County Spfd.

St. Anthony's Hospital (541a)
2120 Central Avenue
Tel: 2-2236
Est. 1925: Gen. 75 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 21, 22, 24, 25, C

Officers
Mo. M. Agatha, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. Robert Heintz (C)

Special Unit
Isolation

St. Joseph Hospital▲◇ (1701b)
915 E. 5th St.
Tel: Howard 5-8831
Est. 1865: Gen. 170 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 23, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Rene', R.N., M.A. (A)
Sr. Mildred Mary, R.N., B.S. E.D., M.A. E.D. (N)
Rev. T. O'Connor (C)

AURORA
Kane County Rock.

Mercyville Sanitarium (1161b)
Station No. 9, Lincoln Highway
Tel: 7-9217
Est. 1915: Psych. 200 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 26

Officers
Sr. M. Irene, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Renee, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.N. (N)
Rev. D. R. Daley (C)

St. Charles Hospital▲◇ (559)
400 New York Street
Tel: TWinoaks 7-8714
Est. 1900: Gen. 115 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Anita, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.F., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. Berthold (C)

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161b)
421 N. Lake St.
Tel: TW 6-4681
Est. 1911: Gen. 106 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Assumpta, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Xavier, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. M. Lonergan (C)

Special Unit
St. Joseph's Home for Aged 19 beds

BELLEVILLE
St. Clair County Bel.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital▲● (519a)
211 S. 3rd St.
Tel: Adams 4-2120
Est. 1875: Gen. 250 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Theodosia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Renelle, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Robert Wesselman, JCL. (C)
Alois R. Sintzel, M.D. (MD)

Special Unit
Crippled Children Clinic
St. Elizabeth's Home for the Aged Chr. 125 beds

BELVIDERE
Boone County Rock.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (921)
1005 Julien Street
Tel: 2195
Est. 1904: Gen. 45 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 21, 23, 24

Officers
Sr. M. St. Mel, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Rev. E. J. Connolly (C)
Stanley J. Smith, M.D. (M)

BLOOMINGTON
McLean County Peo.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (511)
824 W. Jackson St.
Tel: 4-3281
Est. 1880: Gen. 196 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, C

Officers
Sr. M. Eligia, O.S.F., R.T. (A)
Sr. M. Loyola, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. John S. Market, O.F.M. (C)
Harold L. Shinall, M.D., F.A.C.R. (M)

BLUE ISLAND
Cook County Chic.

St. Francis Hospital▲★ (531)
12948 Gregory Street
Tel: Fulton 5-7300
Est. 1905: Gen. 160 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30

Officers
Sr. Marie Duchesne, S.S.M. (A)
Rev. James Walsh (C)

BREESE
Clinton County Bel.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (1159a)
250-350 Cherry St.
Tel: Lambert 6-1211
Est. 1897: Gen. 42 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Virginia, S.C.S.C. (A)
Rev. Donald Blaes (C)
Sr. Dolores, S.C.S.C., R.N., B.S.

CAIRO
Alexander County Bel.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (705b)
2020 Cedar Street
Tel: Main 2400
Est. 1867: Gen. 125 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 15, 24, 25, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Emerita, C.S.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Clare Anne, C.S.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. F. Kilfoil (C)

CENTRALIA
Marion County Bel.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (501c)
400 North Pleasant Ave.
Tel: 2-6731
Est. 1909: Gen. 109 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 15, 24, 28, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Paschalisa, C.S.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. E. Ratermann (C)

Special Unit
Pediatrics 21 beds

CHICAGO
Cook County Chic.

Alexian Brothers' Hospital▲✚◇ (M.la)
1200 West Belden Avenue (14)
Tel: Diversey 8-6500
Est. 1866: Gen. 258 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Bro. Dominic, C.F.A., R.N., B.S. (A)
Bro. Maurice, C.F.A., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. C. Jagodzinski (C)
W. F. Kondratowicz, M.D. (MD)

Columbus Hospital▲★✚◇ (1501a)
2520 N. Lakeview Ave. (14)
Tel: Graceland 7-1000
Est. 1903: Gen. 412 beds 41 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C

Officers
Mo. M. Clelia, M.S.C. (A)
Mother Irene, R.N. (N)
Rev. G. Slominski (C)
Dr. Ernest Nora, Sr. (MD)

Frank Cuneo Hospital▲✚ (1501a)
4420 N. Clarendon Ave.
Tel: Longbeach 1-9730
Est. 1942: Mat. 75 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Mo. Onorina, M.S.C., R.N., R.Ph. (A)
Mo. Gabriel, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. J. Mulligan (C)

Holy Cross Hospital▲ (303)
2700 W. 69th Street (29)
Tel: Hemlock 4-6700
Est. 1928: Gen. 143 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Almarita, S.S.C., R.N., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Evelyn, S.S.C., R.N., B.S., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. Stankevicius (C)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

◀Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital▲✚□● (1317c)
3001 S. Michigan Ave. (16)
Tel: Calumet 5-2500
Est. 1931: Mat. & Gyn. 124 beds 68 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 15, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers
Sr. Marguerite de Montmartre, F.C.S.P. (A)
Sr. Lucien Alfred, F.C.S.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. F. Kuszynski (C)

Loretto Hospital▲★✚ (303)
645 S. Central Avenue (44)
Tel: Mansfield 6-4300
Est. 1939: Gen. 150 beds 31 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, C, C[3]

Officers
Sr. M. Stephanie, S.S.C., R.N., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Imeldine, S.S.C. (N)
Rev. R. Calek (C)
Charles J. Thill, M.D. (MD)

Special Unit
Psychiatric Division 52 beds

Mercy Hospital▲★✚□● (1161b)
2537 S. Prairie Ave. (16)
Tel: Victory 2-4700
Est. 1852: Gen. 356 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C, C[1], C[2], C[3], C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Michael, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
L. Diedrich, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Wm. Riordan (C)
Dr. Joseph R. Christian (MD)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Department

Misericordia Home□ (1161b)
2916 W. 47th St. (32)
Tel: Cliffside 4-3222
Est. 1921: Me.De., Ped. & Mat. 80 beds
→ 1, 2, 11, C

Officers
Sr. M. Walter, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., M.H.A. (A)
Rev. H. Krewitt, O.F.M. (C)

Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital▲◆ (1501a)
1200 W. Cabrini St. (7)
Tel: Monroe 6-7350
Est. 1924: Gen. 180 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 21, 23, 28, 30, C

Officers
Mother Teresa, M.S.C., R.N. (A)
Mo. Giacomina, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Chiminello, P.S.S.C. (C)

Resurrection Hospital▲★ (1420a)
7435 W. Talcott Ave. (31)
Tel: Rodney 3-8000
Est. 1953: Gen. 260 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Gregory, C.R., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Paul, C.R., R.N. (N)
Rev. E. Godfrey (C)

Special Units
Chronic 38 beds
Pediatric 51 beds

St. Anne's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (701a)
4950 Thomas St. (51)
Tel: Esterbrook 8-7100
Est. 1903: Gen. 322 beds 80 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Almunda, P.H.J.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Stephen, P.H.J.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. R. J. Bermingham (C)

◀Owned by the Archdiocese of Chicago and operated by the Sisters of Charity of Providence (1317c).
□Loyola University Stritch School of Medicine, Chicago, Illinois

Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua▲★✚◇ (559)
2875 W. 19th Street (23)
Tel: Lawndale 1-1710
Est. 1897: Gen. 215 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Maristella, O.S.F. (A)
Mrs. Eleanore Pecina, R.N. (N)
Rev. W. Jendrusak, O.S.B. (C)

Special Unit
Pediatrics 28 beds

St. Bernard's Hospital▲★◇ (907c)
6337 S. Harvard Ave. (21)
Tel: Triangle 3-8200
Est. 1903: Gen. 181 beds 39 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 30 C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Hughes, R.H.S.J., B.S. (A)
Sr. Creighton, R.H.S.J., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. Sheeran, C.PP.S. (C)
C. S. Hagerty, M.D.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (701a)
1431 N. Claremont Ave. (22)
Tel: Brunswick 8-7800
Est 1886: Gen. 266 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 21, 23, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Joann, P.H.J.C. (A)
Sr. M. Margaritis, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S., M.Ed.
Rev. Stanley Dopak (C)

Special Units
Cardiac 23 beds
Orthopedic 28 beds
Pediatric 44 beds

St. George Hospital▲ (907c)
449 Winneconna Pkwy. (20)
Tel: Radcliffe 3-1000
Est. 1939: Gen. 125 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. St. Gerard, R.H.S.J., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. A. O'Connell (C)
Sr. St. Joseph

St. Joseph Hospital▲★✚□□[1]□[2]◇ (1701b)
2100 N. Burling St. (14)
Tel: Mohawk 4-1700
Est. 1865: Gen. 200 beds 42 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C[4]

Officers
Sr. Rose Marie, R.N., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. Julianna, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. B. Guibord, C.M. (C)

St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital▲★✚◇ (713a)
1120 N. Leavitt St. (22)
Tel: Humboldt 6-2600
Est. 1894: Gen. 278 beds 37 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Edelburg, C.S.F.N., R.T., B.S. in C., M.H.A.
Sr. M. Amata, C.S.F.N., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. Mecikowski (C)

St. Vincent Infant and Maternity Hospital□ (1701b)
721 N. LaSalle St. (10)
Tel: Superior 7-8000
Est. 1881: & Ped. 25 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 11, 15, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Celestine (A)
Sr. Anthony (N)
Rev. Roger J. Coughlin (C)

□Loyola University Stritch School of Medicine, Chicago, Illinois
□[1]Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, Illinois
□[2]University of Illinois School of Medicine, Champaign, Illinois

CHICAGO HEIGHTS
Cook County — Chic.

St. James Hospital▲ (517a)
1423 Chicago Road
Tel: Skyline 4-3200
Est. 1911: Gen. 150 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 15, 23, 24, C, C[2]

Officers
Sr. M. Henrita, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. Wilfrid Logsdon (C)

DANVILLE
Vermillion County — Peo.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital▲◇ (559)
602 Green St.
Tel: HIckory 2-6300
Est. 1882: Gen. 172 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Febronia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
D. Grieco, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. Nickerson (C)
E. E. McDonnell, M.D. (M)

DECATUR
Macon County — Spfd.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (519a)
220 S. Webster Street (35)
Tel: 4325
Est. 1878: Gen. 224 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 24, 28, 29, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Jane, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Patrice, O.S.F., R.N., M.S.N. (N)

Special Unit
Pediatric 27 beds

DEKALB
DeKalb County — Rock.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (1161b)
145 Fisk Ave.
Tel: 6-4836
Est. 1922: Gen. 50 beds 13 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 28, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Matilda, R.S.M. (A)
Rev. H. McGinn (C)

EAST ST. LOUIS
St. Clair County — Bel.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★ (701a)
129 N. 8th St.
Tel: Bridge 4-1900
Est. 1890: Gen. 325 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Salesia, P.H.J.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Antonella, P.H.J.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. P. Stephen Roedder (C)

EFFINGHAM
Effingham County — Spfd.

St. Anthony's Memorial Hospital▲ (519a)
503 Maple St.
Tel: 850
Est. 1875: Gen. 126 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Francesca, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Miriam, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. Nicholus, O.F.M. (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 16 beds

ELGIN
Kane County — Rock.

St. Joseph Hospital▲ (559)
277 Jefferson Ave.
Tel: Sherwood 1-5400
Est. 1902: Gen. 150 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Nora, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Victoria M. Behan, R.N. (N)
Rev. Thomas W. Neville (C)

EVANSTON
Cook County — Chic.

St. Francis Hospital▲★✚◇● (517a)
355 Ridge Avenue
Tel: Davis 8-2200
Est. 1900: Gen. 396 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 23, 24, 30, C, C¹, C²

Officers
Sr. M. Gertrudis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Kathryn Gardner, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. P. O'Callaghan, M.A. (C)

Special Units
Orthopedics 44 beds
Pediatrics 74 beds

EVERGREEN PARK
Cook County — Chic.

The Little Company of Mary Hospital▲★✚◇ (1103a)
2800 W. 95th St., (42)
Tel: Garden 2-6200
Est. 1930: Gen. 455 beds 95 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, C, C¹, C², C³

Officers
E. S. Todd, B.SC., M.H.A. (A)
Bernyce Bieganski, R.N., B.S., M.A. (N)
Rev. Grotenrath, C.PP.S. (C)
Rev. Reimondo, C.PP.S. (C)

FREEPORT
Stephenson County — Rock.

St. Francis Hospital▲◆ (559)
1209 S. Walnut Avenue
Tel: Adams 2-3145
Est. 1889: Gen. 112 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Virginia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Anysia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. Watgen (C)

GALESBURG
Knox County — Peo.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (511)
239 S. Cherry Street
Tel: Dickens 2-2161
Est. 1909: Gen. 105 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Concepta, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. C. O'Brien (C)

GRANITE CITY
Madison County — Spfd.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲ (1319b)
2100 Madison Avenue
Tel: Triangle 6-2020
Est. 1921: Gen. 125 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 21, 23, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Stanisla, C.D.P. (A)
Mrs. P. Schmidt, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. P. Jordan (C)
W. W. Bowers, M.D. (M)

HIGHLAND
Madison County — Spfd.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (519a)
Main Street
Tel: 2171
Est. 1878: Gen. 146 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30
Sr. M. Rene, O.S.F., R.N. (A)

JACKSONVILLE
Morgan County — Spfd.

Our Saviour's Hospital▲◇ (705b)
446 E. State St.
Tel: Chestnut 5-6141
Est. 1896: Gen. 114 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 15, 20, 21, 28

Officers
Sr. M. Magdala, C.S.C. (A)
Sister M. Carolita, C.S.C., B.S. (N)
Rev. M. J. O'Reilly (C)

JOLIET
Will County — J.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲✚◇ (559)
372 N. Broadway
Tel: Saratoga 6-5421
Est. 1882: Gen. 300 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 25, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Theresa, O.S.F., R.N., M.S.N. (A)
Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N., M.Ed. (N)
Rev. Jasper Mauss, O.F.M. (C)

KANKAKEE
Kankakee County — J.

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇● (1113a)
150 S. Fifth Street
Tel: Wells 9-2531
Est. 1895: Gen. 279 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 15, 24, 28, 29, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Anselm, S.S.C.M., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Lucilla, S.S.C.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. F. A. McLaughlin (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 36 beds

KEWANEE
Henry County — Peo.

St. Francis Hospital▲◇ (553)
Elliot & Prospect
Est. 1902: Gen. 81 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Celestine, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Immaculate, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. R. Prendergast (C)

LASALLE
LaSalle County — Peo.

St. Mary's Hospital▲◆ (559)
1015 O'Connor Ave.
Tel: CA 3-0607
Est. 1887: Gen. 120 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Dolorita, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Dorothy, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. G. Warnecke, O.S.B. (C)

LINCOLN
Logan County — Peo.

St. Clara's Hospital▲ (519a)
303 Maple Street
Tel: 357
Est. 1886: Gen. 66 beds 9 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Radegundis, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Mrs. Wilam Dehner, R.N. (N)
Rev. E. Killian, O.M.I. (C)

LITCHFIELD
Montgomery County — Spfd.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (519a)
706 S. State Street
Tel: 190
Est. 1875: Gen. 150 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Carmeline, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. Edward Bloomfield (C)

Special Unit
Pediatrics 8 beds

MACOMB
McDonough County — Peo.

St. Francis Hospital (539)
1000 S. Johnson
Tel: Temple 3-2191
Est. 1903: Gen. 60 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Florita, B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Regina, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. John Kozel (C)

MT. VERNON
Jefferson County — Bel.

Good Samaritan Hospital▲ (508)
605 N. 12th St.
Tel: Chestnut 2-4600
Est. 1944: Gen. 75 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Clare, M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Joanne, R.N. (N)
Rev. John L. Blasick, C.PP.S. (C)

MURPHYSBORO
Jackson County — Bel.

St. Andrew's Hospital (1305a)
Sixth & Mulberry St.
Tel: 1760
Est. 1897: Gen. 37 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 20, 21, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Jerome, Ad.PP.S., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. J. Taggart (C)
H. H. Rodewald, M.D. (M)

OAK PARK
Cook County — Chic.

Oak Park Hospital★◇ (1163)
525 Wisconsin Ave.
Tel: Village 8-5700
Est. 1905: Gen. 242 beds 54 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. St. Oswald, s.m. (A)
Sr. St. Giselle, S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. Duffiey (C)

PANA
Christian County — Spfd.

Huber Memorial Hospital▲ (1163)
9 S. Locust St.
Tel: 2700
Est. 1913: Gen. 85 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 22, 24, 28, 30, C. C¹

Officers
Sr. St. Marcellin, s.m. (A)
Sr. St. Laure, s.m., R.N., B.S., (N)
Rev. Peter Donahue (C)

PEORIA
Peoria County — Peo.

St. Francis Hospital▲★✚◇ (511)
530 N.E. Glen Oak Ave.
Tel: 4-7731
Est. 1878: Gen. 616 beds 89 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Peregrine, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Frances Marie, O.S.F. (N)
Rev. Joseph McGowan (C)

Special Unit
Forest Park Home Chr. 114 beds
Children's Division Ped. 101 beds

PONTIAC
Livingston County Peo.

St. James Hospital (511)
610 E. Water Street
Tel: 5032
Est. 1907: Gen. 85 beds 19 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Bonaventura, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. M. Whelan (C)

QUINCY
Adams County Spfd.

St. Joseph's Hospital (527a)
1315 North Eight St.
Tel: Baldwin 2-1480
Est. 1939: Chr. 70 beds

Officers
Reverend Sr. M. Lorana, S.F.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. P. J. Fox (C)

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (527a)
1400 Broadway
Tel: Baldwin 3-1200
Est. 1866: Gen. 188 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C, C^1

Officers
Sr. M. Assumpta, S.P.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Lucy, S.P.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Seraphin Tibesar, O.F.M. (C)

RED BUD
Randolph County Bel.

St. Clement's Hospital▲ (1305a)
333 Locust
Tel: 52
Est. 1900: Gen. 74 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Adella, Ad.PP.S., R.N. (A)
Rev. B. Moorman (C)

ROCKFORD
Winnebago County Rock.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲★✚◇ (511)
1401 E. State St.
Tel: 2-3771
Est. 1899: Gen. 225 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 30, C, C^1, C^4

Officers
Sr. M. Benigna, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Linus, M.S.N.E. (N)
Rev. John Ryan (C)

ROCK ISLAND
Rock Island County Peo.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲◇ (553)
767—30th Street
Tel: 8-7631
Est. 1893: Gen. 250 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 22, 26, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. Mary Dolores, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (A)
Marion Wacek, R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. Edward Phelan (C)

Special Unit
Huber Memorial Home Chr. 22 beds

SPRINGFIELD
Sangamon County Spfd.

St. John's Hospital▲◇ (519a)
701 East Mason Street
Tel: 2-6881
Est. 1875: Gen. 686 beds 54 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Regula, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Margaret Mary, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Msgr. W. Cassin (C)

Special Units
Pediatric 112 beds
Psychiatric 31 beds

St. John's Sanatorium▲● (519a)
Sangamon Avenue Rd.
Tel: 2-3386
Est. 1918: T. B. 175 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 27, 28, C

Officers
Sr. M. John Baptist, O.S.F., Ph.B. (A)
Sr. Rose Lima, O.S.F., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Huck (C)
D. H. Trumpe, M.D. (MD)

SPRING VALLEY
Bureau County Peo.

St. Margaret's Hospital▲ (1307a)
600 East First Street
Tel: 2611
Est. 1903: Gen. 136 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Helen Marie, F.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. G. Cody (C)

Special Units
Orthopedic 25 beds
Pediatrics 13 beds

STREATOR
LaSalle County Peo.

St. Mary's Hospital (519a)
615 S. Bloomington St.
Tel: 2-2147
Est. 1888: Gen. 112 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Doris, O.S.F., R.N., R.Ph. (A)
Sr. M. Clarette, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. Vladimir Sors (C)

TAYLORVILLE
Christian County Spfd.

St. Vincent Memorial Hospital▲ (1305a)
201 E. Pleasant St.
Tel: Vandyke 4-3331
Est. 1906: Gen. 155 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 22, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Denis, Ad.PP.S., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Maurice, AD.PP.S., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. O'Dwyer (C)

Special Unit
Division for Chronically-Ill 38 beds

URBANA
Champaign County Peo.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1113a)
1412 W. Park St.
Tel: EM 7-1195
Est. 1923: Gen. 113 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Gabriel, S.S.C.M., R.N., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. Mary Florence, S.S.C.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Martin McLaughlin (C)

Special Units
Geriatrics 10 beds
Orthopedics 16 beds
Pediatrics 17 beds
Poliomyelitis 3 beds

WAUKEGAN
Lake County Chic.

St. Therese Hospital▲◇ (709a)
West Washington Street
Tel: Ontario 2-5800
Est. 1929: Gen. 285 beds 39 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Marilyn, S.Sp.S., R.N. (A)
Sr. Immacula, S.Sp.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. P. F. Hayes (C)

Special Units
Orthopedic 45 beds
Pediatrics 60 beds
Poliomyelitis 2 beds

WEDRON
LaSalle County Peo.

St. Joseph's Health Resort & Sanitarium (1503a)
Sulphur Lick Spring
Tel: HE 3-2780
Est. 1927: Chr. 93 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 21, C

Officers
Sr. M. Hildburg, M.S.C., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Consilia, M.S.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. Bernard Render (C)
A. T. Waskowicz, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

CARLYLE
Clinton County Bel.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged (701a)
501 Clinton St.
Est. 1911: Chr. 36 beds
Sr. Remedia, P.H.J.C. (D)

CHICAGO
Cook County Chic.

Alverno Home Nursing Center (519a)
1437 West 51st St. (9)
Tel: Lafayette 3-3093
Est. 1948: V.N.
Sr. M. Jean, O.S.F., R.N. (A)

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls (703a)
303 W. Barry Ave. (14)
Tel: Buckingham 1-8783
Est. 1925: V.N.
Mother M. Maurice, S.A. (D)

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged (563)
2650 North Ridgeway Ave. (47)
Est. 1898: Chr. 157 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Olimpia, O.S.F.B.K. (D)
Rev. Stanley Ziemba, C.R. (C)
L. Sluzynski, M.D. (MD)

St. Mary of Providence Infirmary (1117a)
4242 North Austin Avenue (34)
Est. 1925: Psych. 20 beds

Officers
Sr. Angela (A)
E. P. Vaughan, M.D. (MD)

OAK LAWN
Cook County Chic.

Rosary Hill Convalescent Home (424)
7901 Archer Avenue, Justice
Est. 1940: Conv. 40 beds
→ 1

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Officers
Mo. M. Leona, O.P. (A)
A. Bolino, M.D. (MD)

PALOS PARK
Cook County Chic.

Lt. Joseph P. Kennedy, Jr., School for Exceptional Children (533)
123rd and Wolf Road
Est. 1949: Me.De. 120 beds
Officers
Sr. Mary Romuald, O.S.F. (D)
C. J. O'Reilly, M.D. (MD)

PEORIA
Peoria County Peo.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged (548)
833 W. Smith St.
Est. . . . : Chr. 125 beds
Sr. M. Inez (A)

SPRINGFIELD
Sangamon County Spfd.

St. Monica Hall (519a)
200 North Grand Ave.
Est. 1948: Mat. 20 beds
Sr. M. Jane Frances, O.S.F. (S)

TECHNY
Cook County Chic.

St. Anne's Home and Infirmary (709a)
Waukegan Road
Crestwood 2-0082
Est. 1901: Chr. 250 beds
→ 1, 2, 10
Officers
Sr. Humiliata, S.Sp.S., R.N. (A)
Sr. Augustella, S.Sp.S., R.N. (N)
Rev. Felix Glorius, S.V.D. (C)
Irwin A. Smith, M.D. and
Lester E. Mee, M.D. (M)

WHEELING
Cook County Chic.

Addolorata Villa (1105)
McHenry Road
Est. 1942: Conv. 84 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Charles, O.S.M. (D)
J. A. McMahon, M.D. (MD)

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Archdiocese of INDIANAPOLIS
Hospital Director
Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Fussenegger

Diocese of EVANSVILLE
Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. Clarke, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of FORT WAYNE

Diocese of GARY
Rev. Robert Emmons, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of LAFAYETTE
Rev. R. Fosselman, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 24
No. of beds 4488
No. of bassinets 771
Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 295

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 8
No. of beds 405
No. of bassinets 17

HOSPITALS

ANDERSON
Madison County Lft.

St. John's Hickey Memorial Hospital▲● (705b)
127 West 19th St.
Tel: 3-3391
Est. 1894: Gen. 262 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C¹
Officers
Sr. Mary C.S.C., R.N., M.S.N.E. (A)
Mrs. Dorothy Gossett, R.N. (N)
Rev. R. D. Patrick, C.S.C. (C)
Special Unit
Pediatrics 35 beds

BATESVILLE
Ripley County Ind.

Margaret Mary Hospital▲ (527a)
Rosemont Division
Tel: 2500
Est. 1932: Gen. 63 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30, C, C¹
Officers
Sr. M. Felicitas, S.F.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. A. Moran, O.F.M. (C)

BEECH GROVE
Marion County Ind.

St. Francis Hospital▲✚ (517a)
N. 17th Ave.
Tel: State 4-2474
Est. 1913: Gen. 275 beds 65 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, C
Officers
Sr. M. Vincentiana, O.S.F. (A)
Mrs. Lottie Davis, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. O'Keefe (C)

DYER
Lake County Ft.W.

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital (1161f)
Lincoln Highway
Tel: Union 5-2141
Est 1942: Gen. 200 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 26
Officers
Sr. M. Clementia, R.S.M. (A)
LaIva B. Davis, R.N. (N)
Rev. Albin Scheidler, C.PP.S. (C)
Special Unit
Psychiatric

EAST CHICAGO
Lake County Gary

St. Catherine Hospital▲★ (701a)
4321 Fir St.
Tel: Export 7-3080
Est. 1928: Gen. 311 beds 55 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C
Officers
Sr. M. Vetusa, P.H.J.C., R.N., F.A.C.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Martine, P.H.J.C., R.N., M.Ne. (N)
Rev. Cyprian Krivjansky, O.F.M. (C)
Special Unit
Pediatrics 53 beds

ELWOOD
Madison County Lft.

Mercy Hospital, Inc.▲ (935)
1331 South A St.
Tel: Federal 2-3336
Est. 1926: Gen. 70 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, C
Officers
Sr. Andrea, S.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Andrea, S.S.J., R.N. (N)
Msgr. M. A. Chapman (C)
Special Unit
Pediatric 8 beds

EVANSVILLE
Vanderburgh County Evn.

Regina Pacis Home
3900 Washington Ave.
Tel: Greenleaf 7-5351
Est. 1958: Chr. 170 beds
Officers
Rev. James R. Deneen (A)
Mrs. Margaret Fowler, R.N. (N)
Rev. James R. Deneen (C)

St. Mary's Hospital▲★◇ (1701b)
3700 Washington Ave. (15)
Tel: Greenleaf 7-1541
Est. 1872: Gen. 340 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C, C¹
Officers
Sr. Elizabeth, R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Catherine, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Clinton Hirsch (C)
Special Units
Orthopedic 36 beds
Pediatric 46 beds

FORT WAYNE
Allen County Ft.W.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (701a)
Broadway & W. Berry
Tel: Anthony 4121
Est. 1878: Gen. 260 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C
Officers
Sr. M. Odillia, P.H.J.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Theodorita, P.H.J.C., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. S. Widman, C.PP.S. (C)

GARRETT
DeKalb County Ft.W.

Sacred Heart Hospital (559)
220 S. Ijams St.
Tel: 175
Est. 1902: Gen. 42 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 15, C
Officers
Sr. M. Loretta, O.S.F., B.S. (A)
Rev. L. Pottkoetter, C.P.P.S. (C)

GARY
Lake County Ft.W.

St. Mary's Mercy Hospital▲★◇ (701a)
540 Tyler Street
Tel: Turner 6-9131
Est. 1907: Gen. 294 beds 66 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 24, 28, 30, C
Officers
Sister M. Cornelia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Mrs. Barbara Riblon, R.N., B.S., M.A. (N)
Rev. Ambrose Newton, C.PP.S. (C)

HAMMOND
Lake County Gary

St. Margaret Hospital▲★✚◇ (517a)
25 Douglas Street
Tel: Westmore 2-2300
Est. 1898: Gen. 325 beds 80 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 24, 25, 28, 30, C

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Officers
Sr. M. Delphina, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (A)
Mrs. Jane Lee Jenkins, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. J. Schmid (C)

HUNTINGBURG
Dubois County Evn.

Stork Memorial Hospital▲ (212)
530 Fourth St.
Tel: 139
Est. 1951: Gen. 70 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 21, 22, 23, 30, C
Officers
Sr. Mary James, O.S.B., A.B. (A)
Sr. M. Cosmas, O.S.B. (N)
Rev. James Reed, O.S.B. (C)
Special Unit
Chronic 41 beds

INDIANAPOLIS
Marion County Ind.

St. Vincent's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701b)
120 W. Fall Creek Blvd. (7)
Tel: Walnut 6-3301
Est. 1881: Gen. 294 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 13, 14, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C, C[4]
Officers
Sr. Scholastica, D.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Miss Rose Braxl, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. R. A. Mode (C)

JASPER
Dubois County Evn.

Memorial Hospital▲ (1103a)
800 W. 9th St.
Tel: 877
Est. 1950: Gen. 80 beds 32 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 30, C
Officers
Mo. M. Catherine, L.C.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Imelda, L.C.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Very Rev. A. B. Fichter (C)

KOKOMO
Howard County Lft.

St. Joseph Memorial Hospital▲● (935)
1907 W. Sycamore St.
Tel: GL 2-5611
Est. 1936: Gen. 150 beds 28 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 12, 15, 21
Officers
Sr. Ann Rita, S.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Bernadette, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. E. Quinn (C)
Carl Ault, M.D. (M)

LAFAYETTE
Tippecanoe County Laf.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲★✚◇ (517a)
1021 N. 14th St.
Tel: Sherwood 2-0221
Est. 1875: Gen. 312 beds 38 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, C
Officers
Sr. M. Mirella, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Mrs. Betty Fairman, R.N. (N)
Rev. Roderic Mac Gregor (C)
Phillip W. Rothrock, M.D. (M)
Special Units
St. Joseph's Iso. 25 beds
Orthopedic 37 beds
Pediatrics 43 beds
Tuberculosis 6 beds

LA PORTE
La Porte County Gary

Holy Family Hospital (701a)
205 E. Street
Tel: 3151
Est. 1900: Gen. 93 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 30, C
Officers
Sr. M. Justine, R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. Andrew Topor (C)

LOGANSPORT
Cass County Lft.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (517a)
26th & North Sts.
Tel: 4145
Est. 1893: Gen. 78 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 21, 23, 24
Officers
Sr. M. Geranda, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Cleopha, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. Eugene Omlor, C.PP.S. (C)

MICHIGAN CITY
La Porte County Gary

St. Anthony Hospital▲ (517a)
Wabash & Ann. Sts.
Tel: Tr 4-5211
Est. 1904: Gen. 100 beds 23 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 30, C
Officers
Sr. M. Regis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.N.E. (A)
Rev. R. Grunenberg (C)

MISHAWAKA
St. Joseph County Ft.W.

St. Joseph Hospital▲ (701a)
215 West 4th Street
Tel: Blackburn 9-2431
Est. 1910: Gen. 122 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 21, 23, 24, 30, C
Sr. M. Reginalda, P.H.J.C., R.N. (A)
Mrs. Niceta Gunder, R.N. (N)

NEW ALBANY
Floyd County Ind.

St. Edward's Hospital▲ (517a)
703 Spring St.
Tel: 5-5221
Est. 1902: Gen. 135 beds 29 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24
Officers
Sr. M. Leonarda, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. Joseph McCrisaken (C)

ROME CITY
Noble County Ft.W.

Kneipp Springs Sanatorium (1303)
Tel: Ulrich 4-1341
Est. 1901: Chr. 125 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 12, 22
Officers
Sr. M. Consalra, C.PP.S., B.S. in Ed. (A)
Sr. M. Claudine, C.PP.S. (N)
Rev. Isidore Stadtherr, C.PP.S. (C)
B. H. Pulskamp, M.D. (M)

SAN PIERRE
Starke County Ft.W.

Little Company of Mary Hospital and Home for Chronically Ill (1103a)
Tel: Valley 8-4111
Est. 1952: General 148 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 22, 23, 24, 28, 30
Officers
Mo. M. Eugene (A)
Sr. M. Gabriel (N)
Rev. Albert Kaiser (C)
Special Unit
Chronic

SOUTH BEND
St. Joseph County Ft.W.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★◇ (705b)
811 East Madison St. (22)
Tel: Central 4-2151
Est. 1882: Gen. 214 beds 44 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 28, 30, C
Officers
Sr. M. Michaeleen, C.S.C. (A)
Miss Loretta Pulaski, R.N. (N)
Rev. James Connerton, C.S.C. (C)
Herbert Frank, M.D. (M)

TERRE HAUTE
Vigo County Ind.

St. Anthony Hospital▲◇ (517a)
1021 S. 6th St.
Tel: Crawford 3351
Est. 1882: Gen. 250 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 30
Officers
Sr. M. Amelia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Alvera, O.S.F., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. John Volgyesi, O.F.M., Conv. (C)

ALLIED AGENCIES

CROWN POINT
Lake County Gary

St. Anthony's Convalescent Home (563)
Route 1, Box 262
Est. 1939: Chr. 18 beds
Sr. M. Ottilia, O.S.F.B.K. (A)

HAMMOND
Lake County Gary

St. Ann's Home for the Aged (1161f)
5927 Columbia Avenue
Tel: Westmore 2-5220
Est. 1936: Chr. 125 beds
Officers
Sr. Mary Corona, R.S.M.
Sr. M. Lorraine, R.S.M., R.N. (D)
Rev. J. P. Casey (C)

INDIANAPOLIS
Marion County Ind.

St. Elizabeth's Home (D.8)
2500 Churchman St.
Est. 1921: Mat. & Ped. 18 beds 17 bass.
Officers
Rt. Rev. A. R. Fussenegger (D)
P. F. Muller, M.D. (MD)

JASPER
Dubois County Evn.

◀Providence Home (M.9)
Tel: Jasper 450 (1325)
Est. 1957: Chr. 50 beds
Rev. Philip Ottavi, F.D.P. (A)

KOKOMO
Howard County Lft.

Samaritan Home of Kokomo, Inc. (935)
513 East Vaile Avenue
Est. . . . . : Chr. 34 beds
Sr. M. Blanche, R.N. (D)

Villa Maria (935)
R. R. 2
Tel: Gladstone 7-4772
Est. . . . . : Conv. 10 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Ursula, R.N. (D)
Rev. Jeldo Schiavone (C)
E. R. Clarke, M.D. (MD)

LAFAYETTE
Tippecanoe County Laf.

St. Anthony's Home (517a)
2340 Cason Street
Est. 1903: Chr. 60 beds
→ 22
Sr. M. Walteris, R.N., B.S. (D)
Special Unit
Chronic 30 beds

SOUTH BEND
St. Joseph County Ft.W.

Notre Dame University Students Infirmary (705b)
Notre Dame
Tel: Central 4-9011
Est. 1934: Clinic & Infirmary Gen. 90 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Margaret Anne, C.S.C., R.N. (A)
Reverend Thomas Burke, C.S.C. (C)

IOWA

Des Moines

Archdiocese of DUBUQUE

Rev. F. J. Kaufmann, *Hospital Director*

◀Owned by the Congregation, "Little Work of Divine Providence." Administration: Sons of Divine Providence (M.9) Nursing service provided by the Little Missionary Sisters of Charity (1325).

Diocese of DAVENPORT
Rev. H. V. Bongers, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of DES MOINES
Rev. L. Connolly, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of SIOUX CITY
Very Rev. Msgr. W. B. Bauer, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals 31
No. of beds 4078
No. of bassinets 638

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 367

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 3
No. of beds 296
No. of bassinets 50

HOSPITALS

ALGONA
Kossuth County — S.C.

St. Ann Hospital▲ (1161f)
Highway 169
Tel: Cy 4-2451
Est. 1949: Gen. 49 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 24
Officers
Sr. Mary Florine, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. O. Dentlinger (C)

ANAMOSA
Jones County — Dub.

Mercy Hospital (1129)
106-108 W. Broadway
Tel: HO 2-3588
Est. 1893: Gen. 35 beds 10 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 7, C
Officers
Sr. M. Elaine, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. T. J. Greener (C)

BURLINGTON
Des Moines County — Dav.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (539)
610 N. Fourth Street
Tel: Plaza 4-8451
Est. 1893: Gen. 140 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28
Officers
Sr. M. Florence, O.S.F., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Stanislaus, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. John Scherf (C)

St. Francis Hospital (511)
210 South 5th Street
Tel: Plaza 2-4564
Est. 1886: Gen. 75 beds 15 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, 7
Officers
Sr. M. Anita, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. W. M. Vaughan (C)

CARROLL
Carroll County — S.C.

St. Anthony Hospital▲◇♦ (565)
South Clark Street
Tel: 3581
Est. 1905: Gen. 105 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 23, 24, 30, C
Officers
Sr. M. Regine, F.S.P.A., R.N., R.R.L. (A)
Sr. M. Clarella, F.S.P.A., R.N., M.S.N.E. (N)
Rev. E. Moorman, C.PP.S. (C)

CEDAR RAPIDS
Linn County — Dub.

Mercy Hospital▲★◇ (1129)
835 Sixth Avenue, S.E.
Tel.: Empire 2-1112
Est. 1900: Gen. 222 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30
Officers
Sr. Mary Maura, R.S.M., R.N., M.A. (A)
Sr. Mary Jeanne D'Arc, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. J. McNulty (C)
Gerald Sunner, M.D. (M)

CENTERVILLE
Appanoose County — Dav.

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital▲ (1161e)
708-710 S. Main St.
Tel: 93
Est. 1903: Gen. 72 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 22, 24, 30, C
Officers
Sr. M. Immaculata, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Miss Laura Henderson, R.N. (N)
Rev. Evaristus Olberding, C.PP.S. (C)
Special Unit
Chronic — 10 beds

CLINTON
Clinton County — Dav.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital▲✚ (1161f)
1410 N. 4th Street
Tel: Chapel 2-6612
Est. 1884: Gen. 100 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, C[1], C[3], C[4]
Officers
Sr. M. Raphael, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Mrs. Ruth Hansen, R.N. (N)
Rev. H. V. Bongers (C)

CORNING
Adams County — D.M.

Rosary Hospital (501c)
Tel: 662
Est. 1951: Gen. 32 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 30
Officers
Sr. M. Monica, C.S.S.F., R.N., Ph.B. (A)
Rev. Augustine Zabawa, O.F.M. (C)
C. L. Bain, M.D. (M)

COUNCIL BLUFFS
Pottawattamie County — D.M.

Mercy Hospital▲★□◇● (1161e)
420 E. Washington Ave.
Tel: 3-7573
Est. 1903: Gen. 180 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C, C[1], C[4]
Officers
Sr. M. Anita, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Carol, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. McIlhon (C)

St. Bernard's Hospital□ (1161e)
521 Harmony
Tel: 2-0271
Est. 1887: Psych. 212 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10
Officers
Sr. Mary Rose, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. Mary Stella, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. John Nemmers (C)

CRESCO
Howard County — Dub.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital▲ (1161f)
736 West Second Street
Tel: 271
Est. 1910: Gen. 35 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 15, 24, 28, 30
Officers
Sr. Mary Ann, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. J. J. Costelloe (C)

□Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebraska.

DAVENPORT
Scott County — Dav.

Mercy Hospital▲● (1161b)
1326 W. Lombard St.
Tel: 7-9171
Est. 1869: Gen. 328 beds 43 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30
Officers
Sr. M. Venarda, R.S.M., R.N., M.H.A. (A)
Mrs. Inez Grady, R.N. (N)
Rev. M. J. Dingman, J.C.L. (C)
Special Units
Psychiatric — 26 beds
Orthopedic — 35 beds
Chronic — 74 beds
Pediatric — 39 beds

DES MOINES
Polk County — D.M.

Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161e)
5th & Ascension Sts.
Tel: Ch 4-8981
Est. 1894: Gen. 200 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C
Officers
Sr. Mary Francis, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Ricarda, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Paul Connelly (C)
Special Units
Orthopedic — 25 beds
Pediatric — 40 beds

DUBUQUE
Dubuque County — Dub.

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161f)
James & Peabody Sts.
Tel: 2-7241
Est. 1879: Gen. 275 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 20, 22, 23, 24, 28, 30, C
Officers
Sr. M. Pauline, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Rose, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., M.A. (N)
Rev. C. McSweeney (C)
Special Units
Geriatric — 90 beds
Orthopedic — 25 beds

St. Joseph Sanitarium (1161f)
P.O. Box 236, 2420 Asbury St.
Tel: 3-8291
Est. 1887: Psych. 155 beds
→ 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, 20, 26, C
Officers
Sr. Mary Maurice, R.S.M., R.N., Ph.D. (A)
Mrs. H. Roth, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. J. Birmingham (C)

Xavier Hospital▲ (537)
Davis Avenue
Tel: 2-3681
Est. 1948: Gen. 100 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 30
Officers
Sr. M. Berard, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Carmeline, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. Louis Gerleman (C)
Special Unit
Pediatric — 12 beds

ESTHERVILLE
Emmett County — S.C.

Holy Family Hospital▲ (529a)
826 N. 8th Street
Tel: Emerson 2-2631
Est. 1944: Gen. 70 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 28, C
Officers
Sr. M. Irenaea, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.N.E. (A)
Rev. W. F. Molloy (C)
Sr. Mary Mericia, S.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

FORT DODGE
Webster County S.C.

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital▲ (1161f)
720 S. 17th St.
Tel: 3-7631
Est. 1908: Gen. 175 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Etheldreda, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Giles, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. G. Benjamin (C)

Special Unit
Pediatrics 28 beds

FORT MADISON
Lee County Dav.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲ (511)
2210 Avenue H.
Tel: 3171
Est. 1912: Gen. 125 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C[2]

Officers
Sr. M. Ancilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Edwarda, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. B. E. Brugman (C)

GRINNELL
Poweshiek County Dav.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (539)
1901 E. Fourth Avenue
Tel: Belmont 6-3156
Est. 1919: Gen. 40 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C
Sr. Mary Denise, R.N. (A)
Rev. Mel Morrin (C)

IOWA CITY
Johnson County Dav.

Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161b)
214 N. Van Buren St.
Tel: 4131
Est. 1878: Gen. 215 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Annunciata, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Rita, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. James C. Kelly (C)

KEOKUK
Lee County Dav.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (511)
118 S. 14th St.
Tel: 3090
Est. 1886: Gen. 136 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Bernwarda, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. J. S. Peters (C)

LE MARS
Plymouth County S.C.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲ (537)
110 Sixth Ave., N.E.
Tel: 19
Est. 1917: Gen. 60 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Amabilis, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. J. Dalhoff (C)

Special Unit
Chronically ill 16 beds

MARSHALLTOWN
Marshall County Dub.

Mercy Hospital▲◆ (1161b)
1209 W. State St.
Tel: 6661
Est. 1902: Gen. 80 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 22, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Timothea, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Annetta, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Donald Heineman (C)

MASON CITY
Cerro Gordo County Dub.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital▲ (1161f)
84 Beaumont Drive
Tel: Garden 3-1530
Est. 1916: Gen. 250 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Assumpta, R.S.M., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Rosellen, R.S.M., M.A. (N)
Rev. Thomas Currier (C)

Special Units
Pediatric 40 beds
Psychiatric 14 beds

NEW HAMPTON
Chickasaw County Dub.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (709a)
308 N. Maple Ave.
Tel: 528
Est. 1917: Gen. 45 beds 9 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Depacis, S.Sp.S., R.N. (A)
Rev. C. Hirmer, S.V.D. (C)

OELWEIN
Fayette County Dub.

Mercy Hospital▲ (1129)
201—8th Avenue, S.E.
Tel: 1700
Est. 1926: Gen. 58 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 24, 30

Officers
Sr. Mary de Lellis, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. Leo Derga (C)

OTTUMWA
Wapello County Dav.

St. Joseph Hospital▲◇ (1108)
1600 N. Ash Street
Tel: Murray 4-4655
Est. 1914: Gen. 125 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Pauline, C.H.M., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Suzanne, C.H.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. L. Leonhardt (C)

SIOUX CITY
Woodbury County S.C.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital▲★◇ (1161f)
2101 Court St. (19)
Tel: 2-0511
Est. 1890: Gen. 425 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, C, C[3]

Officers
Sr. M. Eulalia, R.S.M., B.S., R.N. (A)
Sr. Elizabeth Mary, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rt. Rev. J. J. Berger (C)

St. Vincent's Hospital▲◇ (213)
624 Jones St. (4)
Tel: 2-1861
Est. 1907: Gen. 155 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 25, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Camillus, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Philomena, O.S.B., B.S. (N)
Rev. Philomin Canavan, O.S.F. (C)

WATERLOO
Black Hawk County Dub.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (561a)
1407 Independence Avenue
Tel: Adams 4-7585
Est. 1911: Gen. 125 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Barbara, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Augusta, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Ardell Sodawasser (C)

WAVERLY
Bremer County Dub.

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital▲ (1161f)
312—9th St., S.W.
Tel: 152
Est. 1904: Gen. 46 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 22, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Esther, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. Robert Chambers (C)

ALLIED AGENCIES

DES MOINES
Polk County D.M.

Bishop Drumm Home for the Aged (1161e)
1409 Clark Street (14)
Est. 1939: Chr. 146 beds
Sr. M. Patrice, R.S.M. (D)
William J. Morrisey, M.D. (M)

DUBUQUE
Dubuque County Dub.

Marian Hall (1702)
Mt. Carmel Infirmary
Est. 1833: Conv. & Chr. 110 beds

Officers
Sr. Mary Annuncio, B.V.M. (A)
Sr. Mary St. Justin, B.V.M., R.N. (N)
R. McKay, M.D. (MD)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. August R. Thier (C)

SIOUX CITY
Woodbury County S.C.

St. Monica's Home and Hospital (213)
45th & Douglas St.
Est. : Mat. & Ped. 40 beds 50 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Eugene, O.S.B. (A)
J. J. Staub, M.D. (MD)

KANSAS

Topeka

Archdiocese of KANSAS CITY
Very Rev. Msgr. J. W. Horvat, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of DODGE CITY
Rev. J. Zenner, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of SALINA
Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. Duchene, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of WICHITA
Rev. C. Dugan, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals	30
No. of beds	3498
No. of bassinets	562

Allied Agencies

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:	1

HOSPITALS

ATWOOD
Rawlins County — Sal.

Rawlins County Hospital (921)
Tel: Main 6-3211
Est. 1950: Gen. 32 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8,

Officers
Sr. Teresa Vincent, C.S.J., R.N., A.B. (A)
Rev. M. Linneberger, O.F.M. (C)

COLBY
Thomas County — Sal.

St. Thomas Hospital▲ (101)
195 South Range Avenue
Tel: Hobart 2-3335
Est. 1941: Gen. 73 beds 19 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Agneta, C.S.A., R.N. (A)
Rev. John Poell (C)
Sr. M. Jean Vianney, C.S.A., B.S. (N)

CONCORDIA
Cloud County — Sal.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲● (921)
11th St.
Tel: 1591
Est. 1903: Gen. 140 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 28, 30, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Fidelis, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. Bernadette Marie, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Koerperich (C)

Special Units
Pathology Department
Radiological Division

DODGE CITY
Ford County — D.C.

St. Anthony Hospital▲ (939)
1800 Central Ave.
Tel: Hunter 3-4155
Est. 1926: Gen. 56 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Anthony, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Rose Agnes, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. Paul F. Schreiber, J.C.L. (C)

ELLINWOOD
Barton County — D.C.

Ellinwood District Hospital (939)
605 N. Main St.
Tel: 548
Est. 1952: Gen. 30 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 15, 21, 22, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Margaret Clare, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Eulalia, R.N. (N)
Msgr. A. L. Meyers (C)

EMPORIA
Lyon County — K.C.K.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (517b)
15th and State Streets
Tel: 685
Est. 1883: Gen. 70 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 23, 24, 30, C[1], C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Pacifica, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. Honorius Lipps, O.F.M. (C)

FORT SCOTT
Bourbon County — Wich.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161g)
821 Burke Street
Tel: 208
Est. 1887: Gen. 173 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15

Officers
Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Gemma, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. E. T. Russell (C)

Special Unit
Psychiatric — 6 beds

FREDONIA
Wilson County — Wich.

St. Margaret's Mercy Hospital▲ (1161g)
1527 Madison St.
Tel: 400
Est. 1950: Gen. 37 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 15, 30 C

Officers
Sr. Mary Ann, R.S.M. (A)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. McNeill (C)
Sr. Mary Karlene, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Raymond Beal, M.D. (M)

GARDEN CITY
Finney County — D.C.

St. Catherine Hospital (403)
608 N. 5th Street
Tel: Bridge 6-4331
Est. 1931: Gen. 67 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15

Officers
Sr. Mary Pia, O.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Felicitas, O.P.R.M. (N)
Rev. Lawrence Growney (C)

GREAT BEND
Barton County — D.C.

St. Rose Hospital▲◇ (403)
3504 Broadway
Tel: Gi 3-3541
Est. 1903: Gen. 118 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 25, 28, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Mary Benigna, O.P., A.B. (A)
Sr. Mary Lucy, O.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. Julian Voskuhl, C.P.P.S. (C)

HALSTEAD
Harvey County — Wich.

Halstead Hospital▲◇ (939)
328 Poplar St.
Tel: TErminal 5-2247
Est. 1902: Gen. 160 beds 5 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 26, 30, C, C[1], C[3]

Officers
Sr. M. Susanna, C.S.J., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. Catherine Marie, R.N.B.S. (N)
Rev. J. B. Oenbrink (C)

Special Unit
Psychiatric — 25 beds

HAYS
Ellis County — Sal.

St. Anthony Hospital▲◇ (101)
307 W. 13th St.
Tel: Market 4-2556
Est. 1909: Gen. 120 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Blandine, C.S.A., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Colette, C.S.A., R.N. (N)
Rev. R. Ryan, O.F.M., Cap. (C)

HUTCHINSON
Reno County — Wich.

St. Elizabeth's Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161g)
500 W. 20th Street
Tel: Mohawk 5-5531
Est. 1920: Gen. 107 beds 27 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Roberta, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Vincent, R.S.M., R.N., B.A. (N)
Rev. Edw. J. Steinberger (C)

INDEPENDENCE
Montgomery County — Wich.

Mercy Hospital (1161g)
816 W. Myrtle Street
Tel: 47
Est. 1927: Gen. 56 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 15,

Officers
Sr. M. Mercedes, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Rose, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. Pascal Barry, C.P. (C)

KANSAS CITY
Wyandotte County — K.C.K.

Providence Hospital▲◇ (1001)
1818 Tauromee Ave. (2)
Tel: Mayfair 1-5335
Est. 1920: Gen. 200 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Rita Louise, S.C.L., R.N., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. Michel, S.C.L., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. A. Haefele (C)

St. Margaret Hospital▲★✚□◇ (527a)
8th & Vermont Sts. (8)
Tel: Mayfair 1-0700
Est. 1887: Gen. 215 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Philoberta, S.F.P., R.T., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Anthony, S.F.P., R.N., M.Ed. (N)
Rev. Firmin Oldegeering, O.F.M. (C)

LARNED
Pawnee County — D.C.

St. Joseph Memorial Hospital▲ (403)
923 Carroll
Tel: 900
Est. 1951: Gen. 45 beds 11 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 24, 30

Officers
Sr. Mary Ann, O.P. (A)
Sr. Mary Ancilla, O.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. E. Van Sloun (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric — 6 beds

MANHATTAN
Riley County — Sal.

Saint Mary Hospital▲● (921)
11th & Osage Sts.
Tel: Prescott 8-3583
Est. 1936: Gen. 45 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 30, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Carmella, C.S.J., B.S., M.T. (A)
Sr. Mary Giles, C.S.J., R.N., (N)
Rev. C. Bayer, O.S.B. (C)

MARION
Marion County — Wich.

St. Luke Hospital▲ (1305b)
1014-24 E. Melvin St.
Tel: 105
Est. 1952: Gen. 40 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, C

□University of Kansas School of Medicine, Lawrence & Kansas City, Kansas.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Officers
Sr. M. Zenona, Ad., PP.S. (A)
Rev. Frank H. Huslig (C)

PARSONS
Labette County Wich.

Mercy Hospital (939)
East Chess St.
Tel: 300
Est. 1911: Gen. 65 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Angela, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Alvera, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. A. Landis (C)

PITTSBURG
Crawford County Wich.

Mt. Carmel Hospital▲◇ (939)
30th and Mt. Carmel Rd.
Tel: Ad 1-6100
Est. 1903: Gen. 117 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Mary Leona, C.S.J., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Frederica, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Wm. Ryan (C)

PRATT
Pratt County D.C.

Pratt County Hospital (939)
3rd & Commodore
Tel: Greenwood 2-4476
Est. 1950: Gen. 66 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Laurentia (A)
Rev. Richard Konda (C)
F. G. Freeman, M.D. (M)

SABETHA
Nemaha County K.C.K.

St. Anthony Murdock Memorial Hospital (921)
14th and Oregon Sts.
Tel: 91
Est. 1904: Gen. 42 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8

Officers
Sr. Mary Luke, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. Lucidia, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Jacobs, A.B. (C)

SALINA
Saline County Sal.

St. John's Hospital▲ (921)
139 N. Penn St.
Tel: Taylor 7-5591
Est. 1914: Gen. 132 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Adele, R.N., R.R.L. (A)
Sr. Mary Robert, R.N., M.S. (N)
Very Rev. Msgr. Menard (C)

SENECA
Nemaha County K.C.K.

The Seneca Hospital (921)
6th & Nemaha Sts.
Tel: Deerfield 6-2181
Est. 1943: Gen. 32 beds 9 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. St. Mel, R.N. (A)
Sr. Adeline Marie, R.N. (N)
Rev. Edward Schmitz, O.S.B. (C)

TOPEKA
Shawnee County K.C.K.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (1001)
1719 W. 6th Street
Tel: CEntral 5-3441
Est. 1909: Gen. 118 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 28, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Mary Andrew, S.C.L., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Cordis, S.C.L., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Vredeveldt (C)

Special Unit
Pediatrics 11 beds

ULYSSES
Grant County D.C.

Bob Wilson Memorial Grant County Hospital (939)
Tel: 6-1266
Est. 1951: Gen. 37 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 15, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Bernice, R.N. (A)
Rev. Carl Reihowski, C.PP.S. (C)

WICHITA
Sedgwick County Wich.

St. Francis Hospital▲★✚◇ (529a)
928 N. Emporia Ave. (14)
Tel: Amherst 2-6211
Est. 1889: Gen. 670 beds 65 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Sigismunda, S.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Aquinata, S.S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rt. Rev. W. Schaefers (C)

Special Units
Orthopedic 80 beds
Pediatric 100 beds
Poliomyelitis 20 beds
Psychiatric 92 beds

Wichita-St. Joseph Hospital▲★✚◇ (939)
3400 Grand Ave. (18)
Tel: Murray 3-8581
Est. 1944: Gen. 385 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Roberta (A)
Sr. M. Antoinette (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. M. Farrell, LL.D. (C)

Special Units
Chronic & Convalescent

WINFIELD
Cowley County Wich.

St. Mary's Hospital (939)
1519 East Ninth Street
Tel: 614
Est. 1903: Gen. 50 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Eulalia, C.S.J. (A)
Rev. Thomas J. Lynch (C)

ALLIED AGENCY

KANSAS CITY
Wyandotte County K.C.K.

Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary (1111a)
800 North 18th Street (2)
Est. 1917: V.N.
Mo. Orosia Cabezas (D)

KENTUCKY
Frankfort

Archdiocese of LOUISVILLE
Rev. J. A. Lyons
Hospital Director

Diocese of COVINGTON
Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. Towell,
Hospital Director

Diocese of OWENSBORO
Rev. R. G. Hill, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals
General hospitals 16
No. of beds 2064
No. of bassinets 366
Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 1
No. of beds 193

Allied Agencies
Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 1
No. of beds 175

HOSPITALS

ASHLAND
Greenup County Cov.

Our Lady of Bellefonte Hospital▲ (527a)
Box 628
Tel: Russell 1380
Est. 1954: Gen. 75 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Ferdinand, S.F.P. (A)
Rev. Edward Haney (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric Dept. 16 beds

BARDSTOWN
Nelson County L.

Flaget Memorial Hospital (1201)
Tel: Fieldbrook 8-3923
Est. 1951: Gen. 38 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 15, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Clare, S.C.N., R.N., B.S. (A)
Msgr. Jas. Willet (C)

CAMPBELLSVILLE
Taylor County L.

Rosary Hospital (411)
College Street
Tel: 347
Est. 1948: Gen. 33 beds 12 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Paschal, O.P. (A)
Sr. M. Agnes, O.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. P. Hutchins (C)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

COVINGTON
Kenton County Cov.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲★✚◇ (527a)
21st Street & Eastern Avenue
Tel: Hemlock 1-0242
Est. 1860: Gen. 349 beds 54 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 15, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, C, C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Theresa, S.F.P., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Frances Romaine, S.F.P., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Donald Erwin (C)

Special Units
Alcoholic 7 beds
Cardiac 130 beds
Orthopedic 84 beds
Pediatrics 52 beds
Poliomyelitis 15 beds
Psychiatric 12 beds

HAZARD
Perry County Cov.

Mount Mary Hospital▲ (202)
Tel: GE 6-3161
Est. 1947: Gen. 58 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 15, 23, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Gabriel, O.S.B., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Pacella, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Kraff, C.PP.S. (C)

JENKINS
Letcher County — Cov.

Sharon Heights Hospital▲ (1323)
Tel: 455
Est. 1948: Gen. 47 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Immaculate Heart, C.D.P. (A)
Sr. M. Claude, C.D.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. Raymond Baumann (C)
J. W. Bell, M.D. (M)

LEBANON
Marion County — L.

Mary Immaculate Hospital▲ (411)
St. Marys Rd.
Tel: 80
Est. 1944: Gen. 63 beds 21 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 15, 21, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Julita, O.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Gettelfinger (C)

LEXINGTON
Fayette County — Cov.

St. Joseph Hospital▲★✚◇● (1201)
1400 Harrodsburg Road
Tel: 2-2260
Est. 1874: Gen. 288 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C^1, C^4

Officers
Sr. Margaret Teresa, S.C.N., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. James Bernadette, S.C.N., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. James R. Kelsch (C)

Special Units
Chronic Disease Rehabilitation 50 beds
Psychiatric Unit 36 beds

LONDON
Laurel County — Cov.

Marymount Hospital▲ (1201)
6th and Hospital Streets
Tel: Volunteer 4-2294
Est. 1946: Gen. 35 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 21, 23, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Christine, S.C.N., R.N. (A)
Sr. Imelda, S.C.N., R.N. (N)
Rev. Henry Haacke (C)

LOUISVILLE
Jefferson County — L.

Our Lady of Peace Hospital● (1201)
2020 Newburg Rd. (5)
Tel: Glendale 1-3330
Est. 1912: Psychiatric 193 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 15, 20, 22, 26, 28, C

Officers
Sr. Catherine Mary, S.C.N. (A)
Sr. Bernard Marie, S.C.N. (N)
Rev. Forest Makin, C.P. (C)
Harvey St. Clair, M.D. (M)

St. Anthony Hospital▲★✚◇ (517a)
1313 St. Anthony Place (4)
Tel: Ju 3-5501
Est. 1901: Gen. 235 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Albertinia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Leonis, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Berno Burz, O.F.M. (C)
Walter I. Hume, Jr., M.D. (M)

St. Joseph Infirmary▲★✚◇●♦ (1201)
735 Eastern Pkwy. (17)
Tel: Melrose 7-6561
Est. 1836: Gen. 440 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C^1, C^4

Officers
Sr. M. Antonella, S.C.N., F.A.C.H.A. (A)
Sr. Charlotte Francis, S.C.N., R.N. (N)
Rev. P. H. Warren (C)

Special Units
Pediatric 60 beds

Ss. Mary & Elizabeth Hospital▲★◇✚ (1201)
4400 Churchman Ave. (15)
Tel: Emerson 6-1421
Est. 1874: Gen. 192 beds 48 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Dorothy Maria, S.C.N., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Cecilia Ann, S.C.N., R.N., B.S., N.E. (N)
Rev. George Greenwell (C)
W. W. Borsch, M.D. (MD)

LYNCH
Harlan County — Cov.

Notre Dame Hospital▲ (1204a)
Church St.
Tel: Viking 8-5448
Est. 1951: Gen. 40 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 24, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Edwin, S.N.D., R.N., A.B. (A)
Rev. A. G. Wagner (C)
Louis Hamman, M.D. (MD)

Special Units
Pediatric 5 beds

MARTIN
Floyd County — Cov.

Our Lady of the Way Hospital▲ (1323a)
Tel: 3456
Est. 1947: Gen. 35 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Janet, C.D.P. (A)
W. P. Newsome, R.N. (N)
Rev. G. F. Nerbonne (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 5 beds

MORGANFIELD
Union County — Owen.

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital (1161c)
204 E. Main St.
Tel: 1121
Est. 1945: Gen. 22 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 15, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Bonaventure, R.S.M., R.N., M.T., R.T. (A)
Sr. Mary Cyprian, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.N. (N)
Rev. J. L. Spalding (C)

OWENSBORO
Daviess County — Owen.

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital▲ (1161c)
Ford and Robin Rd.
Tel: Murray 3-4515
Est. 1948: Gen. 114 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 21, 24, 28
Sr. M. Charles, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. Mary Cephas, R.S.M. (N)
H. Davis, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCY

FORT THOMAS
Campbell County — Cov.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601b)
938 Highland Ave.
Est. 1876: Inst. 175 beds

Officers
Mo. M. St. Therese (D)
W. J. Schlaegeman, M.D. (M)

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS
Rev. Paul R. Moore, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of ALEXANDRIA
Rev. Gerard DuCote, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of LAFAYETTE
Rev. Peter Blom, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals *18*
No. of beds *5163*
No. of bassinets *681*

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals *2*
No. of beds *556*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *2*
No. of beds *231*

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care: *1*

HOSPITALS

ALEXANDRIA
Rapides Parish — Alex.

St. Frances Cabrini Hospital▲ (801)
3330 Masonic Ave.
Tel: 2-3311
Est. 1950: Gen. 126 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Eusebius, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Mrs. M. P. Israel, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. G. Cardyn, C.I.C.H. (C)

BATON ROUGE
East Baton Rouge Parish — N.O.

Our Lady of the Lake Hospital▲◇ (549a)
Tel: Di 4-0401
Est. 1923: Gen. 210 beds 58 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 15, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Henrietta, R.N. (A)
Miss Doris Carnes, R.N. (N)
Rev. Bertin Harrington, O.F.M. (C)

Special Unit
Martin de Porres Infirmary 52 beds

CARVILLE
Iberville Parish — N.O.

◀U. S. Public Health Service Hospital▲ (1701b)
Tel: St. Gabriel 2-5219
Est. 1921: Lepro, 351 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 22, 23, 26, C-3

Officers
Sr. Teresa Kelly (A)
Rev. F. Sadlier, O.S.B. (C)

HOUMA
Terrebonne County — N.O.

Terrebonne General Hospital▲ (955b)
936 East Main
Tel: UPtown 2-1411
Est. 1954: Gen. 100 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 15, 21, 23, 24

◀A national leprosarium owned by the United States Public Health Service with the nursing service directed by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b).

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Officers
Sr. Marie Blanche, C.S.J., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. Louise Bernard, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Generose Stronk, O.F.M. (C)
S. Clark Collins, M.D. (MD)

LAFAYETTE
Lafayette Parish Laf.

Lafayette Charity Hospital▲✚ (1701b)
St. Mary Blvd.
Tel: Ce 5-1522
Est. 1937: Gen. 416 beds 76 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, C

Officers
Sister Florence, R.N. (A)
Rev. P. Blom (C)

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital★ (549a)
Tel: Ce 5-9441
Est. 1949: Gen. 55 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30

Officers
Sr. Mary Angel, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Marie Francis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)

LAKE CHARLES
Calcasieu Parish Laf.

St. Patrick's Hospital▲✚ (801)
524 South Ryan St.
Tel: Hemlock 6-2511
Est. 1908: Gen. 140 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C²

Officers
Sr. M. Emerita, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Dolores, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. C. Sinnige (C)

LAKE PROVIDENCE
East Carroll Parish Alex.

East Carroll Parish Hospital (525)
226 Hood St.
Tel: 985
Est. 1955: Gen. 40 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 21, 22, 24, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Carmelita, O.S.F., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Theophane, O.S.F., B.S. (N)
Rev. Robert Knapp (C)

MONROE
Ouachita Parish Alex.

St. Francis' Hospital▲ (549a)
P.O. Box 1901
Tel: 5-2611
Est. 1913: Gen. 250 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. Marie Gertrude, B.S. (A)
Mrs. A. Brossett, R.N. (N)
Rev. Jordan Schell, O.F.M. (C)

Special Unit
Geriatric Service 18 beds

NEW ORLEANS
Orleans Parish N.O.

Charity Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701b)
(State General Hospital)
1532 Tulane Ave. (12)
Tel: Magnolia 2311
Est. 1811: Gen. 2789 beds 188 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁵

Officers
Leo. J. Kerne, M.D. (A)
Sr. Laurence, R.N. (N)
Rev. P. O'Malley, C.M. (C)

Special Units
Alcoholic 10 beds
Orthopedics 146 beds
Pediatrics 306 beds
Polio 74 beds
Psychiatric 162 beds
Tuberculosis 503 beds

Owned by the state of Louisiana with the nursing service, dietary and housekeeping departments directed by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b).
Owned by East Carroll Parish and managed by the Sisters of St. Francis (525).

De Paul Hospital▲ (1701b)
1038 Henry Clay Ave. (18)
P.O. Box 404 (1)
Tel: TW 7-2671
Est. 1861: Psych. 205 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 20, 26, 30

Officers
Sr. Mary Alice, D.C., F.A.C.H.A. (A)
Sr. Eleanor, D.C., M.S.N.E. (N)
Rev. J. E. McDonnell, C.M. (C)
Justin H. Foret, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Elizabeth Ann Seton Hall Conv. 60 beds
Rosary Clinic 100 beds

Hotel Dieu▲★✚◇ (1701b)
2004 Tulane Ave. (16)
Tel: Magnolia 7511
Est. 1859: Gen. 295 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Carlos, R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Agnes, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Joseph Gregor, C.M. (C)

Mercy Hospital▲★◇ (1161g)
301 N. Jefferson Davis Pkwy. (19)
Tel: Audubon 2631
Est. 1924: Gen. 194 beds 44 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24, 27, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Kieran, R.S.M., R.T. (A)
Sr. Mary Donald, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Sidney Massart, C.S.C. (C)

NEW ROADS
Pointe Coupee Parish N.O.

Sisters of St. Joseph Hospital (955b)
166 East Main St.
Tel: 8222
Est. 1950: Gen. 24 beds 10 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. Francis of Assisi, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. W. A. Janssen (C)

NEWELLTON
Alex.

St. Charles Legion Memorial Hospital (801)
Box 344
Tel: 4251
Est. 1948: Gen. 30 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. Mary Clemencia, C.C.V.I. (A)
Msgr. Terence Lennon (C)

OPELOUSAS
St. Landry Parish Laf.

General Hospital▲ (1101b)
Box 329
Tel: 5731
Est. 1957: Gen. 50 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. Madeleine Sophie, M.S.C., M.H.A. (A)
Rev. Romiro Capra, O.S.B. (C)
Sr. Mary Clothilde, M.S.C. (N)

Special Units
Pediatrics 3 beds
Orthopedic 10 beds

SHREVEPORT
Caddo Parish Alex.

Owned by a Board of Directors and managed by the Sisters, Marianites of the Holy Cross (1101a).

St. Ann's Home (519a)
1530 Arlington
Tel: 2-2420
Est. 1947: Mat. 43 beds 8 bass.
Sr. M. Agnesine, O.S.F. (A)

T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium▲★ (801)
915 Margaret Place (15)
Tel: 4-7161
Est. 1911: Gen. 325 beds 70 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Laura, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Mrs. Doris Lefka, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. John R. Welsh, S.J. (C)

Special Units
Alcoholic Rehab. 9 beds
Psychiatric 42 beds
Chronic Illness 22 beds
Orthopedic 35 beds

TALLULAH
Madison Parish Alex.

Madison Parish Hospital (525)
Johnson St.
Tel: 610
Est. 1958: Gen. 23 beds 6 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 21, 22, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Marcella (A)
Sr. M. Audrey, R.N. (N)
Rev. William Hopp (C)
Dr. George Webb (MD)

THIBODAUX
Lafourche Parish N.O.

St. Joseph's Hospital (306)
690 E. First St.
Tel: Hillcrest 7-4043
Est. 1953: Gen. 53 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 15, C

Officers
Mother M. Dolores, O.Carm. (A)
Sr. Joseph Francis Ocarm, B.S. (N)

ALLIED AGENCIES

MONROE
Ouachita Parish Alex.

St. Joseph's Home for the Infirm and Aged (519a)
Sterlington Rd., R.R. No. 4
Est. 1948: Geriatric 111 beds
→ 2, 5, 7, 15, 22
Sr. M. Gregory, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. Lambert Leykam, O.F.M. (C)

NEW ORLEANS
Orleans Parish N.O.

Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary (1111a)
5001 Perlita St. (22)
Est. 1914: V.N.
Mo. Buen Consejo Calabor, S.de M. (A)

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum (1701b)
1507 Magazine St. (13)
Est. 1858: Ped. 120 beds

Officers
Sr. Berenice, D.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. Thomas F. Mulcrone, S.J. (C)
L. A. McLaughlin, Jr., M.D. (MD)

Special Unit
Maternity 30 beds
Day Nursery

Owned by the Diocese of Alexandria and managed by the Hospital Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (519a).

MAINE

Augusta

Diocese of PORTLAND

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 9
No. of beds 719
No. of bassinets 138

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 3
No. of beds 236
No. of bassinets 41

HOSPITALS

BANGOR
Penobscot County — Port.

St. Joseph Hospital▲ (501e)
297 Center Street
Tel: 2-4621
Est. 1947: Gen. 37 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 10, 15, 21, 23, 24, 30, C
Officers
Sr. Mary Laetitia, C.S.S.F., B.S., N.E. (A)
Sr. M. Pudenciana, C.S.S.F., R.N. (N)

BIDDEFORD
York County — Port.

Notre Dame Hospital▲ (907a)
355 Pool Road
Tel: Atlantic 3-3646
Est. 1951: Gen. 53 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 30, C
Sr. M. Annunciata, R.H.S.J., R.N. (A)

EAGLE LAKE
Aroostook County — Port.

◀Northern Maine General Hospital (557)
Church St.
Tel: 2711
Est. 1906: Gen. 26 beds 4 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 22, 24, 29
Officers
Sr. Marie Madeleine, P.F.M. (A)
Sr. Marie Eva, P.F.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Marquis (C)
Special Unit
Chronic

FORT KENT
Aroostook County — Port.

Peoples Benevolent Hospital (557)
N. Main St.
Tel: 353
Est. 1952: Gen. 66 beds 19 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 30, C
Officers
Sr. M. of the Immaculate Conception (A)
Rev. Lionel McKeone (C)

HOULTON
Aroostook County — Port.

Madigan Memorial Hospital▲ (1155)
97 Military Street
Tel: 2209
Est. 1915: Gen. 65 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 15, 23, 24, 25, C
Officers
Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Garrett (N)
Special Unit
Pediatric — 14 beds

◀Owned by the Diocese of Portland and managed by the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (557).

JACKMAN STATION
Somerset County — Port.

Murtha Memorial Hospital (920a)
Tel: 26
Est. 1952: Gen. 17 beds 5 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, C
Sr. Marie Monique, R.N. (A)

LEWISTON
Androscoggin County — Port.

St. Mary's General Hospital▲★◇ (605)
318 Sabattus Street
Tel: 4-7321
Est. 1888: Gen. 150 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 23, 24, 30, C, C[1]
Officers
Sr. St. Benjamin, R.N. (A)
Sr. Aubert, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. R. Gauthier, O.P. (C)
Special Unit
Pathological Laboratory Unit

PORTLAND
Cumberland County — Port.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1155)
144 State St. (3)
Tel: Spruce 4-1463
Est. 1918: Gen. 217 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 28, 29, C, C[1]
Officers
Sr. M. Annunciata, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Consuela, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. T. M. Lee (C)

WATERVILLE
Kennebec County — Port.

Sisters' Hospital▲ (1701a)
Highwood Street
Tel: Trinity 2-5545
Est. 1913: Gen. 88 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, 30, C, C[1]
Officers
Sr. Rosanna, R.N. (A)
Rev. Albert Daigle (C)
George J. Robertson, M.D. (M)
Special Unit
Pediatrics — 8 beds

ALLIED AGENCIES

BIDDEFORD
York County — Port.

St. Andre's Home (1114a)
407 Pool Road
Est. 1940: Mat. 9 beds 13 bass.
Officers
Sr. St. Elizabeth of France, S.C.I.M., M.S. (A)
Sr. St. Fernand of Jesus, S.C.I.M., R.N. (N)
J. R. Larochelle, M.D. (MD)

LEWISTON
Androscoggin County — Port.

Marcotte Home (605)
146-152 Campus Ave
Tel: 4-4091
Est. 1928: Chr. 225 beds
Sr. St-Elisee (A)

PORTLAND
Cumberland County — Port.

Holy Innocents' Home (1155)
30 Mellen Street
Est. 1916: Ped. & Inst. 2 beds 28 bass.
Sr. M. Elizabeth (D)

MARYLAND

Annapolis

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE
Rev. G. Huesman, *Hospital Director*

Archdiocese of WASHINGTON[1]
Rev. L. J. Coady, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of WILMINGTON[1]

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 5
No. of beds 1126
No. of bassinets 170

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 390

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 5
No. of beds 272
No. of bassinets 25

HOSPITALS

BALTIMORE
Baltimore County — Bal.

Bon Secours Hospital▲★✚◇ (223a)
2025 W. Fayette St. (23)
Tel: Gilmor 5-7140
Est. 1919: Gen. 250 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, 29, 30, C
Officers
Sr. Athanasius, C.B.S., M.Ed. (A)
Sr. Urban, C.B.S., M.S. (N)
Rev. S. J. Brennan, C.P. (C)

Jenkins Memorial Hospital (1701a)
1000 Caton Ave. (29)
Tel: Milton 4-7100
Est. 1926: Chronic 88 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15, 22
Sr. Louise, R.N. (A)

Mercy Hospital▲★✚□◇● (1161a)
North Calvert St. (2)
Tel: Saratoga 7-5400
Est. 1874: Gen. 279 beds 55 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 24, 30, C, C[4]
Officers
Sr. M. Scholastica, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Miss L. Hohener, R.N., M.S.N.E. (N)
Rev. W. Cunningham, S.J. (C)

St. Agnes Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701a)
Wilkins & Caton Avenue (29)
Tel: Milton 4-8000
Est. 1862: Gen. 222 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 13, 15, 24, 28, 30, C
Officers
Sr. Helen, R.N., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. Victoria, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Alan McSweeney, C.P. (C)

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (505b)
1400 N. Carolina St. (13)
Tel: Mulberry 5-5800
Est. 1864: Gen. 241 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

[1]Both of these jurisdictions, with Sees elsewhere, include parts of this state.
□University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians & Surgeons, Baltimore, Maryland.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Officers
Sr. M. Pierre, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Clarence, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. J. Prosser, C.SS.R. (C)

The Seton Psychiatric Institute✚● (1701a)
6420 Reisterstown Rd. (15)
Tel: Rogers 4-2200
Est. 1840: Psychiatric 302 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 15, 22, 26, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Martina (A)
Sr. Mary Louise, R.N., M.S. (N)
Leo H. Bartemeier, M.D. (MD)

CUMBERLAND
Allegany County Bal.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲◇ (1701a)
215 Decatur Street
Tel: Parkview 2-7200
Est. 1911: Gen. 134 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 21, 23, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Celeste, R.N. (A)
Marietta Early, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. C. Lipinski, O.F.M. Cap. (C)
L. H. Ley, Jr., M.D. (MD)

Special Unit
Pediatric 23 beds

ALLIED AGENCIES

BALTIMORE
Baltimore City County Bal.

House of the Good Shepherd (601a)
Mount & Hollins Sts. (23)
Est. 1864: Inst. 10 beds

Officers
Mo. Mary of St. John (D)
G. A. Strauss, M.D. (MD)

St. Vincent's Infant Home (1701a)
6700 Reisterstown Rd.
Est. 1856: Mat. 30 beds 25 bass.
Sr. Mary Catherine, D.C. (A)

Villa Maria Sanatorium (1203c)
Notch Cliff, Glenarm P.O.
Est. 1930: Chronic 130 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Sponsa, S.S.N.D. (A)
Rev. Charles B. Carroll, S.S.J. (C)
C. F. O'Donnell, M.D. (MD)

GOVANS
Baltimore City County Bal.

Mercy Villa (1161a)
6400 Bellona Ave. (12)
Est. 1920: Chr. 22 beds
Sr. Mary Thomas, R.S.M., RN., M.A. (A)
Rev. Gerard Campbell, S.J. (C)

HYATTSVILLE
Prince Georges County Bal.

Sacred Heart Home (709a)
5805 Queen's Chapel Road
Tel: Appleton 7-1851
Est. 1925: Home for Aged 80 beds
Sr. Regine, S.Sp.S., R.N. (A)
Rev. John Vos, S.V.D. (C)
Thomas F. Collins, M.D. (M)

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Archdiocese of BOSTON
Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. C. Dalton, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of FALL RIVER
Rev. C. J. Keliher, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of SPRINGFIELD
Rev. J. A. Russell, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of WORCESTER
Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. O'Connell
Hospital Director

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals *15*
No. of beds *3189*
No. of bassinets *576*

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals *1*
No. of beds *253*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *9*
No. of beds *800*

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care: *6*

HOSPITALS

BOSTON
Suffolk County Bo.

Carney Hospital▲★✚◇□ (1701a)
2100 Dorchester Ave. (24)
Tel: Cunningham 6-4000
Est. 1863: Gen. 318 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Margaret, D.C., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. Mary Agnes, D.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. Richard A. Loeffler, C.M. (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 34 beds

Joseph P. Kennedy, Jr. Memorial Hospital▲✚ (558a)
30-60 Warren St., Brighton (35)
Tel: Algonquin 4-3800
Est. 1949: Ped. 125 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 23, 24, 25, 30

Officers
Mo. Mary Jane of the Eucharist, F.M.M., R.N. (A)
Mo. Mary Patricia, F.M.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. Leo Berard, C.P. (C)
Harold M. Sterling, M.D. (MD)

Special Unit
Marian Rehabilitation Center

◀St. Elizabeth's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (503)
736 Cambridge St., Brighton (35)
Tel: Stadium 2-7000
Est. 1872: Gen. 400 beds 116 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Alma, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Carol, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Right Rev. Msgr. J. F. Cuffe (C)

Special Units
Cardinal O'Connell House 75 beds
Cardinal Cushing Pavillion 188 beds
Mother Mary Rose Clinic

CAMBRIDGE
Middlesex County Bo.

◀Owned by the Archdiocese of Boston and managed by the Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis of Allegany, N.Y. (503).
□Tuft's College Medical School, Boston, Massachusetts.

Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables▲◆□ (603a)
1575 Cambridge St. (38)
Tel: Trowbridge 6-4344
Est. 1894: Chr. 253 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 22, 24, 30, C¹

Officers
Sr. Gilberte Bauine, R.N. (A)
Sr. Melba Raynno, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. R. Hilton (C)

Sancta Maria Hospital▲ (1110)
350 Memorial Drive
Tel: Kirkland 7-2200
Est. 1948: Gen. 66 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 15

Officers
Sr. M. Dionisia, C.F.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Richard H. Wright, M.D. (MD)

DORCHESTER
Suffolk County Bo.

St. Margaret's Hospital▲✚□● (1701a)
90 Cushing Ave. (25)
Tel: Geneva 6-8600
Est. 1911: Obstetrics & Gynecology 130 beds 112 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 15, 28, 29, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Oliva, D.C. (A)
Sr. Beatrice, D.C. (N)
Rev. R. Sheridan, S.J. (C)

Special Unit
Maternity Home 40 beds

FALL RIVER
Bristol County F.R.

St. Anne's Hospital▲✚◇ (423a)
795 Middle St.
Tel: Osborne 4-5741
Est. 1905: Gen. 160 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 23, 24, 28, C

Officers
Sr. Pierre Marie (A)
Sr. Madeleine Clemence, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. M. Sequin, O.P. (C)

HOLYOKE
Hampden County Spr.

Providence Hospital▲◇★ (1315)
Main Street
Tel: Je 4-3341
Est. 1894: Gen. 222 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Magdalena, S.P. (A)
Sr. Mary Dorothy, S.P., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. Raymond O'Brien (C)

LOWELL
Middlesex County Bo.

St. John's Hospital▲★ (1701a)
14 Bartlett St.
Tel: Glenview 8-8721
Est. 1867: Gen. 185 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, C, C², C⁴

Officers
Sr. Mary Paul, R.N. (A)
Sr. Stephanie, R.N. (N)
Rev. Wm. T. Quinn, O.M.I. (C)

Special Unit

St. Joseph's Hospital, Inc.▲★◇ (607a)
830 Merrimack Street
Tel: Glenview 8-6821
Est. 1930: Gen. 180 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. St. Celestine, S.G.C. (A)
Mrs. Norma M. McQuaid, R.N., M.S.N. (N)
Rev. Leo Staves, O.M.I. (C)

□Tuft's College Medical School, Boston, Massachusetts.

METHUEN
Essex County Bo.

Bon Secours Hospital▲ (223a)
Mount St. Joseph
Tel: Murdock 3-8781
Est. 1950: Gen. 165 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Alice, C.B.S., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Margaret, C.B.S., M.S.N. (N)
Rev. P. Forestier, S.M. (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 30 beds

MONTAGUE CITY
Franklin County Spr.

Farren Memorial Hospital▲ (1315)
Main St.
Tel: Prescott 3-3626
Est. 1900: Gen. 74 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Benedicta, S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Gregory, S.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. L. Fortin (C)

PITTSFIELD
Berkshire County Spr.

St. Luke's Hospital▲★◇◆□[1] (1315)
379 East Street
Tel: Hillcrest 3-9121
Est. 1916: Gen. 148 beds 33 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, C, C[4]

Officers
Sr. Marie Reparatrice, S.P. (A)
Sr. M. Teresia, S.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. R. L. Richard, S.J. (C)

SPRINGFIELD
Hampden County Spr.

Mercy Hospital▲★◇ (1315)
233 Carew St. (4)
Tel: State 8-7321
Est. 1896: Gen. 340 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, C, C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Vincentius, S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Hildegarde, S.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. McDonnell (C)

Special Unit
St. Mary's Maternity 60 beds 60 bass.

WESTFIELD
Hampden County Spr.

Guild of the Holy Child Maternity Hospital (1315)
53 Mill Street
Tel: Logan 2-9024
Est. 1933: Mat. 26 beds
→ 9, 11, 12
Sr. Mary Timothy, S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Timothy, S.P., R.N. (N)

WORCESTER
Worcester County Wo.

St. Vincent Hospital▲★✚□[2]◇ (1315)
25 Winthrop St. (10)
Tel: Pleasant 7-6371
Est. 1893: Gen. 650 beds 42 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, C, C[1], C[3], C[4], C[5]

Officers
Sr. M. Madelina, S.P. (S)
Sr. M. Loreto, S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Ann, S.P., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. E. D. Hendron (C)

□[1]Affiliated with Albany Medical College
□[2]Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D.C.

Special Unit
Providence House

ALLIED AGENCIES

ADAMS
Berkshire County Spr.

Greylock Rest (1315)
Est. 1902: Conv. 75 beds
Sr. Mary Catherine, S.P. (A)

BOSTON
Suffolk County Bo.

Immaculate Heart of Mary Convent (103a)
45 Magnolia St. (Dorchester 25)
Tel: Highlands 2-1880
Est. 1865: V.N.
Sr. Joseph Marie (D)

St. Cecilia's Parish Nursing Service (1701a)
788 Harrison Ave. (15)
Est. .....: V.N.
Sr. Superior

Laboure Center Home Nursing Service (1701a)
371 W. Fourth St. (South Boston 27)
Est. 1948: V.N.
Sr. Mary Helen (D)

Little Sisters of the Assumption (103a)
5 Monument Square (29)
Est. 1946: V.N.
Mo. M. Augustine (D)

BROOKLINE
Essex County Bo.

St. John of God Hospital (M4b)
296 Allston Street (46)
Tel: Aspinwal 7-5750
Est. 1960: Chr. 25 beds
→ 2, 5, 9, 10, 22

Officers
Bro. Michael Severin, R.N. (A)
Rev. Terence Flynn, O.H. (C)

CAMBRIDGE
Middlesex County Bo.

House of St. Camillus (M 2a)
7 Chester St. (40)
Est. 1950: Chr. 23 beds

Officers
Rev. P. Kremer, O.S. Cam. (D)
F. Peters, M.D. (MD)

EAST BOSTON
Suffolk County Bo.

◀Don Orione Home (M.9)
111 Orient Avenue (28) (1325)
Est. 1957: Chr. 130 beds
Rev. Rocco Crescenzi, F.D.P. (A)

FALL RIVER
Bristol County F.R.

Convent of the Holy Ghost (707a)
194 Second Street
Est. 1903: V.N.
Sr. Yvonne-Cecile, F.S.E. (D)

◀Owned by the Congregation, "Little Work of Divine Providence." Administration: Sons of Divine Providence (M.9) Nursing Service provided by the Little Missionary Sisters of Charity (1325)

Rose Hawthorne Lathrop Free Cancer Home (419)
1600 Bay Street
Tel: Osborne 3-2322
Est. 1932: Incur. Cancer 77 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Damian, O.P. (A)
R. J. Sullivan, M.D. (MD)

FRAMINGHAM
Middlesex County Bo.

Bethany Convent Infirmary (913)
Bethany Road
Tel: Tr. 2-6750
Est. . . . . : Chr. & Conv. 90 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Jovita (N)
Rev. Thomas L. Griffin (C)
Dr. Harry McCann (M)

HANOVER
Plymouth County Bo.

St. Coletta by the Sea (533)
Est. 1947: Me. De. 40 beds

Officers
Sr. Mary George (D)

LAWRENCE
Essex County Bo.

Protectory of Mary Immaculate (603a)
189 Maple Street
Est. 1868: Nursing Home 125 beds
→ 15, 22

Officers
Sr. Jeanne Turcotte, S.G.M. (A)

Special Unit
Chronically Ill 50 beds

LYNN
Essex County Bo.

Little Sisters of the Assumption (103a)
55 Lynn Shore Drive
Est. 1951: V.N.

Officers
Sr. M. Finbarr (D)

NEW BEDFORD
Bristol County F.R.

Sacred Heart Home (604a)
359 Summer Street
Est. 1917: Nursing Home 215 beds

Officers
Sr. St. Ida (A)
Sr. St. Therese des Lis (N)
Rev. Phillip Ross (C)

MICHIGAN
Lansing

Archdiocese of DETROIT
Rev. J. A. Trese, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. Whalen, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of LANSING
Rev. J. D. Slowey, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of MARQUETTE

Diocese of SAGINAW
Rev. F. A. Jurek, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 32
No. of beds 6530
No. of bassinets 1234

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 350

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 5
No. of beds 214

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care: 1

HOSPITALS

ANN ARBOR
Washtenaw County — Det.

Mercywood Sanitarium (1161f)
4038 Jackson Road
Tel: Normandy 3-8571
Est. 1925: Psych. 125 beds
→ 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 26, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Laura, R.S.M., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Visitation, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Touissaint (C)
Leonard Himler, M.D. (MD)

Special Unit
Recreational Therapy

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1161f)
326 N. Ingalls St.
Tel: Normandy 3-3341
Est. 1911: Gen. 449 beds 62 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C², C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Leonette, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., M.S. (A)
Marie Wanzeck Schneider, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Francis Zarrett (C)

BATTLE CREEK
Calhoun County — Lan.

Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital▲★✚ (1161f)
Emmett at North Ave.
Tel: Woodward 2-8551
Est. 1927: Gen. 180 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Concetta, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
R. Hagmann, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. Stasiniewicz (C)

BAY CITY
Bay County — Sag.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161f)
100—15th St.
Tel: Twinbrook 5-8511
Est. 1899: Gen. 323 beds 43 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 15, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. Mary Florence, R.S.M., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. Mary Blanche, R.S.M., M.S. (N)
Rev. James J. Bradley, C.S.Sp. (C)

CADILLAC
Wexford County — G.R.

Mercy Hospital▲♦ (1161f)
Oak & Hobart Sts.
Tel: Prospect 5-3481
Est. 1908: Gen. 125 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 25, 28, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Grace, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Pierre, R.S.M., R.N., B.A. (N)
Rev. M. Kirkolas (C)

DEARBORN
Wayne County — Det.

St. Joseph's Retreat◇ (1701a)
23200 Michigan Ave.
Tel: Logan 1-1400
Est. 1860: Psych. 225 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 20, 22, 26, 30, C, C³, C⁵

Officers
Sr. Anne Marie, R.N., M.S.N. (A)
Sr. Rita, R.N., M.S.N.E. (N)
Rev. William D. Harrigan, C.M. (C)
Martin H. Hoffmann, M.D. (MD)

DETROIT
Wayne County — Det.

Holy Cross Hospital▲ (525)
4777 E. Outer Drive (34)
Tel: Twinbrook 1-1500
Est. 1945: Gen. 151 beds 34 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 29, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Bernadine, O.S.F., M.H.A., F.A.C.H.A., R.M.T., R.T., M.S.H.Ad. (A)
Miss S. Piotrowski, R.N., M.N.Ed. (N)
Rev. F. Poznanski (C)

Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital▲★✚□● (1161f)
6071 W. Outer Drive (35)
Tel: University 4-5400
Est. 1939: Gen. 567 beds 125 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. LaSalette, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Janice, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. Edward Konopka (C)
Harold Morris, M.D. (MD)

Providence Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701a)
2500 W. Grand Blvd. (8)
Tel: Tyler 5-4600
Est. 1873: Gen. 391 beds 85 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 24, 28, 29, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Denise, R.N., M.H.A. (A)
Miss Elizabeth Downorowicz, R.N., M.S.N. (N)
Rev. J. L. Healy (C)

Special Unit
Intensive Care Unit — 8 beds

St. John Hospital▲★✚ (923)
22101 Moross Road (36)
Tel: Tuxedo 1-8200
Est. 1951: Gen. 292 beds 80 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Elise, R.N., S.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Margetta (N)
Rev. Bernard Hoey (C)
Charles J. Jentgen, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Pediatric — 68 beds

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1161f)
2200 East Grand Blvd. (11)
Tel: Walnut 1-7400
Est. 1923: Gen. 208 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 15, 21, 23, 24, 30, C, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Frances Xavier, R.S.M., R.N., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Dominic, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. L. J. Rancilio, C.PP.S. (C)

Special Unit
University of Michigan, Dept. of Post Graduate Medicine

DOWAGIAC
Cass County — Lan.

Lee Memorial Hospital▲ (923)
420 W. High St.
Tel: St 2-2131
Est. 1918: Gen. 60 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Ricarda, S.S.J. (A)
Rev. Anselm Secor, C.P. (C)

ESCANABA
Delta County — Mar.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (511)
1018 S. 13th Street
Tel: State 6-3311
Est. 1913: Gen. 175 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Borromea, O.S.F., C.R.N.A. (A)
Sr. M. Frederica, R.M.L. (N)
Rev. Paul Schiska (C)

FLINT
Genesee County — Lan.

St. Joseph Hospital▲★✚◇ (923)
302 Kensington Avenue (2)
Tel: Cedar 8-2601
Est. 1921: Gen. 408 beds 82 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Rosalind, S.S.J., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Carolita, S.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. Flanagan (C)

GRAND RAPIDS
Kent County — G.R.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇□ (1161f)
201 Lafayette Ave., S.E. (3)
Tel: Glendale 9-3131
Est. 1893: Gen. 320 beds 54 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 15, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Maurita, R.S.M., R.N., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. E. J. Bielskas (C)
Harold E. Bowman, M.D., P.T. (MD)

Special Unit
Intensive Care Unit — 6 beds

GRAYLING
Crawford County — G.R.

Mercy Hospital▲ (1161f)
1100 Michigan Avenue
Tel: 2221 — 4051 — 2921
Est. 1911: Gen. 50 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Raphael Rohan, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.C. in Nursing (A)
Sr. M. Beatrice, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. T. Kroboth (C)

GROSSE POINTE
Wayne County — Det.

Bon Secours Hospital▲★✚ (223a)
468 Cadieux Road (30)
Tel: Tuxedo 4-0400
Est. 1942: Gen. 160 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C
Sr. M. Gertrude, C.B.S., R.N. (A)
Sr. Francis Helen, C.B.S., R.N. (N)

HAMTRAMCK
Wayne County — Det.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (525)
3411 Evaline Street (12)
Tel: Trinity 2-2100
Est. 1927: Gen. 127 beds 24 bass.
→8, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Borgia, O.S.F., B.S. (A)
Dolores Rymiszewski, B.S. (N)
Rev. Edward Oleksyk (C)

HANCOCK
Houghton County — Mar.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (941b)
200-210 Michigan Ave.
Tel: Hancock 2880
Est. 1898: Gen. 125 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Rose Odile, C.S.J., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Anselma, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Paul Savageau, O.PRAEM. (C)

Special Unit
Pediatrics — 32 beds

□University of Michigan School of Medicine, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

JACKSON
Jackson County — Lan.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161f)
524 Lansing Avenue
Tel: St. 3-2641
Est. 1915: Gen. 200 beds 41 bass.
1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Magdalen, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Josephine, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. Thomas O'Connor, C.M. (C)

KALAMAZOO
Kalamazoo County — Lan.

Borgess Hospital▲★✚◇ (923)
1521 Gull Road (62)
Tel: Fireside 9-1581
Est. 1889: Gen. 318 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C

Officers
Mo. M. Aileen Parney, S.S.J., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Benedicta, S.S.J., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. P. V. Beaghan, C.S.C. (C)

Special Unit
St. Agnes Foundling Home

LANSING
Ingham County — Lan.

St. Lawrence Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1161f)
1210 W. Saginaw Street (15)
Tel: Ivanhoe 7-5451
Est. 1920: Gen. 275 beds 48 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Camillus, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Anna Anderson, R.N. (N)
Rev. Roland Mullen, O.F.M. (C)

LIVONIA
Wayne County — Det.

St. Mary Hospital (501g)
36995 Five Mile Road
Tel: Garfield 7-4800
Est. 1959: Gen. 180 beds 42 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. Mary Columbine, C.S.S.F. (A)
Sr. Mary Calasantia, C.S.S.F. (N)
Rev. Francis Tolb (C)
John Shuey, M.D. (MD)

MANISTEE
Manistee County — G.R.

Mercy Community Hospital and Sanitarium▲ (1161f)
51 Vine Street
Tel: 2191
Est. 1889: Gen. 100 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C[3]

Officers
Sr. Mary Ida, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. Mary Theodora, R.S.M., R.N. (N)

MARQUETTE
Marquette County — Mar.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (511)
5th & Fisher Sts.
Tel: Canal 6-2525
Est. 1891: Gen. 80 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, C

Officers
Sr. M. Adelgunda, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Roberta (N)
Rev. Edmund C. Szoka (C)

MENOMINEE
Menominee County — Mar.

□University of Michigan School of Medicine, Ann Arbor, Michigan

St. Joseph's-Lloyd Hospital▲ (511)
1110—10th Avenue
Tel: Union 3-5571
Est. 1893: Gen. 127 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Richarda, O.S.F. (A)
Msgr. George Dingefelder (C)
Arleene Pocan, R.N. (N)

MONROE
Monroe County — Det.

Mercy Hospital (923)
718 North Macomb Street
Tel: Cherry 1-1700
Est. 1929: Gen. 66 beds 21 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Rose Anthony, S.S.J., R.N. (N)

MT. CLEMENS
Macomb County — Det.

St. Joseph Hospital▲◆ (1707)
20 Parkview Avenue
Tel: Howard 3-8611
Est. 1899: Gen. 190 beds 41 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 14, 15, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Helen Regina, S.C., B.S. (A)
Sr. Florence Maria, S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Lawrence Cavanaugh (C)

MUSKEGON
Muskegon County — G.R.

Mercy Hospital▲✚◇ (1161f)
1520 Fifth St.
Tel: 2-7668
Est. 1903: Gen. 172 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Theodosia, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Clare, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. Marcel Kolokowski, O.F.M. (C)

PONTIAC
Oakland County — Det.

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital▲★✚◆ (1161f)
900 Woodward Avenue (19)
Tel: Federal 4-3511
Est. 1927: Gen. 339 beds 79 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 23, 24, 25, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers
Sr. Mary Xavier, R.S.M., B.S. (A)
Rev. E. Schroeder (C)
Miss Marie Hickey, R.N. (N)
Julius Rutzky, M.D. (M)

PORT HURON
St. Clair County — Det.

Mercy Hospital▲ (1161f)
2601 Electric Ave.
Tel: Yukon 5-9531
Est. 1954: Gen. 100 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, 28, C, C[1], C[3]

Officers
Sr. M. Presentation, R.S.M. (A)
Rev. W. E. Kearns (C)

SAGINAW
Saginaw County — Sag.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701a)
830 So. Jefferson Avenue (16)
Tel: Pleasant 2-4151
Est. 1874: Gen. 172 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Camilla, D.C. (A)
Sr. Catherine, R.N., B.S., M.A. (N)
Rev. F. A. Jurek (C)

Special Units
Cardiac
Orthopedic

TAWAS CITY
Iosco County — Sag.

Tawas St. Joseph Hospital▲ (923)
Box 568
Tel: Forest 2-3411
Est. 1953: Gen. 37 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Olivia, S.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. Barbara Marie, S.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Kolevar (C)

WAKEFIELD
Gogebic County — Mar.

Divine Infant Hospital▲ (569a)
303 Brotherton St.
Tel: 3511
Est. 1946: Gen. 63 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 15, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Virginette (A)
Sr. M. Ernestine, R.N. (N)
Rev. Richard Plucinski, O.F.M. (C)

ALLIED AGENCIES

BLOOMFIELD HILLS
Oakland County — Det.

St. Elizabeth's Home (305)
Woodward Avenue, Box 142
Est. 1943: Chr. 41 beds
Sr. M. Anastasia, F.D.C. (D)

DETROIT
Wayne County — Det.

Convent of St. Ann (425)
700 W. Boston (2)
Est. 1928: V.N.
Sr. Superior (D)

St. Mary's Home for the Aging, Inc. (562)
215 W. Grand Blvd. (16)
Est. 1949: Chr. 25 beds
Sr. M. Richard, F.S.S.J., B.S. (A)

Vista Marie School (601b)
20651 W. Warren Ave. (23)
Est. 1883: Inst. 12 beds

Officers
Mo. M. of St. Beata (D)
R. L. Novack, M.D. (MD)

GRAND RAPIDS
Kent County — G.R.

St. Ann's Home (304a)
347 Madison S.E.
Est. 1951: Conv. 125 beds
Mother Mary (A)

PONTIAC
Oakland County — Det.

Menscola Convalescent Home (406)
2380 Watkins Lake Rd. (17)
Tel: Orlando 31641
Est. 1948: Conv. 11 beds

Officers
Sr. Mary Grace, R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. John C. Sullivan (C)
M. Gill, M.D. (MD)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

MINNESOTA
St. Paul

Archdiocese of ST. PAUL
Rev. F. W. Curtin, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of CROOKSTON
Rev. A. Lemire, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of DULUTH
Rev. B. Scheuer, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of NEW ULM

Diocese of ST. CLOUD
Rev. P. Riley, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of WINONA
Rev. D. J. Corcoran, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 29
No. of beds 4067
No. of bassinets 578

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 5
No. of beds 221

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care: 1

HOSPITALS

ALEXANDRIA
Douglas County — St.Cl.

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital▲ (555)
700 Cedar St., Box 205
Tel: Rockwell 3-5151
Est. 1944; Gen. 45 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, C
Officers
Sr. Mary Julitta, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. Richard McNamara, T.O.R. (C)

BAUDETTE
Lake of the Woods County — Cr.

Trinity Hospital (955a)
Tel: 1
Est. 1950: Gen. 21 beds 7 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 15, 21, 24, 25, C
Sr. Jeanne Constance (A)
Sr. M. Raphiael (N)
Rev. Henry Monroe (C)

BRAINERD
Crow Wing County — Dul.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (205)
523 N. Third Street
Tel: 2861
Est. 1953: Gen. 140 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C
Officers
Sr. M. Adeline, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (A)
Mrs. H. Page, R.N. (N)
Rev. Thomas J. Spellman (C)

BRECKENRIDGE
Wilkin County — St.Cl.

St. Francis Hospital▲◇ (555)
415 Oak Street, North
Tel: Niagara 3-5581
Est. 1898: Gen. 120 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30
Officers
Sr. M. Yvonne, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Caroline, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. R. Vossberg, M.A. (C)

BROWERVILLE
Todd County — St.Cl.

St. John's Hospital (203)
Tel: 20
Est. 1955: Gen. 32 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 21, 24
Officers
Sr. M. Fidelis, O.S.B. (A)
Rev. Columban, O.S.B. (C)

CROOKSTON
Polk County — Cr.

St. Francis Hospital▲◆ (203)
Walsh St.
Tel: Atlantic 1-2490
Est. 1902: Gen. 132 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, C
Officers
Sr. M. Charitas, O.S.B., B.A. (A)
Rev. J. O'Toole (C)

CROSBY
Crow Wing County — Dul.

Miners' Hospital (205)
205 Second St., S.W.
Tel: 47
Est. 1912: Gen. 25 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
Officers
Sr. M. Theofreda, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.M.A. (A)
Rev. J. Cashen (C)

DETROIT LAKES
Becker County — Cr.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (203)
1014 Lincoln Avenue
Tel: Victor 7-5611
Est. 1939: Gen. 88 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 15, 28, 30
Officers
Sr. M. Bennet, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Rev. Oswald Johannes, O.S.B. (C)

DULUTH
St. Louis County — Dul.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚● (205)
407 E. 3rd Street (11)
Tel: Randolph 7-4551
Est. 1888: Gen. 425 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 22, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, C
Officers
Sr. Marybelle, O.S.B., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. Mary Arthur, O.S.B., B.S. (N)
Rev. Augustine Strub, O.S.B. (C)
Special Units
Chronic 100 beds
Pediatrics 55 beds
Psychiatric 34 beds

GRACEVILLE
Big Stone County — St.P.

Holy Trinity Hospital▲ (219a)
600-608 Second Street
Tel: 23
Est. 1945: Gen. 28 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
Officers
Sr. M. Alice, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Edburga, O.S.B., B.S. (N)
Rev. Pius Meinz, O.S.B. (C)

HASTINGS
Dakota County — St.P.

Salve Regina Memorial Hospital▲ (1112a)
Nininger Rd.
Tel: Geneva 7-3121
Est. 1953: Gen. 54 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C
Officers
Sr. M. Tabitha, R.N. (A)
Rev. Thomas Powers, S.S.C., (C)
Special Units
Pediatric
Psychiatric

HIBBING
St. Louis County — Dul.

Hibbing General Hospital▲ (205)
2015—4th Avenue East
Tel: 3-7591
Est. 1942: Gen. 193 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, C, C[1]
Officers
Sr. M. Vivian Arts, O.S.B., M.S. (A)
Sr. Mary David Gruden, O.S.B., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Sedey (C)
Special Unit
Nursing Home 31 beds

LITTLE FALLS
Morrison County — St.Cl.

St. Gabriel's Hospital▲◇ (555)
2nd Street S.E. & 8th Avenue
Tel: Medford 2-5441
Est. 1891: Gen. 92 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 30
Officers
Sr. M. Lenore, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Cortona, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Benedict Hawkins, T.O.R. (C)

MANKATO
Blue Earth County — Win.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◆ (529a)
325 Garden Blvd.
Tel: 7981
Est. 1897: Gen. 184 beds 27 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 24, 26, 28, 30
Officers
Sr. M. Magdalen, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Dorothy, S.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. A. R. Doran (C)

MINNEAPOLIS
Hennepin County — St.P.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (941c)
2414 South Seventh Street (6)
Tel: Federal 2-8111
Est. 1887: Gen. 472 beds 85 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, C, C[2]
Officers
Sr. Rita Clare, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Jeanne Teresa, C.S.J., R.N., M.N.A. (N)
Rev. G. Eichens (C)

MOORHEAD
Clay County — Cr.

St. Ansgar Hospital▲ (555)
715 N. 11th Street
Tel: Cedar 3-6121
Est. 1907: Gen. 123 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15, 24, 26, 28, 30
Officers
Sr. Mary Joseph, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Bartholomew, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. Leo Dempsey (C)
Special Units
Pediatric Unit 20 beds
Psychiatric Unit 28 beds

NEW PRAGUE
Scott County — St.P.

Community Memorial Hospital (211)
301 Second St., N.E.
Tel: Plaza 8-4431
Est. 1952: Gen. 39 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15
Officers
Sister Mary Afra Guettler, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Martha, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. Frederick T. Cussler (C)

NEW ULM
Brown County St.P.

Loretto Hospital▲ (701a)
1500 N. 5th Street
Tel: Elmwood 4-4124
Est. 1883: Gen. 55 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 21, 22, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Nola, P.H.J.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Elinore, R.N., B.S.N. (N)
Rev. J. Tekath, C.PP.S. (C)

Special Units
St. Alexander Home for the Aged 46 beds
Chronic 5 beds

ONAMIA
Mille Lacs County St.Cl.

Onamia Hospital, Inc. (555)
Tel: 184
Est. 1956: Gen. 28 beds 6 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, 20, 21, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Madeleva, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Madelena, O.S.F. (N)
Rev. Lawrence Zak, O.S.C. (C)
Robert Corteau, M.D. (MD)

PARK RAPIDS
Hubbard County Cr.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (955a)
600 Pleasant Avenue
Tel: 791
Est. 1946: Gen. 46 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 30

Officers
Sr. Ste.-Marie, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. Julianne, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Fr. Francis Baskerville (C)

PARKERS PRAIRIE
Ottertail County St.Cl.

St. Raphael Hospital (555)
Soo St.
Tel: Edgewood 8-4671
Est. 1950: Gen. 9 beds 4 bass.
→ 1, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. Mary Corrine, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Rita, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. Joseph Vogrin (C)

PERHAM
Ottertail County St.Cl.

Memorial Hospital, Inc. (555)
Martin Street
Tel: 6-4500
Est. 1902: Gen. 34 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. Mary De Sales, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Madeleva, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. Aloysius Cook, C.PP.S. (C)

RED LAKE FALLS
Red Lake County Cr.

St. John's Hospital (203)
Tel: Alpine 3-2415
Est. 1951: Gen. 24 beds 8 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Benita, O.S.B., R.N., (A)
Rev. A. Lemire (C)

ROCHESTER✚
Olmsted County Win.

St. Marys Hospital ▲□◇◆● (523)
1216 2nd Street, S.W.
Tel: ATlas 9-4581
Est. 1889: Gen. 900 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30

□University of Minnesota School of Medicine, Rochester, Minnesota.

Officers
Sr. Mary Brigh, O.S.F., R.N., M.B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Julie, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., M.A. (N)
Revs. D. Corcoran & E. Guerber (C)

Special Units
Cardiac Intensive Care Unit 12 beds
Isolation Division 9 beds
Psychiatric Division 50 beds
Orthopedic Div. 124 beds
Pediatric Div. 72 beds
Neurosurgical Intensive Care Unit 12 beds
Rehabilitation Division 34 beds

ST. CLOUD
Stearns County St.Cl.

St. Cloud Hospital▲◇ (211)
1406—6th Avenue, N.
Tel: Blackburn 1-2700
Est. 1885: Gen. 300 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Jameen (Mape), O.S.B., M.S. (A)
Mrs. L. Hagen, R.N. (N)
Rev. P. Riley (C)

Special Units
Orthopedics 38 beds
Pediatrics 44 beds

ST. PAUL
Ramsey County St.P.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚□● (941c)
69 W. Exchange Street (2)
Tel: Capital 2-6321
Est. 1853: Gen. 281 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C[4]

Officers
Sr. Marie de Paul, C.S.J., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Adrian, S.C.J., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. E. Pacholl (C)

Special Units
Orthopedic 29 beds
Research Laboratory

SAUK CENTRE
Stearns County St.Cl

St. Michael's Hospital▲ (555)
North Elm St.
Tel: Elmwood 2-2221
Est. 1950: Gen. 50 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Avelline, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. Gauthier (C)
J. C. Grant, M.D. (MD)

SHAKOPEE
Scott County St.P.

St. Francis Hospital✚ (502a)
304—4th Street
Tel: Skyline 1-2322
Est. 1939: Gen. 52 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 15, 16, 28, C

Officers
Sr. M. Paschalia, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. A. Scheidler, C.PP.S. (N)
Rev. Albin Scheidler, C.PP.S. (C)

WABASHA
Wabasha County Win.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital▲ (529a)
Campbell Avenue
Tel: 5-4536
Est. 1898: Gen. 75 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Blanche, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Elizabethina, R.N. (N)
Rev. D. J. Ryszka (C)

ALLIED AGENCIES

CROOKSTON
Polk County Cr.

□University of Minnesota School of Medicine, Rochester, Minnesota.

St. Vincent's Rest Home (203)
223 E. 7th St.
Tel: Atlantic 1-3830
Est. 1950: Conv. 73 beds
→ 8, 9, 22

Officers
Sr. M. Alphonsus, O.S.B. (A)
Rev. N. A. Stumps (C)
H. R. Thysell, M.D. (MD)

MANKATO
Blue Earth County Win.

St. Peter Fourier Sanitarium (1203d)
Good Counsel Hill
Tel: 5058
Est. 1938: Chr. 18 beds
→ 5, 22, 27

Officers
Mo. M. Bernardia (A)
Rev. Alton Scheid (C)
Sr. M. Amata (N)

MINNEAPOLIS
Hennepin County St.P.

St. Mary's Convent (425)
1614 E. 24th Street (4)
Tel: Pa. 9-2828
Est. 1939: V.N.
Sr. Barbara Marie, O.P. (D)

ST. CLOUD
Stearns County St.Cl.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium (211)
Route No. 1
Est. 1919: Psych. 15 beds
Sr. M. Carmel, O.S.B., R.N. (A)

ST. JAMES
Watonwan County Win.

St. James Nursing Home for the Aged (523)
405 Armstrong Blvd. N.
Est. 1921: Chronic 65 beds
→ 22

Officers
Sr. M. Blandina, O.S.F., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Pantaleon, R.N. (N)
Rev. Alphonse Diekmann (C)

Special Unit
Chronically Ill in Old Age Group and Aged Residents

ST. PAUL
Ramsey County St.P.

Our Lady of Good Counsel Home (419)
2076 St. Anthony Avenue
Tel: MI 6-0500
Est. 1941: Cancer 50 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Paul, O.P. (A)
Rev. George Reilly (C)
J. R. Forsythe, M.D. (MD)

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

Diocese of NATCHEZ-JACKSON

Rev. E. E. Michelin, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	*3*
No. of beds	*341*
No. of bassinets	*66*

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

HOSPITALS

JACKSON
Hinds County — Nat.

St. Dominic-Jackson Memorial Hospital▲◇ (416)
969 Lakeland Dr. (6)
Tel: EMerson 6-5281
Est. 1946: Gen. 141 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 14, 15, 20, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Teresita, O.P., R.N. (A)
Mrs. Brenda M. Sekul, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. L. Curran, O.P. (C)

Special Units
Orthopedics 23 beds
Pediatrics 13 beds

MERIDIAN
Lauderdale County — Nat.

St. Joseph Hospital▲◆ (569c)
2806 12th St.
Tel: 2-3191
Est. 1945: Gen. 40 beds 11 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 15, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Margaret, S.S.J., M.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Margaret, S.S.J., M.S. (N)
Rev. John Bryan (C)

VICKSBURG
Warren County — Nat.

Mercy Hospital Street Memorial▲✚◇ (1161g)
100 McAuley Drive
Tel: 7100
Est. 1943: Gen. 160 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Amadeus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Amadeus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Maurus McGrath, O.S.B. (C)
G. H. Martin, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Out-Patient Service
Polio
Pediatric 40 beds

MISSOURI

Jefferson City

Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS
Rev. J. B. Winter, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of JEFFERSON CITY

Diocese of KANSAS CITY-ST. JOSEPH
Rev. R. Crewse, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of
SPRINGFIELD-CAPE GIRARDEAU
Rev. W. G. Ellinger, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 27
No. of beds 4945
No. of bassinets 846

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 3
No. of beds 509

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 9
No. of beds 739

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care: 1

HOSPITALS

BOONVILLE
Cooper County — J.C.

St. Joseph Hospital▲ (209)
East Morgan Street
Tel: Tuxedo 2-6516
Est. 1905: Gen. 86 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, C

Officers
Sr. M. Columba, O.S.B. (A)
Rev. John P. Hamilton (C)

CAPE GIRARDEAU
Cape Girardeau County — S.C.G.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (561a)
825 Good Hope Street
Tel: EDgewater 5-3375
Est. 1882: Gen. 116 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Virgilia, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Venantia, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. Ambrose Durbin, C.M. (C)

HANNIBAL
Marion County — J.C.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲ (507)
109 Virginia Avenue
Tel: 413
Est. 1915: Gen. 170 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 21, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Anthony, O.S.F., R.R.L. (A)
Sr. M. Gemma, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. Louis McCorkle (C)

IRONTON
Iron County — S.C.G.

Arcadia Valley Hospital St. Mary of the Ozarks (531)
315 Russell
Tel: Ironton No. 1
Est. 1922: Gen. 42 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, 28, 29

Officers
Sr. Mary Pancratia, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. Jos. Gabrian, O.S.M. (C)

JEFFERSON CITY
Cole County — J.C.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (531)
505 Bolivar Street
Tel: 6-6151
Est. 1905: Gen. 110 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. Eugene Marie, S.S.M., R.N., M.S. (A)
Rev. J. Decoteau, M.S. (C)

JOPLIN
Jasper County — S.C.G.

St. John's Hospital▲◇● (1161e)
2226 Jackson Street
Tel: Mayfair 4-1085
Est. 1899: Gen. 200 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C, C², C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Austin, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Terence, R.S.M., B.S. (N)
Rev. B. W. Harter (C)

KANSAS CITY
Jackson County — K.C.

Queen of the World Hospital▲◆ (1119)
3210 E. 23rd St. (27)
Tel: Chestnut 1-9091
Est. 1955: Gen. 96 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Madeline Maria, O.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Louis Marie, O.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. Denis McNamara, O.P. (C)

St. Joseph Hospital▲★✚● (941b)
Linwood Blvd & Prospect Ave. (28)
Tel: Wabash 1-7000
Est. 1874: Gen. 318 beds 38 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. Michaella Marie, C.S.J., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Fabian, C.S.J., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. Rodney Crewse (C)

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇◆ (531)
101 Memorial Dr.
Tel: Westport 0461
Est. 1909: Gen. 350 beds 75 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15, 20, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30

Officers
Sr. Mary Seraphia, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Theon, S.S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Vincent Lovett (C)

MARCELINE
Linn County — J.C.

St. Francis Hospital of Marceline, Missouri, Inc. (522)
107 E. Howell Street
Tel: 522 & 521
Est. 1946: Gen. 30 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Reinholda, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Assunta, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. Frederick McEvoy (C)
R. W. Smith, M.D., F.I.C.S. (M)

MARYVILLE
Nodaway County — K.C.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (507)
614 E. 1st Street
Tel: 404
Est. 1894: Gen. 115 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Ursula, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. Leo Gales, O.S.B. (C)

MONETT
Barry County — S.C.G.

St. Vincent Hospital (1711)
801 Lincoln Avenue
Tel: Belmont 5-3144
Est. 1943: Gen. 45 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 15, 21, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Clement, V.S.C., R.N., M.S. (A)

MOUNTAIN VIEW — S.C.G.
Howell County

St. Francis Mountain View Memorial Hospital (535)
Tel: WE 4-2246
Est. 1956: Gen. 25 beds 5 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Cornelia, D.S.F. (A)
Rev. Nicholas J. Hirtz (C)

ST. CHARLES
St. Charles County — St.L.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (531)
218 Clay Street
Tel: Randolph 4-2810
Est. 1891: Gen. 110 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, 30

Officers
Sr. Mary Sebastian, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. Wm. J. Woltering (C)

ST. JOSEPH
Buchanan County K.C.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★◇ (1701b)
923 Powell Street (19)
Tel: Adams 4-0821
Est. 1869: Gen. 152 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 21, 23, 24, 30

Officers
Sr. Marguerite, D.C., B.S., R.Ph. (A)
Sr. Marilynn, D.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Ruelle, O.S.B. (C)

ST. LOUIS St.L.

Alexian Brothers' Hospital▲□ (M.1a)
3933 S. Broadway (18)
Tel: Prospect 6-1020
Est. 1869: Gen. 194 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C³, C⁵, C⁶

Officers
Bro. Matthew, C.F.A., R.N. (A)
Brother Kevin, C.F.A., R.N. (N)
Rev. Jerome Hoepf, C.Pp.S. (C)

Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children□ (531)
Grand and Park Aves. (4)
Tel: Mohawk 4-7222
Est. 1956: Ped. 125 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C¹, C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Felicia, S.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. John W. Miller (C)
Dr. James P. King (M)

Special Units
Cerebral Palsy
Drug Manufacturing

De Paul Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701b)
2415 N. Kingshighway (13)
Tel: Forest 7-2800
Est. 1828: Gen. 350 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. Justina, D.C., R.N., F.A.C.H.A. (A)
Sr. Elise, D.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. E. Roche, C.M. (C)

Special Units
Orthopedic 31 beds
Pediatric 40 beds

Incarnate Word Hospital▲ (803c)
1640 S. Grand Boulevard (4)
Tel: Mohawk 4-6500
Est. 1933: Gen. 167 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Theresa, C.C.V.I., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. Ellen Marie, C.C.V.I., R.N. (N)
Rev. William Kegel, S.J. (C)
C. G. Drum, M.D. (MD)

St. Anthony's Hospital▲★✚□◆ (561a)
3520 Chippewa Street (18)
Tel: Townsend 5-1100
Est. 1877: Gen. 250 beds 77 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, C, C⁵

Officers
Sr. M. Hyacinth, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., M.T. (A)
Sr. M. Jovita, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Severin Nelles, O.F.M. (C)

□St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Missouri.

St. John's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1161g)
307 S. Euclid Avenue (10)
Tel: Forest 1-0600
Est. 1871: Gen. 359 beds 75 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C, C¹, C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Rene, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Robert, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., M.S., N.R., E.D. (N)
Rev. J. J. McInerny, S.J. (C)

Special Units
Out-Patient Service
Orthopedic 26 beds
Pediatrics 39 beds

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (941b)
525 Couch Ave., Kirkwood
Tel: Yorktown 5-2530
Est. 1954: Gen. 150 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Margaret Alacoque, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Margaret, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. N. E. Pohl (C)
Dr. Karl L. Keffler, M.D. (MD)

St. Louis University Hospital Group

1) Firmin Desloge Hospital▲★✚□ (531)
1325 S. Grand Boulevard (4)
Tel: Prospect 1-7600
Est. 1933: Gen. 253 beds 37 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 23, 26, 28, 30, C, C¹, C³, C⁴, C⁶

Officers
Sr. Mary Clementia, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Gerald, S.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. R. Connelly, S.J. (C)
Rene Wegria, M.D. (MD)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

---

2) Mt. St. Rose Hospital▲✚□● (531)
9101 S. Broadway (25)
Tel: Flanders 3-7800
Est. 1900: T.B. 109 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 22, 27, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. Mary Bernardine, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Leonette, S.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. M. Phelan (C)
Wm. Werner, M.D. (MD)

Special Unit
Chronically Ill

---

3) St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚□●◆ (531)
6420 Clayton Road (17)
Tel: Mission 7-1600
Est. 1924: Gen. 500 beds 100 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 23, 26, 28, 29, 30, C⁵

Officers
Sr. M. Francis Clare, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Emeline, S.S.M., M.S.H.A. (N)
Rev. F. Muellner (C)

Special Units
Psychiatric Service 65 beds
Out-Patient Psychiatric Service
Orthopedic 34 beds

St. Mary's Infirmary▲ (531)
1536 Papin Street (3)
Tel: Chestnut 1-4390
Est. 1877: Gen. 137 beds 38 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 23, 29, 30

Officers
Sr. Mary Margarite, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Paula, S.S.M. (N)
Rev. D. L. Heffernan (C)

□St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Missouri.

St. Vincent's Hospital▲ (1701b)
7301 St. Charles Rock Road (33)
Tel: Parkview 6-2700
Est. 1858: Psych. 250 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 20, 26, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Joephine, R.N., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. Charlene, R.N., M.S.N. (N)
Rev. J. E. McIntyre, C.M. (C)
P. E. Kubitschek, M.D. (MD)

SPRINGFIELD
Greene County S.C.G.

Mercy Hospital◆ (1161g)
1015 N. Main
Tel: 6-7271
Est. 1952: Conv. 150 beds

Officers
Sr. Mary Philippine, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Jeremy Buckman, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. Fr. Edgar Probestfield (C)
John W. Williams, Jr., M.D. (MD)

St. John's Hospital▲◇ (1161g)
1235 E. Cherokee
Tel: University 4-3553
Est. 1891: Gen. 370 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30

Officers
Sr. Mary Chrysostom, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Euphrasia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Alcuin Greenburg, O.S.B. (C)

WASHINGTON
Franklin County St.L.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (519a)
812 E. Fifth St.
Tel: 820
Est. 1926: Gen. 125 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Lenore, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. (A)
Mrs. Marilyn Muench, R.N. (N)
Rev. W. Mangien, O.F.M. (C)

ALLIED AGENCIES

CARTHAGE
Jasper County S.C.G.

Our Lady of the Ozarks Home Nursing Center (519a)
1803 South Main St.
Tel: Fleetwood 8-2722
Est. 1945: Chr. 6 beds
→ 22
Sr. M. Marcellita, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.B. (A)
Frank Birsner, M.D. (M)

EUREKA
Jefferson County St.L.

St. Joseph's Hill Infirmary (M.5)
R. R. 1, Box 339
Tel: Justice 7-3661
Est. 1927: Chr. 120 beds
→ 22

Officers
Bro. Roch, O.S.F. (A)
Bro. Stephen, R.N. (N)
Father Justin, O.F.M. (C)
J. L. Marder, M.D. (MD)

KANSAS CITY
Jackson County K.C.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601e)
6724 Troost Ave. (31)
Tel: Jackson 3-0170
Est. 1887: Inst. 65 beds

Officers
Mo. M. of St. Raymond (D)
James D. Dunleavy, M.D. (MD)
Rev. A. E. Dudenhoeffer, S.J. (C)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

St. Anthony's Home for Infants (1701b)
1414 E. 27th St.
Tel: Baltimore 1-7191
Est. 1899: Ped. 60 beds

Officers
Sr. Mary Pius (A)
J. R. Patterson, M.D. (MD)
Fr. H. C. Moore, C.M. (C)

MEHLVILLE
St. Louis County St.L.

Nazareth Convent (941)
2 Nazareth Lane (23)
Est. 1936: Chr. & Conv. 60 beds
Sr. M. Clarissa, C.S.J. (A)

NORMANDY
St. Louis County St.L.

Mother of Good Counsel Home (541a)
6825 Natural Bridge Road (20)
Tel: Evergreen 3-4765
Est. 1928: Chr. 82 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Apollonia (A)
Melvin Staehle, M.D. (MD)
Rev. Charles F. Schilling (C)

ST. LOUIS St.L.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601e)
3801 Gravois Avenue (16)
Tel: Prospect 2-6790
Est. 1849: Inst. 112 beds

Officers
Mo. Mary of the Divine Heart (D)
John Vandover, M.D. (MD)

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls (703a)
4012 Washington Boulevard
Est. 1903: V.N.
Mo. M. Jean St. de Brebeuf (D)

Our Lady of Perpetual Help Nursing Home (512)
3419 Gasconade Street
Tel: Plateau 2-9636
Est. 1958: Nursing Home 59 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Leopoldine, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. De Lellis, R.N. (N)
Rev. Meldon Wass, O.F.M. (C)
Dr. Geo. Mehan, M.D. & Dr. C. Ciaciolo, M.D. (M)

St. Anne's Home (1701b)
5301 Page Blvd. (12)
Tel: Forest 1-2828
Est. 1853: Chr.-Aged 175 beds
→ 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 21, 22

Officers
Sr. Agnes McPhee, D.C. (A)
Rev. E. J. Berkowski, C.M. (C)
Sr. Gabriel Moore, D.C. (N)

MONTANA

Helena

Diocese of GREAT FALLS

Rev. John Michelotti, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of HELENA

Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. B. Harrington
Hospital Director

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 15
No. of beds 1539
No. of bassinets 235

HOSPITALS

ANACONDA
Deer Lodge County Hel.

St. Ann's Hospital▲ (1001)
6th & Oak
Tel: Logan 3-5262
Est. 1889: Gen. 99 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Alexine, S.C.L., R.N. (A)
Rev. Wm. Curran (C)

BILLINGS
Yellowstone County G.F.

St. Vincent's Hospital▲● (1001)
2915—12th Ave., North
Tel: Alpine 2-2121
Est. 1896: Gen. 180 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Concepta, S.C.L., R.N. (A)
Sr. Therese Martin, S.C.L., R.N. (N)
Rev. John Gilhooley (C)

BUTTE
Silver Bow County Hel.

St. James Hospital▲★● (1001)
Silver & Idaho Sts.
Tel: 2-1281
Est. 1881: Gen. 160 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 23, 24, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Ann Dolores, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Vianney, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. P. Gannon (C)

CONRAD
Pondera County Hel.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (421a)
Tel: Chrestwood 8-3211
Est. 1927: Gen. 50 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 15

Officers
Sr. M. Catherine, O.P., R.N., A.A.N.A. (A)
Sr. M. Seraphina, O.P., R.N. (N)
Msgr. M. A. Weber (C)

DEER LODGE
Powell County Hel.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (1001)
Dixon St. & St. Mary
Tel: 33
Est. 1880: Gen. 42 beds 8 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Aurelia, S.C. (A)
Rev. J. Delane (C)

FORT BENTON
Chouteau County G.F.

St. Clare Hospital (1317b)
Chouteau Street
Tel: 380
Est. 1886: Gen. 38 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 22, C

Officers
Sr. Charles Herve, R.T. (A)
Sr. Francis Anthony, R.N. (N)
Rev. L. Janson (C)

GREAT FALLS
Cascade County G.F.

Columbus Hospital▲◇ (1317b)
1601 Second Ave., N.
Tel: Glendale 3-3231
Est. 1892: Gen. 213 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Ignatius (A)
Sr. Xavier, R.N., B.S. (N)

Special Units
Orthopedic 32 beds
Poliomyelitis 4 beds
Pediatric 33 beds
Chronically Ill 12 beds

HAVRE
Hill County G.F.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲ (545c)
900—4th Street
Tel: 147
Est. 1911: Gen. 96 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Mo. Marilyn, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Antoinette, R.N. (N)
Rev. Maurice A. Meagher, S.J. (C)

HELENA
Lewis & Clark County Hel.

St. John's Hospital▲● (1001)
32 South Ewing
Tel: Hi 2-1201
Est. 1869: Gen. 60 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 15, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Alexine, R.N., S.C.L. (A)
Sr. Mary Lewis, S.C.L. (N)
Msgr. D. J. Harrington & Fr. Emmett J. Kelly (C)

KALISPELL
Flathead County Hel.

Kalispell General Hospital▲ (1129)
723 Fifth Avenue, East
Tel: Skyline 6-5038
Est. 1910: Gen. 86 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Barbara, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (A)
Rev. Lawrence D. Simons (C)

LEWISTOWN
Fergus County G.F.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◆ (900a)
211 S. High St.
Tel: Keystone 8-5461
Est. 1908: Gen. 75 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 28, C

Officers
Sr. M. Thomas More, D.J., A.B. (A)
Sr. M. Therese-Monica, D.J., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. Haligowski (C)

Special Unit
Maternity Division 21 beds

MILES CITY
Custer County G.F.

Holy Rosary Hospital▲◇ (1309)
2101 Clark St.
Tel: CEdar 2-2540
Est. 1910: Gen. 135 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 22, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Mo. M. Raphael, P.B.V.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Bernadette, P.B.V.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. George Coyan (C)

Special Unit
Pediatrics 16 beds

MISSOULA
Missoula County Hel.

St. Patrick Hospital▲◇ (1317b)
500 W. Broadway
Tel: Lincoln 3-7271
Est. 1873: Gen. 225 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Amedee Marie, R.N., F.C.S.P. (A)
Sr. Mark, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Thomas W. Conran (C)
E. S. Murphy, M.D. (M)

POLSON
Lake County — Hel.

Hotel Dieu Hospital▲ (907c)
1224 First St., East
Tel: 38
Est. 1916: Gen. 30 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 22, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. St. Joan of Arc, R.H.S.J., B.S. (A)
Sr. St. Anne (N)
Rev. J. J. O'Kennedy (C)

ST. IGNATIUS
Lake County — Hel.

Holy Family Hospital (1317b)
Mission Drive
Tel: Sherwood 5-3647
Est. 1914: Gen. 50 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 24

Officers
Sr. Joseph Arthur, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Louis Taelman, S.J. (C)
F. L. Van Veen, M.D. (MD)

NEBRASKA

Lincoln

Archdiocese of OMAHA
Rev. V. L. Decker, S.J., *Hospital Director*

Diocese of GRAND ISLAND
Rev. Carl J. Hollie, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of LINCOLN
Rev. M. G. DeWitt, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals *21*
No. of beds *2216*
No. of bassinets *371*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *2*
No. of beds *217*
No. of bassinets *25*

HOSPITALS

ALLIANCE
Box Butte County — G.I.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲♦ (545b)
416 W. 11th St.
Tel: 1000
Est. 1910: Gen. 100 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, C

Officers
Mo. M. Patrice, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. Robert Krystosek (C)

ATKINSON
Holt County — Om.

Atkinson Memorial Hospital (563)
Tel: 7661
Est. 1952: Gen. 18 beds 8 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 23

Officers
Sr. Mary Antonita, O.S.F., R.N.A. (A)
Rev. R. J. Parr (C)

BOYS TOWN
Douglas County — Om.

◀Boys Town Memorial Hospital (M 1a)
Tel: Terrace 2455
Est. 1955: Gen. 42 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 24, C

◀Owned by Father Flanagan's Boys Home, Inc. but operated by Alexian Brothers (M 1a).

Officers
Br. Jude, C.F.A., R.N. (A)
Br. Linus, C.F.A., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Brock (C)
Albert V. Murphy, M.D. (M)

COLUMBUS
Platte County — Om.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (517b)
1518—15th St.
Tel: LO 4-3191
Est. 1880: Gen. 111 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Gertrude, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. O. Kemner (C)
Sr. M. Alphonsia, O.S.F. (N)

Special Unit
Geriatics Division — 26 beds

GRAND ISLAND
Hall County — G.I.

St. Francis Hospital▲◇ (517b)
1310 W. Charles St.
Tel: Dupont 2-2780
Est. 1887: Gen. 178 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Eileen, O.S.F., B.S., R.Ph. (A)
Sr. M. Hugolina, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Naughtin (C)

Special Unit
Geriatric — 15 beds

KEARNEY
Buffalo County — G.I.

Good Samaritan Hospital♦ (517b)
Central Ave. & 31st St.
Tel: CE 7-2291
Est. 1924: Gen. 90 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Louis, R.N., M.S. (A)
Mrs. A. Wasson, R.N. (N)
Rev. John Cook (C)

LINCOLN
Lancaster County — Lin.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲★✚□◇ (517b)
1145 South St. (2)
Tel: 7-4431
Est. 1889: Gen. 260 beds 41 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, C

Officers
Mo. M. Asella, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Gerharda, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., M.S. in N.Ed. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Riordon (C)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

LOUP CITY
Sherman County — G.I.

Sacred Heart Hospital♦ (569b)
626 N Street
Tel: 96
Est. 1936: Gen. 28 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 15, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Edwardine, S.S.J., R.N. (A)
Rev. Isidore Swierkoski, O.F.M.Conv. (C)

LYNCH
Boyd County — Om.

Sacred Heart Hospital (219a)
Tel: Locust 9-2451
Est. 1924: Gen. 25 beds 8 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6

□Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebraska.

Officers
Sr. M. Fridberta Haenle, O.S.B. (A)
Rev. C. Kamber (C)

MC COOK
Redwillow County — Lin.

St. Catherine of Sienna Hospital (411)
1206 Fourth West St.
Tel: 1500
Est. 1921: Gen. 93 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Frieda, O.P. (A)
Rev. Thomas S. Sullivan, O.M.I. (C)

NEBRASKA CITY
Otoe County — Lin.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (507)
14th St. & 3rd Ave.
Tel: 6
Est. 1927: Gen. 60 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 15, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Anastasia, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. Valery Durr (C)

NELIGH
Antelope County — Om.

Antelope Memorial Hospital (303)
Tel: Turner 7-4171
Est. 1951: Gen. 40 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Gerald, S.S.C., R.N., B.S.N. Ed. (A)
Sr. M. Virginia, S.S.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. Paul Diczky (C)

NORFOLK
Madison County — Om.

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital▲ (219a)
1500 Koenigstein Ave.
Tel: Frontier 3402
Est. 1935: Gen. 70 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 15, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Sebalda, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Gertrudis, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. Isidore Diebold, O.S.B. (C)

NORTH PLATTE
Lincoln County — G.I.

St. Mary Hospital▲ (525)
200 Silber Street
Tel: 2877
Est. 1934: Gen. 55 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 23, 24, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Anselma, O.S.F., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. DePaul, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Morning (C)

Special Units
Peditarics — 6 beds
Orthopedics — 5 beds

OMAHA
Douglas County — Om.

Creighton Memorial St. Joseph Hospital▲★✚□◇● (517b)
2305 S. 10th St. (8)
Tel: Jackson 6224
Est. 1870: Gen. 620 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Crescentia, O.S.F., R.N., F.A.C.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Martha, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. Charles H. Strassberger (C)

Special Unit
Our Lady of Victory — N. & M. 140 beds
Rehabilitation Center (Polio, Industrial & Stroke) — 32 beds

□Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebraska.

St. Catherine's Hospital▲★□◇ (1161e)
Forest Ave. & Ninth St. (8)
Tel: Jackson 6477
Est. 1910: Gen. 200 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 13, 15, 24, 28, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. John, R.S.M., R.N., M.A. (A)
Sr. Mary Helena, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.N. (N)
Rev. T. Carmody (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 24 beds
Intensive Care Unit 6 beds

O'NEILL
Holt County Om.

St. Anthony's Hospital (545b)
Second & Adams
Tel: 596
Est. 1952: Gen. 38 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8

Officers
Mo. M. Francis, O.S.F., C.R.N.A. (A)
Rev. K. Kucera (C)

OSMOND
Pierce County Om.

St. Joseph Hospital (404)
Tel: 73
Est. 1945: Gen. 18 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Laurentine, O.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Casimir, O.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. William Lordemann (C)
A. E. Mailliard, M.D. (MD)

SCOTTSBLUFF
Scotts Bluff County G.I.

St. Mary Hospital▲ (545b)
36th & Avenue D
Tel: Melrose 2-4193
Est. 1945: Gen. 100 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C, C[3]

Officers
Mo. M. Kathleen, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. C. J. Hollie (C)

Special Units
Chronically Ill 10 beds
Pediatric 8 beds
Poliomyelitis
Psychiatric 4 beds

SPALDING
Greeley County G.I.

St. John Sullivan Memorial Hospital (411)
Tel: 2911
Est. 1944: Gen. & Mat. 20 beds 8 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 10, 24, C
Sr. M. Lucinda, O.P., R.N., & R.A. (A)

WEST POINT
Cuming County Om.

Memorial Hospital▲ (551)
430 N. Monitor St.
Tel: Drake 2-2404
Est. 1950: Gen. 50 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, C

Officers
Sr. Benita Marie, O.S.F., R.N., R.T. (A)
Msgr. J. Bosheck (C)

ALLIED AGENCIES

OMAHA
Douglas County Om.

□Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebraska.

St. James Orphanage Nursery● (1161e)
3300 North 60th St. (4)
Tel: Walnut 7611
Est. 1870: Inst. 17 beds 25 bass.
→ 24

Officers
Sr. M. Charles, R.S.M., M.S.W. (A)
Sr. M. Eymard, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. F. Fischer (C)
A. J. Lombardo, M.D. (MD)

St. Vincent's Home for the Aged (1161e)
45th St. & Ames Avenue.
Est. 1953: Chr. 200 beds
Sr. Theresa Agnes, R.S.M. (D)

NEVADA

Carson City

Diocese of RENO

Very Rev. Msgr. D. F. Carmody,
Hospital Director

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 210
No. of bassinets 35

HOSPITALS

HENDERSON
Clark County Reno

Rose de Lima Hospital▲ (427)
Tel: Frontier 2-1311
Est. 1947: Gen. 60 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Helen Margaret, O.P., M.S.N. (A)
Sr. Ellen Stephanie, O.P., B.S. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. J. Devlin (C)
Karl S. Hazeltine, M.D. (MD)

Special Unit
Pediatrics 12 beds

RENO
Washoe County Reno

St. Mary's Hospital▲● (415)
235 West 6th Street
Tel: Fairview 2-9401
Est. 1907: Gen. 150 beds 23 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 26, 28

Officers
Sr. M. Seraphine, O.P. (A)
Sr. M. Noel, O.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. Leo E. McFadden (C)

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Concord

Diocese of MANCHESTER

Very Rev. Msgr. J. R. McGreal
Hospital Director

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 4
No. of beds 489
No. of bassinets 88

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 1
No. of beds 20

HOSPITALS

BERLIN
Coos County Man.

St. Louis Hospital▲◇ (605)
324 School Street
Tel: Berlin 2200
Est. 1905: Gen. 111 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 22, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C[1], C[2], C[3], C[5]

Officers
Sr. Gelinas, s.g.s.h., R.N. (A)
Sr. Nepveu, s.g.s.h., R.N. (N)
Dr. Dumontier, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Geriatrics 19 beds
Pediatrics 22 beds

MANCHESTER
Hillsborough County Man.

Notre Dame de Lourdes Hospital▲◇ (605)
337 Notre Dame Avenue
Tel: National 5-6961
Est. 1892: Gen. 128 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Chretien, s.g.s.h., R.N. (A)
Sr. Bouffard, s.g.s.h., R.N. (N)
Rev. Odoric Beaulieu (C)

Special Unit
Geriatric 41 beds

Sacred Heart Hospital▲◇ (1139)
200 Hanover Street
Tel: National 7-7631
Est. 1892: Gen. 150 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, C[1]

Officers
Mo. M. Callista, R.S.M., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary of Mercy, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.N. (N)
Rev. D. Osgood (C)

NASHUA
Hillsborough County Man.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (603a)
170 Kinsley Street
Tel: Tuxedo 3-7723
Est. 1908: Gen. 100 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24

Officers
Sr. Theresa Lanfest, s.g.m., R.N. (A)
Sr. Jeanne Beaulieu, s.g.m., R.N. (N)
Rev. R. Paradis, O.M.I. (C)

ALLIED AGENCY

MANCHESTER
Hillsborough County Man.

Our Lady of Grace Convalescent Home (1139)
135 Laurel St.
Est. 1946: Chr. 20 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Arthur (A)
P. Baroody & W. Harrington, M.D. (MD)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

NEW JERSEY

Trenton

Archdiocese of NEWARK
Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. Conroy
Rev. Harrold A. Murray, *Hospital Directors*

Diocese of CAMDEN
Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. W. Jess
Hospital Director

Diocese of PATERSON
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Shanley
Hospital Director

Diocese of TRENTON
Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. M. Thornton
Hospital Director

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	*17*
No. of beds	*4096*
No. of bassinets	*697*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies	*11*
No. of beds	*851*
No. of bassinets	*14*

HOSPITALS

CAMDEN
Camden County — Cam.

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital▲★+ (503)
Haddon Ave. at Vesper Blvd. (3)
Tel: Woodlawn 3-4300
Est. 1948: Gen. 302 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 30, C, C¹, C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Paracleta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Brendan Joseph, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Conlon (C)

DENVILLE
Morris County — Pat.

St. Clare's Hospital▲ (529a)
St. Francis Ave.
Tel: Oakwood 7-3000
Est. 1953: Gen. 157 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 15, 21, 23, 24, 30, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. Mary Emmerika, R.N., B.S., S.S.M. (A)
Sr. Mary Marguerite, R.N., B.S., S.S.M. (N)
Rev. Anselm Sell, O.F.M. Conv. (C)

Special Units
Orthopedic 15 beds
Pediatric 21 beds

ELIZABETH
Union County — New.

Alexian Brothers' Hospital▲★ (M.1a)
655 E. Jersey Street (1)
Tel: Elizabeth 2-9040
Est. 1892: Gen. 155 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Bro. Constantine, C.F.A., R.N. (A)
Bro. Leo, C.F.A., R.N. (N)
Rev. E. Verhoest (C)
Joseph A. Lepree, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Orthopedic 15 beds
Pediatric 8 beds

St. Elizabeth's Hospital▲★◇♦ (1703)
204 S. Broad St. (2)
Tel: Elizabeth 5-3100
Est. 1904: Gen. 218 beds 44 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Ellen Patricia, S.C., M.H.A. (A)
Margaret M. McGarrell, R.N., B.S., M.A. (N)
Rev. John Wightman (C)
Thomas J. Walsh, M.D. (MD)

HOBOKEN
Hudson County — New.

St. Mary Hospital▲★□◇ (527b)
4th & Willow Avenue
Tel: Swarthmore 2-3300
Est. 1863: Gen. 375 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, C, C¹, C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Alphonsine, S.F.P., R.N., M.S. (A)
M. M. Corbett, R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. F. J. Whiteley & Rev. J. M. Sullivan, O.F.M. (C)
J. C. Talty, F.A.C.S., F.I.C.S. (MD)

JERSEY CITY
Hudson County — New.

St. Francis Hospital▲★◇ (527b)
25 E. Hamilton Place
Tel: Oldfield 3-1050
Est. 1864: Gen. 216 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C¹, C³, C⁴, C⁵

Officers
Sr. Bonavita, R.N., B S. (A)
Sr. M. Ambrosina, R.N., M.A. (N)
Cecil Goff, O.F.M. (C)

Special Unit
Diabetic 13 beds

MONTCLAIR
Essex County — New.

St. Vincent's Hospital▲♦ (1703)
45 Elm Street
Tel: Pilgrim 6-4000
Est. 1926: Gen. 121 beds 33 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Clare Dolores, R.N., M.A. (A)
Mrs. M. Vitty, R.N. (N)
Maximilian F. Hubach, M.D. (MD)

Special Unit
Halloran Pavilion Ped. 100 beds

MORRISTOWN
Morris County — Pat.

The All Souls Hospital▲◇★ (1703)
95 Mt. Kemble Avenue
Tel: Je 8-0900
Est. 1893: Gen. 178 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 22, 26, 28, 29, 30, C, C¹, C³, C⁴, C⁵

Officers
Sr. M. Eleanor, R.N., A.M., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Florita, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Walter Alger, O.P. (C)

Special Units
Chronically Ill 15 beds
Pediatrics 39 beds
Psychiatric 14 beds

NEWARK
Essex County — New.

St. James Hospital▲ (943b)
142 Jefferson St. (5)
Tel: Market 2-6437
Est. 1900: Gen. 107 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 23, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Patricia Aidan, C.S.J., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Laboure, C.S.J. (N)
Rev. Francis J. Grady (C)

□New York Medical College, New York, New York

St. Michael's Hospital▲★+◇ (527b)
306 High St. (2)
Tel: Market 3-8200
Est. 1867: Gen. 411 beds 75 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C, C¹, C², C⁴, C⁵

Officers
Sr. M. Bathildis, S.F.P. (A)
Mrs. M. Bobeck, R.N., B.S., M.A. (N)
Rev. D. McCarthy (C)
Nicholas A. Antonius, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

NEW BRUNSWICK
Middlesex County — Tr.

St. Peter's General Hospital▲★+□◇ (603a)
Easton Avenue
Tel: Kilmer 5-8000
Est. 1907: Gen. 335 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C, C¹, C⁴, C⁵

Officers
Sr. Georgette Leduc, s.g.m., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Eileen Otting, s.g.m., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. J. Shelley (C)

ORANGE
Essex County — New.

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (543)
135 South Centre Street
Tel: Orange 4-7700
Est. 1906: Gen. 131 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 21, 23, 24, 28, C, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Georgiana, O.S.F., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Noreen, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. A. Sokolich (C)

PASSAIC
Passaic County — Pat.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★+◇ (1703)
211 Pennington Ave.
Tel: Gregory 3-1000
Est. 1895: Gen. 252 beds 63 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴, C⁵

Officers
Sr. Eileen Teresa, S.C., R.N., LL.D. (A)
Sr. Margaret Richard, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Richard Rento (C)
Mark E. Branon, M.D. (MD)

PATERSON
Passaic County — Pat.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★+◇ (1703)
703 Main St. (3)
Tel: Mulberry 4-7500
Est. 1867: Gen. 442 beds 76 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 15, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Anne Jean, S.C., B.A. (A)
Sr. Maria Lawrence, S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Francis X. Dennehy (C)

Special Units
Orthopedic 30 beds
Pediatric 53 beds
Psychiatric 20 beds

SEA ISLE CITY
Cape May County — Cam.

Mercy Hospital (1141)
58th St. & Landis Ave.
Tel: 3-4111
Est. 1953: Gen. 35 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Eugene Marie, C.R.S.M., B.A. (A)
Sr. Mary Mercita, C.R.S.M., B.A., R.N. (N)
Rev. Joseph Fritz (C)
R. Graham Lau, M.D. (MD)

□Seton Hall College of Medicine and Dentistry, Newark, N.J.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

TEANECK
Bergen County — New.

Holy Name Hospital▲★✚◇ (943b)
718 Teaneck Road
Tel: 7-3070
Est. 1925: Gen. 300 beds 75 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C¹, C², C⁴

Officers
Sr. Philomena Mary, C.S.J., R.N., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Edmund, C.S.J., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. Edward Sweirzbinski (C)

Special Unit
Poison Control Center

TRENTON
Mercer County — Tr.

St. Francis Hospital▲★✚□◇ (505d)
601 Hamilton Ave. (9)
Tel: Export 6-7676
Est. 1874: Gen. 361 beds 51 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Catherine Ellen, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Rita Carmel, O.S.F., B.S.N.Ed. (N)
Rev. Leon Dicks (C)
John T. Dimun, M.D. (MD)

Special Unit
Isolation — 10 beds

ALLIED AGENCIES

CONVENT STATION
Morris County — Pat.

St. Anne's Villa (1703)
Park Avenue
Tel: Jefferson 9-1600
Est. 1883: Conv. 150 beds

Officers
Sr. Mary Lavina, R.N. (A)
Rev. Andrew, O.S.B. (C)
F. Benz, M.D. (MD)

DENVILLE
Morris County — Pat.

St. Francis Health Resort (529a)
Diamond Spring Road
Est. 1895: Conv. 250 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Bonaventure (D)
A. O. Hubert, M.D. (MD)

HALEDON
Passaic County — Pat.

Villa-Don Bosco (1120a)
575 Belmont Ave.
Est. : Conv. 25 beds
Sr. M. Pollini (D)

JERSEY CITY
Hudson County — New.

St. Ann's Home for the Aged (1317c)
198 Old Bergen Rd.
Est. 1911: Chr. 134 beds
Sr. M. Aubert (A)

LAURELTON
(near Point Pleasant)
Ocean County — Tr.

St. Edmund's Summer Home for Crippled Children (223a)
Est. 1916: Nursing Home 60 beds

Officers
Sr. Mary Clarisse (D)
Rev. James Kinney (C)

LODI
Bergen County — New.

Immaculate Conception Infirmary (501a)
South Main Street
Est. 1936: Conv. & Chr. 25 beds

□Seton Hall College of Medicine and Surgery, South Orange, N.J.

Officers
Rev. Mother Mary Virginette (A)
Joseph Moriarty (MD)
Community Infirmary

PARAMUS (RIDGEWOOD)
Bergen County — New.

Mt. St. Andrew's Home (1703)
Midland Ave.
Est. 1923: Conv. 100 beds
Sr. Anita Cecilia (A)

PATERSON
Passaic County — Pat.

Holy Family Residence (711)
New Street, Box 1858 (18)
Tel: Armory 1-2226
Est. 1941: Chr. 60 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Gemma Semon, S.M.I.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. B. C. Juniper, O.F.M. (C)
P. B. Ferrary, M.D. (MD)

WICKATUNK
Monmouth County — Tr.

Collier Foundation for the Care and Training of Girls (601c)
Rest Hill
Est. 1927: Inst. 6 beds
Sr. M. of St. Benigna (D)

WILDWOOD
Cape May County — Cam.

Angelus Convalescent Home (223a)
314 E. Pine Ave.
Tel: Wildwood 2-7631
Est. 1950: Chr. 30 beds
Mother Germanus, R.N., B.S. (D)

YARDVILLE
Mercer County — Tr.

St. Elizabeth's Nursing Home (902a)
Tel: Trenton JU 6-1032
Est. 1944: Mat. & Ped. 11 beds 14 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Valentiana (A)
S. Cohen, M.D. (MD)

NEW MEXICO

Santa Fe

Archdiocese of SANTA FE
Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. T. Bradley
Hospital Director

Diocese of EL PASO

Diocese of GALLUP
Rev. Anthony Kroger, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals *10*
No. of beds *772*
No. of bassinets *153*

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals *1*
No. of beds *47*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *5*
No. of beds *152*

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care *1*

HOSPITALS

ALBUQUERQUE
Bernalillo County — S.Fe

Nazareth Sanitarium◇ (402)
Route 4, Box 4230
Tel: Diamond 4-0331
Est. 1938: Psych. 47 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 20, 26, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Austin, O.P. (A)
Sr. Patricia Jane, O.P. (N)
Rev. Robert Atkinson (C)
John W. Myers, M.D. (MD)

St. Joseph Hospital and Sanatorium▲◇ (1707)
715 East Grand Avenue
Tel: Chapel 3-6771
Est. 1902: Gen. 121 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29

Officers
Sr. Mary Clare, S.C. (A)
Sr. Alma, S.C., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. G. F. Werner (C)

CARLSBAD
Eddy County — El P.

St. Francis Xavier Hospital▲♦ (1305b)
109 N. Guadalupe St.
Tel: 5-3121
Est. 1917: Gen. 107 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 13, 14, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Benitia, Ad.Pp.S. (A)
Sr. M. Cornelia, Ad.Pp.S. (N)
Rev. Othmar Miller, O.F.M.Conv. (C)

CLAYTON
Union County — S.Fe

St. Joseph Hospital (713a)
212 Locust St.
Tel: 258
Est. 1921: Gen. 21 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Salutaria, C.S.F.N. (A)
Sr. M. Palmarie, C.S.F.N., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Castanie (C)

GALLUP
McKinley County — Glp.

St. Mary Hospital (517b)
400 E. Hill Ave.
Tel: Union 3-4451
Est. 1917: Gen. 64 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Edwardina, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. Conradin Stark, O.F.M. (C)

LAS VEGAS
San Miguel County — S.Fe

St. Anthony's Hospital (1001)
8th & Friedman Sts.
Tel: Garfield 5-7531
Est. 1896: Gen. 50 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. Ann Raymond, S.C.L., R.N., B.A. (A)
Sr. Mary Assumpta, S.C.L., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Pajot (C)

Special Unit
Maternity Service — 9 beds

ROSWELL
Chaves County — S.Fe

St. Mary's Hospital▲♦ (529a)
S. Main & Chisum Sts.
Tel: Maine 2-1110
Est. 1906: Gen. 110 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Leonilla, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Regina, S.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. Anthony Perez (C)
St. Mary's Home for the Aged 20 beds

SANTA FE
Santa Fe County S.Fe
St. Vincent Hospital▲♦ (1707)
210 East Palace Avenue
Tel: Yucca 3-3361
Est. 1865: Gen. 200 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, C
Officers
Sr. Mary Vivian (A)
Sr. John Edward (N)
Msgr. C. C. Schoeppner (C)

SANTA ROSA
Guadalupe County S.Fe.
◀Guadalupe General Hospital (402)
Tel: Grover 2-3701
Est. 1955: Gen. 20 beds 7 bass.
→ 2, 3, 5, 6, 15
Officers
Sr. M. Giles, O.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. T. Melendez (C)

TAOS
Taos County S.Fe
Holy Cross Hospital (713a)
Santa Fe Road
Tel: Plaza 8-3041
Est. 1937: Gen. 29 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, C
Officers
Sr. Mary Humilia, C.S.F.N., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Floriann, C.S.F.N., B.S., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Gutierrez, C.M. (C)
Special Unit
Psychiatric 2 beds

TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES
Sierra County S.Fe
St. Ann's Hospital (529a)
800 E. 9th Avenue
Tel: TW 4-2111
Est. 1948: Gen. 50 beds 9 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 21, 24, 28, 30, C
Officers
Sr. M. Rosalinda, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Scholastica, S.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. D. Krahe (C)
Special Unit
Pediatric 7 beds

ALLIED AGENCIES

ALBUQUERQUE
Bernalillo County S.Fe
Good Shepherd Refuge (M-7)
601 Second St. SW
Tel: Chapel 3-2527
Est. 1951: Inst. 50 beds
Officers
Bro. Francis Abraham (D)
F. A. Rowe, M.D. (MD)

JEMEZ SPRINGS
Sandoval County S.Fe
Via Coeli (M. 8)
Est. 1947: Chr. & Conv. 34 beds
Officers
Fr. Gerald, s.p. (A)
F. Rowe, M.D. (MD)

Villa Cor Jesu (1304)
Tel: Jemez Springs No. 2
Est. 1948: Chr. 20 beds
Officers
Mo. M. Dolorosa, H.P.B. (A)
Frank A. Rowe, M.D. (MD)

MESILLA PARK
Dona Ana County El P.

◀Owned by Guadalupe County but operated by the Sisters of St. Dominic (402).

House of the Good Shepherd (601a)
West 6th St., Box 146
Est. 1941: Inst. 45 beds
Officers
Mo. M. of the Assumption (D)
Dr. Sedwick (MD)

SANTA FE
Santa Fe County S.Fe
Villa Thérèse Catholic Clinic (1707)
Box 2299
Tel: Yucca 3-8561
Est. 1934: Disp.
→ 10, 24, C
Officers
Sr. Miriam Charles, H.P.B., R.N. (D)
H. W. Seitz, M.D. (MD)

Catholic Maternity Institute● (1165)
417 E. Palace Ave.
Tel: Yucca 2-5812
Est. 1944: Mat. 3 beds
Officers
Sr. Rosemary Smyth, R.N., C.N.M. (A)
Sr. Rosemary (N)
Rev. Daniel Higgins (C)

NEW YORK

Albany

Archdiocese of NEW YORK
Very Rev. Msgr. P. J. Frawley
Rev. C. G. Kane
Hospital Directors

Diocese of ALBANY
Rev. J. F. Pritchard,
Hospital Director

Diocese of BROOKLYN
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Brophy
Rev. J. H. Fitzpatrick
Rev. J. S. Hunt
Rev. E. C. Visich
Rev. Martin R. Wenzel
Hospital Directors

Diocese of BUFFALO
Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Rung
Very Rev. Msgr. J. M. McPherson
Very Rev. Msgr. W. L. Wozniak
Hospital Directors

Diocese of OGDENSBURG
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. Luker
Hospital Director

Diocese of ROCHESTER
Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Ratigan
Hospital Director

Diocese of ROCKVILLE CENTRE
Very Rev. Msgr. E. L. Melton
Hospital Director

Diocese of SYRACUSE
Rev. D. E. Lawler, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals *54*
No. of beds *11,234*
No. of bassinets *1728*
Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals *6*
No. of beds *1440*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *26*
No. of beds *1837*
Community health agencies not providing in-patient care: *17*

HOSPITALS

ALBANY
Albany County Alb.
Anthony N. Brady Maternity Hospital▲✚□ (1701a)
30 N. Main Ave. (3)
Tel: 2-3331
Est. 1913: Mat. 63 beds 78 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, 11, C
Officers
Sr. Ann McKeown, D.C., F.A.C.H.A. (A)
Sr. Cornelia, D.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. L. O'Malley (C)
John G. Hayes, M.D. (MD)
Special Unit
St. Catherine Infant home

St. Peter's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1121)
New Scotland and Allen St. (8)
Tel: Hemlock 8-7811
Est. 1869: Gen. 292 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 21, 23, 24, 30, C, C[1], C[4]
Officers
Sr. M. Janet, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Cephas, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. W. F. Lemoyne (C)

AMSTERDAM
Montgomery County Alb.
St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (941d)
427 Guy Park Avenue
Tel: Victor 2-1900
Est. 1903: Gen. 150 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 30, C, C[4]
Officers
Sr. Frederick, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Brigid, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Joseph L. Halloran (C)

AUBURN
Cayuga County Roch.
Mercy Hospital▲ (567)
100 Thornton Avenue
Tel: Auburn 3-3281
Est. 1917: Gen. 104 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C
Officers
Sr. M. Joan Alice, O.S.F., A.C.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Amata, O.S.F., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. Clarence Gardner (C)
F. L. Okoniewski, M.D. (M)

BATAVIA
Genesee County Buf.
St. Jerome Hospital▲♦ (1127)
16 Bank Street
Tel: 3131
Est. 1917: Gen. 135 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 22, 24, 28, 30, C
Officers
Sr. M. Cornelia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Daniel, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Jos. Prina, I.M.C. (C)
Joseph F. Krawczyk, M.D. (MD)

BINGHAMTON
Broome County Sy.
Our Lady of Lourdes Memorial Hospital▲ (1701a)
169 Riverside Drive
Tel: Swarthmore 7-1231
Est. 1925: Gen. 203 beds 34 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 24, 28, 30
Officers
Sr. Irene, R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Josephine, R.N. (N)
Rev. Wm. Comeskey (C)
Special Unit
Pediatric 24 beds

□Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, New York.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

BROOKLYN
Kings County Br.

Hospital of the Holy Family▲ (1801a)
151 Dean St. (17)
Tel: Triangle 5-9200
Est. 1909: Gen. 100 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 21, 23, 28, 30, C

Officers
Mo. Michelle, D.W., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary John, D.W., R.N. (N)
Rev. Edward Kilduff (C)

St. Catherine Hospital▲★✚◇ (409)
133 Bushwick Avenue (26)
Tel: Hyacinth 7-2800
Est. 1870: Gen. 282 beds 47 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 15, 21, 23, 24, 29, 30, C, C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Rose Virginia, O.P., R.N., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Magda Marie, O.P., R.N., M.S. (N)

Special Unit
Msgr. McGoldrick Memorial Mat. 55 beds
484 Humboldt St. (6)

St. Charles Hospital▲✚ (1801a)
277 Hicks St.
Tel: Ulster 8-3300
Est. 1924: Orth. 60 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 23, C

Officers
Mo. Gertrude Marie, D.W., B.A. (A)
Sr. Mary Francis, D.W., R.N. (N)
Very Rev. James W. Asip (C)

Special Units
Mental Hygiene Clinic
Orthopedic Clinic

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (562)
1298 St. Marks Ave. (13)
Tel: President 4-3600
Est. 1882: Gen. 235 beds 48 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 23, 24, 30, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Martiniana, F.S.S.J., B.B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Silverine, F.S.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. C. J. Murphy (C)

St. Peter's Hospital▲★ (527b)
380 Henry St. (1)
Tel: Main 4-1900
Est. 1864: Gen. 200 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, C

Officers
Sr. M. Consilia, S.F.P. (A)
Sr. Mary Kevin, S.F.P., R.N., B.S., M.S. (N)
Rev. Martin S. Rushford (C)

BUFFALO
Erie County Buf.

Allied Hospitals of the Sisters of Charity (1701a)

1) Sisters of Charity Hospital▲★✚□[1]◇
2157 Main St. (14)
Tel: Windsor 2200
Est. 1849: Gen. 443 beds 84 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, C, 28, 30, C[3], C[4]

Officers
Sister Alberta, M.H.A. (A)
Sister Lucille, R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. Augusto Pucci (C)

Special Unit
Louise de Marillac Halls Mat. 71 beds 84 bass.

---

2) Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity▲✚
108 Pine St. (4)
Tel: Washington 4850
Est. 1902: Gen. 144 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Louise (A)
Sr. Rosaria (N)
Rev. F. J. Hanna (C)

Mercy Hospital ▲★✚◇□[2] (1127)
565 Abbott Road (20)
Tel: Triangle 5000
Est. 1904: Gen. 360 beds 75 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Sacred Heart, R.T., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Madeleva, R.N., B.S.N.E., M.S.N.E. (N)
Rev. Francis A. Krupa (C)

St. Francis Hospital▲ (513)
2787 Main St. (14)
Tel: University 4400
Est. 1929: Gen. 55 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 15, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Celesta, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Miss F. Gottstine, R.N. (N)
Rev. R. Liszka (C)

ELMIRA
Chemung County Roch.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇● (931)
555 East Market Street
Tel: Regent 3-6541
Est. 1908: Gen. 219 beds 27 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 24, 28, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Margaret Adelaide, S.S.J., B.S., N.E., F.A.C.H.A. (A)
Sr. Anne Maurice, S.S.J., M.S. (N)
Rev. Philip McGhan (C)

Special Unit
Maternity Division

FAR ROCKAWAY
Queens County Br.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲✚ (915)
327 Beach 19th St. (91)
Tel: Granite 1-8100
Est. 1905: Gen. 207 beds 44 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 24, 28, 30, C, C[4]

Officers
Sr. Stella Josephine, M.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Cordelia, R.N. (N)
Rev. Francis W. Flynn (C)

GABRIELS
Franklin County Og.

Sanatorium Gabriels▲ (1161d)
State Highway
Tel: 15F4
Est. 1895: T.B. 60 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 22, 27, 30

Officers
Sr. Mary Flora, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Silvina, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. L. L. Jean, M.S.C. (C)
J. N. Hayes, M.D. (MD)

Special Unit
St. Margaret's Home

HARRISON
Westchester County N.Y.

St. Vincent's Hospital of Westchester County✚◇ (1709
240 North Street (1)
Tel: Woodbine 7-6500
Est. 1879: Psych. 201 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 15, 26, 30, C, C[2]

Officers
Sr. Miriam Vincent, S.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Margaretta Maria, S.C., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. David Hordern (C)
R. D'Isernia, M.D. (M)

HORNELL
Steuben County Roch.

St. James Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1147)
411 Canisteo Street
Tel: Hornell 122
Est. 1890: Gen. 131 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 23, 28, 30, C, C[3]

Officers
Sr. M. Scholastica, R.S.M., R.N., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. Mary Valerian, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. William H. Hickey (C)

JAMAICA
Queens County Br.

Mary Immaculate Hospital▲★✚◇ (409)
152-11—89th Ave. (32)
Tel: 6-6400
Est. 1902: Gen. 306 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 24, C, C[4]

Officers
Sr. Ursula Marie, O.P. (A)
Sr. M. De Lellis, O.P., R.N., B.S., M.S. (N)
Rev. Thomas Ford (C)

KENMORE
Erie County Buf.

Kenmore Mercy Hospital▲ (1127)
2950 Elmwood (17)
Tel: Victoria 5000
Est. 1949: Gen. 112 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, C, C[4]

Officers
Sr. Mary Mechtilde, F.A.C.H.A. (A)
Sr. Mary Ricardo, R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. Harry Spiesman (C)
Daniel E. Stedem, M.D. (MD)

Special Unit
Rehabilitation 30 beds

KINGSTON
Ulster County N.Y.

Benedictine Hospital▲◇ (207)
105 Mary's Avenue
Tel: FEderal 8-2500
Est. 1902: Gen. 170 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 20, 24, 25, 26, C

Officers
Sr. M. Berenice, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Callista, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Austin V. Carey (C)

LACKAWANNA
Erie County Buf.

Our Lady of Victory Hospital▲★✚● (917)
800 Ridge Road (18)
Tel: Fairview 7000
Est. 1919: Gen. 260 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Ruth, S.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Damian, S.S.J. (N)
Rev. F. N. Miller (C)
Arthur W. Michalek, M.D. (MD)

LONG ISLAND CITY
Queens County Br.

St. John's Long Island City Hospital▲★✚◇ (915)
2501 Jackson Ave. (1)
Tel: Stillwell 4-8800
Est. 1891: Gen. 204 beds 37 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 21, 24, 30, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Carmelita, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. Regina Loretto, C.S.J., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. E. M. Keane (C)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service
Pediatrics 30 beds

NEW YORK
New York County N.Y.

□[1]University of Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo, New York.

□[2]Georgetown University Medical School, Washington 17, D.C.

◀Governed by a Board of Managers but managed by the Sisters of Mercy (1147).

Columbus Hospital▲★✚ (1501a)
227 E. 19th St. (3)
Tel: Oregon 7-4700
Est. 1895: Gen. 329 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers
Mother Rita, M.S.C. (A)
Mo. Paul, R.N., B.S., M.S.C. (N)
Rev. A. Tedeschi (C)

Frances Schervier Home & Hospital (527b)
2975 Independence Avenue (63)
Tel: Kingsbridge 8-1700
Est. 1933: Geriatric 415 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 21, 22, 23, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary James, S.F.P., R.N., B.S. in Nursing (A)
Ann B. Pointko, R.N., M.S. in Nursing (N)
Rev. M. O'Kane, O.F.M. (C)
Oscar Palatucci, M.D. (M)

◀French Hospital▲★✚ (1101a)
330 W. 30th St. (1)
Tel: Lackawanna 4-3060
Est. 1881: Gen. 241 beds 34 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 28, 30, C, C³, C⁴

Officers
Mr. E. J. Walsh (A)
Miss Anne M. Foran (N)

Misericordia Hospital▲★✚◇ (1163)
600 East 233rd St., Bronx (66)
Tel: Olinville 3-3000
Est. 1887: Gen. 252 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Ste. Marcelle, s.m. (A)
Sr. St. Vincent Marie, S.M., R.N., B.S., M.S. (N)
Very Rev. Msgr. Vincent A. Downey (C)

Special Units
Rosalie Hall 14 cribs
St. Mary's Home Mat. 30 beds 16 bass.
Dispensary Service

Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital▲★✚ (1501a)
611 Edgecombe Avenue (32)
Tel: Wadsworth 7-2000
Est. 1895: Gen. 170 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, C, C⁴

Officers
Rev. Mo. Charitas, M.S.C. (A)
Mo. Ilaria, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Lorenzetti (C)
Joseph P. Alvich, M.D. (M)

New York Foundling Hospital (1709)
1175 Third Avenue
Tel: Trafalgar 9-2200
Est. 1869: Ped. 268 beds 48 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, 24, C, C²

Officers
Sr. Marie Catharine, S.C., B.A., M.S.S.W. (A)
Sr. Miriam Joseph (N)
Msgr. D. A. McGuire (C)
Alfred J. Vignec, M.D. (M)

St. Clare's Hospital▲★✚◇ (503)
415 W. 51st St. (19)
Tel: Judson 6-1500
Est. 1934: Gen. 438 beds 44 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 24, 26, 30, C, C¹, C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Columcille, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. John Christopher, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. Andrew Watkins, O.F.M (C)

◀Owned and operated by the French Benevolent Society with certain services managed by the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross (1101a).

Special Units
Dept. of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept.
9 East 71st St.
Institute of Medical Research
Out-Patient Department
Pediatric Department 35 beds
Psychiatric Department 16 beds

The Hospital of St. Elizabeth of Hungary▲ (503)
689 Ft. Washington Ave. (40)
Tel: Swinburne 5-3900
Est. 1870: Gen. 164 beds 33 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30

Officers
Sr. M. John Ellen, O.S.F. (A)
Miss Dorothy E. Schrade, R.N. (N)
Rev. Malachy Kain, O.F.M. (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 17 beds

St. Francis Hospital▲★✚ (527b)
525 E. 142nd St. (54)
Tel: Cypress 2-9000
Est. 1866: Gen. 372 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 21, 23, 24, C, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Patricia, S.P.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Virginia, S.P.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)

St. Joseph's Hospital for Chest Diseases▲✚ (527b)
525 East 143rd St. (54)
Tel: Cypress 2-8900
Est. 1882: T.B. 304 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 21, 27, 28, 29

Officers
Sr. M. Tryphosa, S.P.S.F. (A)
Sr. Jolenta Marie, S.P.S.F. (N)
Rev. Joseph Chinnery (C)

The St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York▲★✚◇□● (1709)
153 West 11th Street (11)
Tel: Oregon 5-0500
Est. 1849: Gen. 768 beds 62 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Loretto Bernard, S.C., R.N., F.A.C.H.A. (A)
Sr. Marian Catherine, S.C., R.N., M.S. (N)

Special Units
Out-Patient Department
Department of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
Premature Center 30 beds
Radio Active Isotopes
Cardio-Pulmonary Unit
Research Unit
Mental Health Pavilion 82 beds
Mental Health Pavilion O.P.D.
Pediatrics 79 beds

NIAGARA FALLS
Niagara County — Buf.

Mt. St. Mary's Hospital▲★● (513)
515—6th St.
Tel: Butler 5-5761
Est. 1907: Gen. 189 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 24, 28, 30, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Paschal, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., M.A.C.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Eugene Joseph, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Very Rev. James V. O'Neill, O.S.F.S. (C)

Special Unit
Pediatrics 21 beds

OGDENSBURG
St. Lawrence County — Og.

◀A. B. Hepburn Hospital▲◇ (609)
214 King St.
Tel: Ogdensburg 10
Est. 1902: Gen. 177 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 22, 24, 28, 29, 30, C

□New York University, Bellevue Medical Center.
◀Owned by a lay Board of Directors, is managed by the Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).

Officers
Sr. M. Monica, G.N.S.H., R.N. (A)
Mrs. Geraldine Travers, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. George Bouchard (C)

Special Units
Long-Term Unit 25 beds
Pediatric Dept. 30 beds

OLEAN
Cattaraugus County — Buf.

St. Francis Hospital▲♦ (503)
West State St.
Tel: 4116
Est. 1937: Gen. 108 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 24, 25, C, C¹

Officers
Mo. M. Viator, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. Eugene Marie, O.S.F. (N)
Rev. Owen Ormsby, O.F.M. (C)

PLATTSBURG
Clinton County — Og.

◀Champlain Valley Hospital▲◇ (609)
Rugar St.
Tel: Jordan 3-3000
Est. 1910: Gen. 121 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 24, 30

Officers
Sr. Mary Bernadette, G.N.S.H., B.A. (A)
Sr. St. Clare, R.N. (N)
Rev. R. LaBrie, O.M.I. (C)

PORT JEFFERSON
Suffolk County — R.C.

◀St. Charles Hospital▲✚ (1801a)
Prospect St.
Tel: 8-2800
Est. 1907: Gen. 100 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C, C²

Officers
Mo. Marguerite De Jesus (A)
Sr. Emery du S.C. (N)
Rev. J. H. Roex, s.m.m. (C)
Thomas F. Robinson, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Wharton Memorial Institute 136 beds

PORT JERVIS
Orange County — N.Y.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (1161d)
160 E. Main St.
Tel: 3-2261
Est. 1915: Gen. 57 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 15, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Michele, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Anne Marie, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. John F. X. O'Connor (C)
Allen Keniston, M.D. (M)

POUGHKEEPSIE
Dutchess County — N.Y.

St. Francis Hospital▲★◇ (543)
North Road
Tel: Grover 1-2000
Est. 1913: Gen. 186 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. Julia Marie, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Francis Magdalen, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., M.A. (N)

ROCHESTER
Monroe County — Roch.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1701a)
89 Genesee St. (11)
Tel: Fairview 8-3300
Est. 1857: Gen. 320 beds 58 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C¹, C⁴

◀Owned by a lay Board of Directors, is managed by the Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).
◀Owned by the Diocese of Rockville Centre, Long Island, N.Y.
□Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D.C.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Officers
Sr. Teresa, D.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. Frances, D.C., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. John V. Rosse (C)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

ROCKVILLE CENTRE
Nassau County R.C.

Mercy Hospital▲● (901)
North Village Avenue
Tel: Rockville Centre 4-4400
Est. 1913: Gen. 250 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 13, 15, 24, 28, 30, C^2, C^3

Officers
Sr. Mary Bernard, C.I.J., A.B., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Fidelis, C.I.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. S. Walsh (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 20 beds

ROSLYN
Nassau County Br.

St. Francis Hospital and Sanatorium▲✚ (558a)
Port Washington Blvd.
Tel: Manhasset 7-6200
Est. 1937: Gen. & Cardiac 185 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 24, 28, C^4

Officers
Mo. M. Hildemar, F.M.M., R.N. (A)
Mo. M. Benedicta, F.M.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. A. H. Grappone (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 32 beds

SCHENECTADY
Schenectady County Alb.

St. Clare Hospital▲★ (527b)
600 McClellan Street
Tel: Express 3-6601
Est. 1945: Gen. 204 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C^4

Officers
Sr. M. Senana, S.F.P., R.N., M.S. (A)
Miss Florence L. Fifield, R.N. (N)
Rev. Michael F. McGarrahan (C)

STATEN ISLAND
Richmond County N.Y.

St. Vincent's Hospital▲★✚ (1709)
355 Bard Ave. (10)
Tel: Gibraltar 2-5100
Est. 1903: Gen. 252 beds 33 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C^1, C^2, C^4

Officers
Sr. Edward Mary, S.C., M.A. (A)
Sr. Miriam Anne, S.C., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. C. J. Vecchini (C)

Special Units
Orthopedic 12 beds
Pediatric 33 beds

SUFFERN
Rockland County N.Y.

Good Samaritan Hospital▲ (1703)
Nyack Turnpike
Tel: 5-3300
Est. 1902: Gen. 169 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 30, C, C^1, C^2

Officers
Sr. Miriam Thomas, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Margaret Marian, R.N. (N)
Rev. Joseph Henry, O.R.S.A. (C)

SYRACUSE
Onondaga County Sy.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (567)
211-319 Prospect Ave. (3)
Tel. Granite 4-6011
Est. 1869: Gen. 304 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, C, C^1, C^2, C^3, C^4

Officers
Sr. M. Wilhelmina, O.S.F., R.N., M.A., F.A.C.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Sheila, O.S.F., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. Gabriel Kohlbrenner, O.F.M.C. (C)

Special Units
Orthopedic 20 beds
Pediatric 60 beds

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (1103a)
1601 Court St. (8)
Tel: Harrison 2-2345
Est. 1900: Gen. 77 beds 38 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 15, 30, C

Officers
Mo. M. Teresa, L.C.M., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Magdalene (N)
Rev. Angelo Strazzoni (C)

TROY
Rensselaer County Alb.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★◇● (1701a)
87 Oakwood Avenue
Tel: Ashley 2-5000
Est. 1850: Gen. 225 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Margaret, M.H.A. (A)
Sr. Aloysia, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Adrian Carroll (C)

Special Units
Orthopedic
Pediatrics 30 beds

TUPPER LAKE
Franklin County Og.

Mercy General Hospital▲ (1161d)
114 Wawbeek Avenue
Tel: 155
Est. 1918: Gen. 30 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Berchmanns, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Lamitie (C)

UTICA
Oneida County Sy.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲◇ (567)
2209 Genesee St. (3)
Tel: Re 2-2161
Est. 1866: Gen. 235 beds 31 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 22, 23, 28, 30, C^1

Officers
Sr. M. Regina, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Albert, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Gerald Reinmann, O.M.C. (C)

WARWICK
Orange County N.Y.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲ (527b)
15-19 Maple Ave.
Tel: Yukon 6-2276
Est. 1939: Gen. 40 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Mary John, S.F.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. Gratian Feltz, O.F.M. (C)

WATERTOWN
Jefferson County Og.

Mercy Hospital of Watertown▲◇ (1161d)
218 Stone St.
Tel: Sunset 2-2000
Est. 1894: Gen. 122 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Enda, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Audrey, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. Paul E. LaBrosse, M.S.C. (C)

□Syracuse Medical School, University of New York, Syracuse, New York.

WEST ISLIP
Suffolk County R.C.

Good Samaritan Hospital (1801a)
1000 Montauk Highway
Tel: Mohawk 1-6200
Est. 1959: Gen. 175 beds 44 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C

Officers
Mo. Mary of the Divine Wisdom, D.W. (A)
Sr. Joseph of the Trinity, D.W. (N)

Special Units
Cardiac
Orthopedic
Pediatric 22 beds
Poliomyelitis

WHITE PLAINS
Westchester County N.Y.

St. Agnes Hospital▲ (543)
North St.
Tel: 9-4000
Est. 1908: Gen. 157 beds 27 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C^1, C^4

Officers
Sr. Maria Dolorosa, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Mrs. Jeannette Hauptman, R.N., B.S., M.A. (N)

Special Unit
William Henry Hall Memorial Orth. 56 beds

WOODHAVEN
Queens County Br.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲ (527b)
8915 Woodhaven Blvd. (21)
Tel: Virginia 9-2600
Est. 1914: T.B. 400 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 23, 27, 28, C

Officers
Sr. M. Angelica, S.F.P. (A)
Miss Rosemary Flynn, R.N. (N)
Rev. Joseph Towers (C)

YONKERS
Westchester County N.Y.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◆ (1709)
127 S. Broadway (2)
Tel: Yo 5-6700
Est. 1888: Gen. 174 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 30, C, C^2, C^3, C^4

Officers
Sr. Mary Fidelia, R.N. (A)
Sr. Maria Rosaire, R.N., M.A. (N)
Msgr. D. Hurley & Rev. R. Fitzgerald (C)

ALLIED AGENCIES

ALBANY
Albany County Alb.

Villa Mary Immaculate Convalescent Hospital (503)
321 South Manning Blvd.
Est. 1959: Conv. 90 beds
Mo. Miriam Regina, O.S.F. (A)

AMITYVILLE
Suffolk County R.C.

Our Lady of Consolation, Home for the Aged, Inc. (409)
Schlegel and Albany Aves.
Tel: Amityville 4-1662
Est. 1892: Conv. 138 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Joan Margaret, O.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. Clement J. Walsh (C)

AMSTERDAM
Montgomery County Alb.

Mount Loretto Convalescent and Rest Home (1420a)
R.D. 3
Tel: Victor 2-6790
Est. 1949: Nursing Home 70 beds
→ 22
Officers
Sr. Mary Bernard, C.R.R.N. (N)
Sr. Mary Bernard, C.R., R.N. (D)
Rev. Constantine Tymochko (C)

BATAVIA
Genesee County — Buf.

St. Luke Manor (1127)
17 Wiard St.
Tel: Batavia 4288
Est. 1955: Chr. 20 beds
→ 22
Officers
Sr. Mary Laetitia, R.N. (A)
Rev. Joseph Prina (C)
Paul P. Welsh, M.D. (MD)

BROOKLYN
Kings County — Br.

Convent of the Infant Jesus (901)
439 Henry St. (31)
Est. 1905: V.N.
Mo. Mary Anna (D)

Convent of St. Francis de Sales (901)
218 76th St. (9)
Tel: Shore Road 5-2384
Est. 1929: V.N.
Sr. Mary Grace, R.N. (D)

BUFFALO
Erie County — Buf.

Home of St. John of God (M.6a)
183 Jewett Parkway (14)
Est. 1937: V.N.
Bro. Eulogius, F.M.M. (A)

Nazareth Nursing Home (552a)
291 West North St. (1)
Tel: Garfield 1661
Est. 1948: Conv. & Chr. 94 beds
→ 8, 21, 22
Sr. M. Eugenia, O.S.F. (A)
Special Unit
Physicial Therapy

CASTLETON-ON-HUDSON
Rensselaer County — Alb.

Resurrection Rest Home (1420b)
Mt. St. Joseph
Tel: Pershing 2-7085
Est. 1945: Conv. 40 beds
Officers
Sr. Domicella, C.R. (A)
Sr. Noel, C.R., R.N. (N)
Rev. Gerald F. Clune (C)

CATSKILL
Green County — Alb.

St. Joseph's Villa (513)
38 Prospect Ave.
Est. : Conv. 30 beds
Mo. M. Evelyn, R.N. (A)

CLARENCE
Erie County — Buf.

Sacred Heart Home (M6a)
Ransom Rd.
Tel: Clarence RL 9-8890
Est. 1953: Chr. 36 beds
→ 22
Officers
Brother James, F.M.M. (A)
Br. Serapion, F.M.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. Josaphat Piasta, O.F.M., CONV (C)
J. Stern, M.D. (MD)

CONEY ISLAND
Kings County — Br.

St. John's Coney Island Summer Home (D.7)
Surf Ave. & W. 28th St.
Est. : Health 50 beds
Sister Superior

GARDENVILLE
Erie County — Buf.

St. Frances Home for the Aged (513)
1153 Indian Church Rd. (24)
Tel: Hobart 1600
Est. 1902: Nursing Home 135 beds
→ 8, 9
Officers
Sr. M. Joseph Clare, M.S.S.W. (D)
Sr. M. Aquinas, M.S.S.W., R.N. (N)
Rev. Patrick Woods (C)
L. A. Miano, M.D. (MD)

HAMBURG
Erie County — Buf.

St. Anthony's Home (562)
5285 South Park Avenue
Tel: EM 2604
Est. 1926: Home for Aged 80 beds
Officers
Sr. Mary Arcadia, M.S.W. (D)
Sr. M. Adolphine, M.S.W., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Maciejewski (C)
Leo M. Michalek, M.D. (MD)

HAWTHORNE
Westchester County — N.Y.

Rosary Hill Home for Incurable Cancer (419)
Tel: Rogers 9-0114
Est. 1901: Cancer 100 beds
→ 2, 5, 7
Officers
Sr. M. Angela, O.P. (A)
Rt. Rev. Joseph T. Clune (C)
Daniel E. Gallagher, M.D., F.A.C.S. (M)

HEMPSTEAD (EAST MEADOW)
Nassau County — Br.

St. Anthony's Convent (901)
Fulton Ave.
Tel: Ivanhoe 9-1110
Est. : V.N.
Officer
Sr. Mary Anna (D)

JAMAICA
Queens County — Br.

Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor (901)
8645 Midland Parkway (32)
Tel: Republic 9-2398
Est. 1937: V.N.
Officer
Sr. Mary Regis, R.N. (D)

LOCKPORT
Niagara County — Buf.

St. Clare's Manor (562)
543 Locust St.
Est. 1954: Chr. 30 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Berard, F.S.S.J. (S)
W. Anna, M.D. (MD)

LONG ISLAND CITY
Queens County — Br.

Convent of St. Joseph (901)
3820 29th Street (1)
Est. 1917: V.N.
Mo. Mary Margaret (D)

MAMARONECK
Westchester County — N.Y.

St. John's Rest Home (1709)
1016 Orienta Avenue
Est. 1922: Conv. 25 beds
Sr. Antoinette Marie (A)

MILLBROOK
Dutchess County — N.Y.

Cardinal Hayes Memorial Children's Convalescent Home (558a)
Tel: Oriole 7-3200
Est. 1941: Conv. 60 beds
→ 2, 6, 10, 11, 21, 24
Officers
Mo. M. Bride (A)
Mo. M. Walbert (N)
G. MacKenzie, M.D. (MD)
Rt. Rev. J. J. Caldwell (C)

NEW YORK
New York County — N.Y.

Catholic Charities Guidance Institute✚ (D.9)
122 East 22nd Street (10)
Tel: ORegon 7-5000
Est. 1922: Out Patient Psychiatric Clinic
→ C²
Officers
Rev. Robert E. Gallagher (A)
T. W. Brockbank, M.D. (MD)

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls (703a)
112-118 E. 86th St. (28)
Tel: Enright 9-4750
Est. 1892: V.N
Mo. Margaret Mary, H.H.S. (D)

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption (103a)
1195 Lexington Ave. (28)
Tel: Lehigh 5-5120
Est. 1891: V.N.
Mo. M. Patrick Bernadette, L.S.A. (D)

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption (103a)
340 Convent Ave. (31)
Tel: Wadsworth 6-4466
Est. 1901: V.N.
Mo. M. Patrick Joseph, L.S.A. (D)

Convent of the Immaculate Conception (425)
140 W. 61st St. (23)
Est. 1910: V.N.
Sr. M. Lewis, O.P. (D)

Convent of St. Mary Magdalen (425)
342 E. 69th St. (21)
Est. 1914: V.N.
Sister M. Immaculata (D)

Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary (1111a)
3305 Country Club Road, Bronx (65)
Tel: TAlmadge 9-0428
Est. 1851: V.N.
Officers
Mo. Teresa Huesa (D)
Rev. Louis Masciola (C)

Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor (425)
170 E. 210th St. (67)
Est. 1930: V.N.
Mother Rose Xavier, O.P., R.N. (D)

House of Calvary (407)
1600 Macombs Rd.
Est. 1899: Incur. Cancer 141 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Grace, O.P. (S)
P. T. Daly, M.D. (MD)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

St. John Berchmans Convent (107a)
437 W. 47th St. (36)
Tel: Circle 6-8558
Est. 1919: V.N.
Mo. M. Edmund (D)

St. Rose's Home (419)
71 Jackson St. (2)
Tel: Oregon 7-8132
Est. 1912: Cancer 100 beds
→ 1

Officers
Sr. Veronica, O.P. (A)
T. J. McKiernan, M.D. (MD)

OSSINING N.Y.
Westchester County

Queen of the Rosary Convent (425)
Mariandale
Tel: Wilson 1-4455
Est. 1950: V.N.
Sr. Anne Francis, O.P., R.N. (D)

PEEKSKILL N.Y.
Westchester County

House of the Good Shepherd (601c)
Villa Loretto
Est. 1858: Inst. 168 beds

Officers
Mo. M. St. Josephine (D)
N. J. Colao, M.D. (MD)

RHINEBECK N.Y.
Dutchess County

Astor Home for Children✚ (1701a)
36 Mill Street
Tel: TRinity 6-4081
Est. 1953: Psych.-Pediatric 35 beds
→ 1, 8, 9, 10, 11, 24, 26, 30

Officers
Sr. Anna Marie, D.C. (A)
L. Steinman, M.D. (M)

ROCHESTER Roch.
Monroe County

Nazareth Convent (931)
East Ave. (10)
Est. 1928: Chr. 25 beds
Mo. M. Helene (A)

St. Ann's Home for the Aged (931)
1971 Lake Ave. (15)
Est. 1905: Home for Aged 227 beds
→ 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 15, 21, 22, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Thomasina (A)
Rev. Leo E. Lynch (C)
Benedict J. Duffy, M.D. (MD)

St. Joseph's Villa (931)
3300 Dewey Ave. (16)
Tel: UN 5-1550
Est. 1942: Disp. Infirmary 6 beds

Officers
Sr. Mary William (D)
Raymond Sommers, M.D. (M)

ST. JOSEPH N.Y.
Sullivan County

St. Joseph's Sanatorium (409)
Est. 1896: Conv. 50 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Rose Imelda, O.P. (A)
R. L. Breakey, M.D. (MD)

SPRING VALLEY N.Y.
Rockland County

St. Vincent de Paul Nursing Home (1161d)
245 North Main Street
Tel: Elmwood 6-0263
Est. 1902: Nursing Home 25 beds
→ 9

Officers
Sr. Mary Immaculata, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. Stanislaus J. McGovern (C)

TUCKAHOE N.Y.
Westchester County

St. Eleanora's Home (1709)
575 Scarsdale Rd. (7)
Tel: Spencer 9-7057
Est. 1901: Conv. 20 beds

Officers
Sr. Agnes Carmel (A)
Sr. Mary Ignatius (N)
George Spota, M.D. (MD)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. Vincent J. Brosnan (C)

WEST NEW BRIGHTON N.Y.
(Staten Island)

Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours (225a)
1634 Victory Blvd.
Est. 1929: V.N.
Sr. Julienne (D)

WILLIAMSVILLE Buf.
Erie County

St. Rita's Home for Children (501d)
2110 Millersport Highway (21)
Buffalo
Tel: PLaza 0640
Est. 1942: Me.De. 42 beds

Officers
Sr. Raphael Marie, R.N. (A)
H. Morelewicz, M.D. (MD)
Very Rev. Msgr. Jos. T. Waclawski (C)

NORTH CAROLINA
Raleigh

Diocese of RALEIGH
Rev. F. M. Smith, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 5
No. of beds 666
No. of bassinets 122

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 1
No. of beds 21

HOSPITALS

ASHEVILLE R.
Buncombe County

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◆ (1125)
428 Biltmore Avenue
Tel: ALpine 4-3241
Est. 1900: Gen. 170 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24, 28, 29, C

Officers
Sr. Mary James, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Peter, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. Wm. J. Pearson (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 18 beds

CHARLOTTE R.
Mecklenburg County

Mercy Hospital▲✚◇ (1125)
2000 E. 5th St. (4)
Tel: Edison 4-6831
Est. 1906: Gen. 294 beds 38 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C^2, C^4

Officers
Mo. M. Raphael, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Jerome, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. Halloran, M.M. (C)

MURPHY R.
Cherokee County

Providence Hospital (1315)
221 Peachtree
Tel: Vernon 7-2136
Est. 1956: Gen. 32 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Anthony, S.P., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. Joseph Dean (C)

NEW BERN R.
Craven County

St. Luke's Hospital▲ (943b)
403 George & Broad St.
Tel: Melrose 7-4158
Est. 1945: Gen. 70 beds 20 bass
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Fidelis, C.S.J. (A)
Miss H. Harrison, R.N. (N)
Rev. Cyprian Regan, C.P. (C)
F. S. Patterson, M.D. (M)

SOUTHERN PINES R.
Moore County

St. Joseph-of-the-Pines Hospital▲ (507)
Knollwood
Tel: Oxford 2-2212
Est. 1948: Gen. 100 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Virginia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Francis L. Owens, M.D. (M)
Rev. Joseph Klaus (C)

ALLIED AGENCY

HIGH POINT R.
Guilford County

Maryfield Convalescent Home (1104)
Tel: High Point 5276
Est. 1948: Conv. 21 beds
→ 20, 21, 22, 23

Officers
Sr. Mary Patrice, S.M.G. (A)
Rev. Michael Carey (C)
K. Shepard, M.D. (M)

NORTH DAKOTA
Bismarck

Diocese of BISMARCK
Rt. Rev. Msgr. Galowitsch, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of FARGO
Very Rev. A. R. Peschel, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 25
No. of beds 1650
No. of bassinets 298

HOSPITALS

BISMARCK Bis.
Burleigh County

St. Alexius Hospital▲◇ 201-225A
311 Ninth St.
Tel: Capitol 3-5000
Est. 1884: Gen. 211 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C, C^3

Officers
Sr. M. Paul, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Mark, O.S.B., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. Amandus Studer, O.S.B. (C)

BOTTINEAU Far.
Bottineau County

St. Andrew's Hospital▲◇ (1307b)
316 Ohmer
Tel: 327
Est. 1913: Gen. 70 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 15, 20, 21, 22, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Anthony, F.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Kevin, F.S.M., R.N., B.S., M.S. (N)
Rev. G. Schneider (C)

CANDO
Towner County Far.

Towner County Memorial Hospital▲ (506a)
Tel: 2251
Est. 1953: Gen. 27 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Bernardine, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Annunciata, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. Rembert Bularzik, O.S.B. (C)
Dolson W. Palmer, M.D. (MD)

CARRINGTON
Foster County Far.

Carrington Hospital (1311)
520—8th Ave., N.
Tel: OL 2-3141
Est. 1914: Gen. 26 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 15, C

Officers
Sr. M. Austin (A)
Sr. M. Cabrini, R.N. (N)
Rev. M. J. Harte (C)

CROSBY
Divide County Bis.

St. Luke's Hospital (214)
1st Southwest
Tel: 384
Est. 1942: Gen. 33 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Monica, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. F. Ryan (C)

DEVILS LAKE
Ramsey County Far.

Mercy Hospital▲◆ (1161e)
East Seventh St.
Tel: Mohawk 2-2131
Est. 1902: Gen. 120 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 22, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Jerome, R.S.M., M.S., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Rosita, R.N., R.S.M., B.S. (N)
Rev. Maurice, O.S.B. (C)

DICKINSON
Stark County Bis.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◆ (1159a)
Seventh Street, West
Tel: 4191
Est. 1911: Gen. 102 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 15, 24, 28, C

Officers
Sr. Friedegard, S.C.S.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. Margaret, R.N. (N)
Rev. Chester Auglys (C)

DRAYTON
Pembina County Far.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital (506a)
Tel: Globe 4-3344
Est. 1948: Gen. 25 beds 5 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Irmentraud, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Colette, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. L. Michalski (C)

FARGO
Cass County Far.

St. John's Hospital▲★◇ (941c)
365—6th Avenue, South
Tel: Adams 2-3331
Est. 1900: Gen. 175 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 15, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Aleda, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. Ellen James, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. J. Walz (C)

Special Unit
Neurosurgery

GARRISON
McLean County Bis.

Garrison Memorial Hospital▲ (204)
Tel: 201
Est. 1952: Gen. 40 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 15

Officers
Sister M. Angele, O.S.B., B.S. (A)
Sr. Terence, O.S.B. (N)
Rev. Conrad Lotter (C)

GRAFTON
Walsh County Far.

St. Joseph's Hospital (1311)
Tel: 767
Est. 1951: Gen. 40 beds 9 bass.
→ 2, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. Mary Boniface, P.B.V.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Margaret, P.B.V.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. James Jeffrey (C)

GRAND FORKS
Grand Forks County Far.

St. Michael's Hospital▲◇ (941c)
501 Columbia Rd.
Tel: 4-5521
Est. 1907: Gen. 125 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. Margaret Clare, R.N. (A)
Sr. St. John, B.S., M.N.A. (N)
Rev. Robert L. Branconnier (C)

HANKINSON
Richland County Far.

St. Gerard's Community Hospital (506a)
Tel: 442 Wahpeton, N.Dak.
Est. 1953: Gen. 21 beds 4 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Jane, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. Mary Michael, O.S.F. (N)
Rev. A. Zdolsek (C)

HARVEY
Wells County Far.

St. Aloisius Hospital▲ (1307b)
401 Brewster Street, East
Tel: 370
Est. 1938: Gen. 31 beds 11 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Appoline, F.D.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. O. P. O'Neill (C)

Special Unit
Invalid and Aged Division

JAMESTOWN
Stutsman County Far.

Trinity Hospital▲ (941c)
701—3rd Ave., S.E.
Tel: CL 2-1310
Est. 1914: Gen. 69 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. St. Therese, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Marie Victor, R.N., C.R.N.A. (N)
Rev. Wm. Crane, B.A., B.S. (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 12 beds

LANGDON
Cavalier County Far.

St. Mary's Hospital (1311)
Tel: CLearbrook 6-2336
Est. 1939: Gen. 28 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 15

Officers
Sr. M. Aloysius, P.B.V.M. (A)
Sr. M. Bernadine, P.B.V.M. (N)
Rev. D. Schue (C)

LINTON
Emmons County Bis.

◀Linton Hospital (540)
518 N. Broadway
Tel: 484
Est. 1953: Gen. 23 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Josephine, R.N., B.S.E., O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Jerome, R.N., O.S.F. (N)
Rev. Charles Meyer, C.PP.S. (C)

MINOT
Ward County Bis.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (545b)
304—4th Ave., S.E.
Tel: TE 5-1141
Est. 1911: Gen. 130 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Mo. M. Muriel, O.S.F., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Samuel, B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Colgan (C)

NEW ROCKFORD
Eddy County Far.

City Hospital (1311)
214 Second Ave. S.
Tel: Whitney 7-2411
Est. 1939: Gen. 22 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 15, 22, C

Officers
Sr. M. Monica, P.B.V.M. (A)
Rev. Robert Wanzek (C)

Special Unit
Chronically Ill 3 beds

OAKES
Dickey County Far.

Oakes Community Hospital (506a)
408 S. 5th St.
Tel: Riverside 2-2142
Est. 1931: Gen. 33 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 10, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Helen, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Loretta, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. Neal Kapaun (C)

Special Unit
Cardiac

PARK RIVER
Walsh County Far.

◀Community-owned hospital only operated by the Sisters of St. Francis (540).

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

St. Ansgar's Hospital (1311)
715 Vivain
Tel: 3-6241
Est. 1952: Gen. 30 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Barbara, P.B.V.M. (A)
Sr. Mary Helen, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. A. Bellerose (C)

RICHARDTON
Stark County Bis.

Memorial Hospital (204)
Tel: 4061
Est. 1950: Gen. 26 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 15, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Ernee, R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Leo, R.N. (N)
Rev. Julius Locnikar, O.S.B. (C)
W. C. Hanewald, M.D. (MD)

ROLLA
Rolette County Far.

◀Rolla Community Hospital (1307b)
Gerald St.
Tel: 443
Est. 1940: Gen. 44 beds 8 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. Mary Bertha, R.N. (A)
Rev. A. H. Rondard (C)

VALLEY CITY
Barnes County Far.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161e)
570 Chautauqua Blvd.
Tel: 1400
Est. 1928: Gen. 125 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 22, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Veronica, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Rosine, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. S. A. Dickinson (C)

WILLISTON
Williams County Bis.

Mercy Hospital▲ (1161e)
309 Washington Ave.
Tel: Greenfield 2-2188
Est. 1920: Gen. 94 beds 19 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 22, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Alban, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Flavian, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Msgr. John Halloran (C)

OHIO

Columbus

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI
Hospital Directors
Very Rev. Msgr. J. C. Staunton
Rev. Wm. Hackett

Diocese of CLEVELAND
Rev. John J. Humensky, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of COLUMBUS
Very Rev. Msgr. W. E. Kappes, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of STEUBENVILLE
Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. Richter, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of TOLEDO
Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. A. Maher, *Hospital Director*

◀Owned by the city but managed by the Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1307b).

Diocese of YOUNGSTOWN
Rev. J. P. Gallagher
Hospital Director

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 37
No. of beds 8591
No. of bassinets 1458

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 1
No. of beds 104

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 7
No. of beds 524

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care: 4

HOSPITALS

AKRON
Summit County Clev.

St. Thomas Hospital▲★✚◇ (25)
444 N. Main Street (10)
Tel: Franklin 6-1481
Est. 1928: Gen. 258 beds 48 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 20, 21, 23, 28, 30, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Fabian, C.S.A., R.N., M.H.A. (A)
Miss Louise Lambert, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. J. Gassert (C)
R. H. Hart, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Research Laboratory

CANTON
Stark County Y.

Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇◆ (105)
Market Ave. & 8th St., N.W. (2)
Tel: Glendale 3-4541
Est. 1908: Gen. 201 beds 41 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 15, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Henrietta, C.S.A., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Maurice, C.S.A., B.S. (N)
James F. Ryan (C)

Special Unit
Timken Mercy 207 beds 44 bass.

CINCINNATI
Hamilton County Cin.

Good Samaritan Hospital▲★✚◇● (1707)
Clifton & Dixmyth Aves. (20)
Tel: University 1-1400
Est. 1852: Gen. 673 beds 132 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, C, C³

Officers
Sr. Eugene Marie, S.C., B.S., F.A.H.A. (A)
Sr. John Patrick, S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Andrew Hoying (C)
Harry T. McFarland, M.D. (M)

St. Francis Hospital▲◆ (527a)
1860 Queen City Ave. (14)
Tel: Wabash 1-6800
Est. 1888: Gen. 300 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 21, 22, 23, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Amata, S.F.P., R.N. (A)
Mrs. Ruth Bennett, R.N. (N)
Rev. Sebastian Erbacher, O.F.M. (C)
H. C. Beekley, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Chronic 130 beds

St. George Hospital (429)
3156 Glenmore Ave. (11)
Tel: Montana 1-5900; 1-5901
Est. 1944: Gen. 34 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 15, 21, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Jane De Chantal, O.P., B.A. (A)
Rev. Ed. Trippel (C)

St. Joseph Infant and Maternity Home (1707)
Reading Rd. & Tennessee Ave. (29)
Tel: Je 1-0289
Est. 1873: Mat. & Ped. 110 beds 15 bass.

Officers
Sr. Marie Agnese, S.C. (A)
Sr. Redempta, R.N., B.B.S. (N)
Rev. J. O'Regan (C)

Special Unit
Infant Home 90 beds

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚ (527a)
816 Betts St. (14)
Tel: Garfield 1-3640
Est. 1858: Gen. 194 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 21, 24, 28, 30, C, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Elizabeth, S.F.P., R.N., M.T., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Celeste, S.F.P., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev A. Feldheus, O.F.M. (C)
Joseph Schuster, M.D. (M)

CLEVELAND
Cuyahoga County Clev.

St. Alexis Hospital▲★✚□◇● (517a)
5163 Broadway (27)
Tel: Michigan 1-1415
Est. 1884: Gen. 291 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Sponsaria, O.S.F., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Wilberta, O.S.F., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. M. Roztas (C)

Special Unit
Dispensary

Saint Ann Hospital▲✚● (105)
2475 East Blvd. (20)
Tel: Sweetbriar 5-6500
Est. 1873: Mat. Gynecology 69 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 15, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Adrienne, C.S.A., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Mercede, C.S.A., R.N. (N)
Msgr. Wm. O'Donnell, Ph.D. (C)
Frank O'Dea, M.D. (M)

St. John's Hospital▲★✚◇● (105)
7911 Detroit Ave. (2)
Tel: Olympic 1-7000
Est. 1892: Gen. 268 beds 48 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Mercia, C.S.A., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Josanne, C.S.A., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. C. H. Logue (C)

St. Vincent Charity Hospital▲★✚□◇● (105)
2222 Central Ave. (15)
Tel: Main 1-9400
Est. 1865: Gen. 362 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 20, 21, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴, C⁵

Officers
Sr. M. Ursula, C.S.A., B.S.N., M.H.A. (A)
Mrs. Mary G. Zima, M.N.S. (N)
Revs. Wm. S. Murney & Francis J. Denka (C)

Special Unit
Neuropsychiatric Division 26 beds

□Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio

COLDWATER
Mercer County — Cin.

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital (1161c)
Tel: 5801
Est. 1950: Gen. 40 beds 19 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 30

Officers
Sr. Mary Venard, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Columbiere, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. R. Stukenborg, C.PP.S. (C)

COLUMBUS
Franklin County — Col.

Mount Carmel Hospital▲★✚◇ (705a)
793 West State St. (22)
Tel: Ca 4-3171
Est. 1886: Gen. 409 beds 70 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 23, 28, 30, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. Miriam Dolores, C.S.C., R.N., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Kevin, C.S.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. J. Dimond (C)

St. Ann's Hospital for Women, Inc.▲✚● (545a)
1555 Bryden Road (5)
Tel: Clearbrook 8-9537
Est. 1908: Mat. & Gyn. 100 beds 78 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 15, 28, 29, 30, C, C¹

Officers
Mo. M. Roseanne, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Cecilia, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Msgr. L. Corcoran (C)

St. Anthony Hospital▲◇✚ (527a)
1450 Hawthorne Avenue (3)
Tel: Clearbrook 2-2191
Est. 1890: Gen. 293 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 22, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Teresa Joseph, S.F.P., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Philomene, S.F.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Kilgallen (C)

Special Unit
Chronic — 109 beds

DAYTON
Montgomery County — Cin.

Good Samaritan Hospital▲★✚◇ (1707)
1425 W. Fairview Ave. (6)
Tel: Crestview 8-2612
Est. 1932: Gen. 440 beds 80 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, C, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Marie Charles, S.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Anna, S.C., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. Lutmer (C)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital▲★✚◇ (527a)
49 Hopeland Street (8)
Tel: BAldwin 2-0401
Est. 1878: Gen. 450 beds 75 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C¹, C³

Officers
Sr. M. Bernardine, S.F.P., R.N., B.S., F.A.C.H.A. (A)
Sr. . Evarista, S.F.P., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. A. Burns, C.PP.S. (C)

Special Unit
Research Center

GARFIELD HEIGHTS
Cuyahoga County — Clev.

Marymount Hospital▲★✚♦ (569c)
12300 McCracken Road (25)
Tel: LUdlow 1-0500
Est. 1949: Gen. 190 beds 39 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Aniceta, M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Michael, M.S. (N)
Rev. F. Choromanski (C)
Chester R. Jablonoski, M.D. (MD)

Special Units
Pediatrics — 25 beds
Psychiatric Dept. — 22 beds

GREEN SPRINGS
Sandusky County — Tol.

St. Francis of Oak Ridge Hospital▲ (512)
North Broadway
Tel: 2331
Est. 1953: T.B. 104 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 27, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Stephanie, O.S.F., A.B. (A)
Sr. M. Berchman, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Krull, C.PP.S. (C)
George S. Bowers, M.D. (MD)

HAMILTON
Butler County — Cin.

Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161c)
116 Dayton Street
Tel: Twinbrook 5-7431
Est. 1892: Gen. 300 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Benignus, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Sylvia, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. R. Hengehold, O.F.M. (C)

Special Units
Orthopedic — 36 beds
Pediatrics — 45 beds

KENTON
Hardin County — Col.

San Antonio Hospital (1707)
320 North Wayne St.
Tel: 4081
Est. 1897: Gen. 75 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, C

Officers
Sr. John Chrysostom, S.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. George, S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)

LIMA
Allen County — Tol.

St. Rita's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161c)
High Street at Baxter
Tel: Capitol 5-2010
Est. 1918: Gen. 291 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, C, C¹, C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Mary Eileen, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. Mary Loyola, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. John Behen (C)

Special Unit
Chronic — 6 beds

LORAIN
Lorain County — Clev.

St. Joseph Hospital▲★✚♦ (1109)
Broadway & 21st St.
Tel: 5-6851
Est. 1892: Gen. 216 beds 52 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Theophane, H.H.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Charlene, H.H.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Casimir Cvercko, O.F.M., C.O.N.V. (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric — 35 beds

MARIEMONT (Cincinnati)
Hamilton County — Cin.

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital▲ (1161c)
Rowan Hills Drive (27)
Tel: Bramble 1-8800
Est. 1942: Gen. 105 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 23, 28, 29, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Leonard, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. George, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. F. Kunnecke (C)

MT. VERNON
Knox County — Col.

Mercy Hospital▲ (1201)
117 East High St.
Tel: EXpress 2-6015
Est. 1919: Gen. 128 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 15, 24, 28, 29, 30, C

Officers
Sr. James Marian, S.C.N., R.N., B.S.N. (A)
Sr. Charles Elizabeth (N)
Rev. Michael J. Tabit (C)

NELSONVILLE
Athens County — Stu.

Mt. St. Mary Hospital▲ (545a)
Tel: Plymouth 3-1931
Est. 1949: Gen. 85 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, C

Officers
Mo. Bernice, R.R.L. (A)
Sr. M. Clarence, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. R. J. Welch (C)

PORTSMOUTH
Scioto County — Col.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (523)
1248 Kinney's Lane
Tel: Elmwood 3-2131
Est. 1921: Gen. 150 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Pauline, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Dunn (C)

SANDUSKY
Erie County — Tol.

Providence Hospital▲◇ (525)
1912 S. Hayes Ave.
Tel: 465
Est. 1902: Gen. 110 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 20, 24, 28

Officers
Sr. M. Lucia, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Adele, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. V. J. Volin, C.P.P.S. (C)

SPRINGFIELD
Clark County — Cin.

Mercy Hospital▲★♦ (1161c)
1343 N. Fountain Ave.
Tel: Fairfax 5-1521
Est. 1950: Gen. 345 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Cecilia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Camille, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.N. (N)
Rev. F. Moyer (C)

Special Units
Geriatrics — 26 beds
Orthopedics — 25 beds
Pediatric — 35 beds
Psychiatry — 20 beds

STEUBENVILLE
Jefferson County — Stu.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Gill Memorial Hospital (525)
726 N. 6th St.
Tel: Atlanta 2-3671
Est. 1931: Gen. 65 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Agatha, O.S.F., M.S., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Immaculata, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. P. F. Ruane (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 5 beds

TIFFIN
Seneca County Tol.

Mercy Hospital▲ (1161c)
485 West Market St.
Tel: 3500
Est. 1913: Gen. 87 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Gabriel, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Mrs. Martha Swander, R.N. (N)
Rev. Anthony J. Traser, C.P.P.S. (C)
Avery D. Powell, M.D. (M)

TOLEDO
Lucas County Tol.

Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161c)
2221 Madison Avenue (2)
Tel: Cherry 3-8241
Est. 1918: Gen. 350 beds 68 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Mary Eustelle, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Caroline, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. N. P. Bouschere (C)

St. Charles Hospital▲★✚ (1161c)
Navarre Ave. & Wheeling St.
Tel: OXford 3-4471
Est. 1953: Gen. 230 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Annunciata, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Lucretia, R.S.M. (N)
Rev. C. Schuerman, C.PP.S. (C)

St. Vincent's Hospital▲★✚◇ (603a)
2213 Cherry St. (8)
Tel: Cherry 1-8161
Est. 1855: Gen. 244 beds 63 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Rose Lethiecq, R.N., Ph.G., F.A.C.H.A. (A)
Sr. Ruth Hickey, R.N., B.S., M.A. (N)
Rev. George Rinkowski (C)

Special Units
Orthopedic 45 beds
Pediatric 47 beds

URBANA
Champaign County Cin.

Mercy Memorial Hospital▲ (1161c)
904 Scioto St.
Tel: 3-5231
Est. 1951: Gen. 100 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Albert, R.S.M., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. Mary Isidore, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.N., M.S.N. (N)
Rev. Michael T. Frost (C)

WARREN
Trumbull County Y.

St. Joseph's Riverside Hospital▲✚ (1109)
1400 Tod Ave., N.W.
Tel: EXpress 4-1541
Est. 1924: Gen. 156 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Germaine, H.H.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Lauretta, H.H.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. T. O'Shoughnessy (C)

Special Unit
Pediatrics 25 beds

YOUNGSTOWN
Mahoning County Y.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲★✚◇ (1109)
1044 Belmont Ave. (4)
Tel: Riverside 6-7231
Est. 1911: Gen. 526 beds 73 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, C, C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Baptista, H.H.M., R.N., B.S.N. (A)
Sr. Margaret Louise, H.H.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. W. Martin (C)

ZANESVILLE
Muskingum County Col.

Good Samaritan Hospital▲★◇ (551)
1247 Ashland Avenue
Tel: Gl 2-3646
Est. 1900: Gen. 346 beds 37 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Victima, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Silvana, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. Sweeney, O.M.I. (C)

ALLIED AGENCIES

CARTHAGE
Hamilton County Cin.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601b)
North Bend Rd., R. 6 Box 359
Est. 1870: Inst. 200 beds

Officers
Mo. M. of St. Sylvester (D)
F. G. Wellman, M.D. (MD)

CINCINNATI
Hamilton County Cin.

Convent of St. Dominic (425)
206 W. H. Taft Road (19)
Est. 1926: V.N.
Sr. M. Ann Patrice, O.P., R.N. (D)

CLEVELAND
Cuyahoga County Clev.

Madonna Hall (563)
1906 E. 82nd St. (3)
Tel: Garfield 1-5660
Home for Aged Women Nursing Home 112 beds
→1, 10, 21, 22

Officers
Sr. Mary Agnes, O.S.F.K. (A)
Sr. Mary Teresanne, L.P.N. (N)
Rev. Aloysius M. Fitzpatrick (C)
Lawrence B. Ogrinc, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph Home for the Aged (563)
6431 Woodland Ave. (4)
Tel: EXpress 1-1435
Est. 1944: Nursing Home 10 beds

Officers
Rev. Richard Roth (C)
James Seliskar, M.D. (MD)

COLUMBUS
Franklin County Col.

St. Rose of Lima Convent (425)
168 E. Lincoln St. (8)
Est. 1912: V.N.
Sr. Mary Marguerite, O.P., R.N. (D)

DAYTON
Montgomery County Cin.

St. Catherine of Siena Convent (425)
225 W. Monument Ave. (2)
Tel: Baldwin 3-2918
Est. 1938: V.N.
Sr. M. Assumpta, O.P., R.N. (D)

EUCLID (Cleveland)
Cuyahoga County Clev.

Angel Guardian Academy (601b)
21320 Euclid Ave.
Est. . . . .: Inst. 30 beds
Mo. M. of the Good Shepherd (D)

Rose Mary, Johanna Grasselli Home for Crippled Children (1109)
19350 Euclid Ave. (17)
Tel: Ivanhoe 1-4823
Est. 1922: Pediatric 50 beds
→ 8, 9, 10, 11, 23

Officers
Sr. M. Canice, H.H.M. (A)
Sr. Mary Paul, H.H.M. (N)
Very Rev. Msgr. J. F. Walsh (C)
S. Stubbins, M.D. (MD)

Special Units
Orthopedic
Convalescent

GREEN SPRINGS
Sandusky County Tol.

Villa Maria Hospitality House (512)
No. Broadway
Tel: 3661
Est. 1956: Nursing Home 22 beds
→ 2, 5, 9, 10, 12, 22

Officers
Sr. Mary Stephanie, O.S.F., A.B. (A)
Rev. F. Krull, C.PP.S. (C)

PARMA
Cuyahoga County Clev.

Holy Family Home (419)
6707 State Rd. (Cleveland 34)
Tel: Victory 2-1404
Est. 1956: Cancer 100 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Barbara, O.P. (D)
Rev. Geo. Hovanec (C)
Orie Mazanec, M.D. (MD)

SPRINGFIELD
Clark County Cin.

Convent of the Holy Spirit (425)
643 E. High St.
Est. 1930: V.N.
Sr. M. Josepha, O.P., R.N. (D)

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

Diocese of OKLAHOMA CITY *and* TULSA

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Gilbert Hardesty
Hospital Director

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 9
No. of beds 1785
No. of bassinets 314

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 1
No. of beds 38

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 2
No. of beds 72
No. of bassinets 30

HOSPITALS

BLACKWELL
Kay County Okla.

Blackwell General Hospital▲◆ (501a)
S. 13th St. & W. Ferguson Ave.
Tel: 703
Est. 1946: Gen. 64 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 26, 30

Officers
Sr. Mary Angelia, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Miranda, C.S.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Eloi Justuo, O.S.B. (C)
R. R. Kinsinger, M.D. (M)

ENID
Garfield County Okla.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (1305b)
305 South Fifth St. Box 232
Tel: Adams 7-0141
Est. 1937: Gen. 185 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. Mary Adolpha, Ad.PP.S., (A)
Sr. M. Justina, Ad.PP.S., R.N. (N)
Rev. L. Hugo (C)

Villa Madonna Hospital (1305b)
501 W. Randolph Ave.
Tel: ADams 4-4280
Est. 1955: Chr. 38 beds
→ 22

Officers
Sr. M. Ferdinand, Ad.PP.S. (A)
Sr. M. Serena, R.N. (N)
Rev. Joseph Woucters (C)

GUTHRIE
Logan County Okla.

Benedictine Heights Hospital, Inc.▲ (216)
2000 W. Warner
Tel: BUtler 2-1500
Est. 1946: Gen. 55 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 22, C

Officers
Sr. M. Cornelia, O.S.B., R.N., A.B. (A)
Sr. Carolyn Marie, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. B. Alt (C)

Special Units
Chronic 10 beds
Mental Deficient 21 beds

MC ALESTER
Pittsburg County Okla.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (803c)
628 E. Creek Street
Tel: 2416
Est. 1914: Gen. 85 beds 18 bass.
→ 1. 2, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Claudine, C.C.V.I. (A)
Rev. J. A. LaBonte (C)

OKARCHE
Kingfisher County Okla.

Okarche Memorial Hospital (501b)
Tel: 107
Est. 1948: Gen. 20 beds 6 bass.
→1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. Mary Celestine, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Magdalen (N)
Rev. Gerald Rosecrants (C)
M. A. Neumann, M.D. (MD)

OKLAHOMA CITY
Oklahoma County Okla.

Mercy Hospital—Oklahoma City General▲★□◇ (1161g)
501 N.W. 12th Street (3)
Tel: Central 2-9171
Est. 1916: Gen. 223 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 21, 23, 28, 30, C

□University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Officers
Sr. M. Coletta, R.S.M., M.S.N. (A)
Sr. M. Rosalia, R.S.M., R.N., M.H.A. (N)
Rev. H. B. Mandelartz (C)
Walker Morledge, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Clinic

St. Anthony Hospital▲★✚□◇ (507)
601 N.W. 9th Street (3)
Tel: Central 5-0511
Est. 1889: Gen. 413 beds 87 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Rosina, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Hardesty (C)

PONCA CITY
Kay County Okla.

Ponca City Hospital▲◇ (939)
14th & Virginia Aves.
Tel: Rogers 5-3321
Est. 1920: Gen. 100 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. de Paul, C.S.J., R.N., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. John Francis, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. Ghyssaert (C)

TULSA
Tulsa County Okla.

St. John's Hospital▲★✚◇ (529a)
1923 South Utica (4)
Tel: Riverside 3-3311
Est. 1926: Gen. 640 beds 100 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C, C^1, C^3, C^4

Officers
Sr. M. Reinalda, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Mrs. Terrill, R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. G. Heiring (C)

Special Unit
Phillips Memorial Isotope Clinic

ALLIED AGENCIES

BETHANY
Oklahoma County Okla.

Our Lady of Victory Maternity Home and Nursery (D.10)
7001 N.W. 36th St.
Tel: CEntral 2-8514
Est. 1927: Mat. 22 beds 30 bass.

Officers
Sr. Mary Patricia, R.N., B.S.N. (A)
Gerald Rogers, M.D. (M)

OKLAHOMA CITY
Oklahoma County Okla.

St. Vincent Home (M.6a)
3501 N.E. 23rd St. (11)
Tel: Gr 7-9623
Est. 1957: Chr. 50 beds
→ 22

Officers
Br. Bellarmine Salamone, F.M.M. (A)
Br. Brendan F.M.M., R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. John B. Dudek (C)
J. Strecker, M.D. (MD)

OREGON

Salem

Archdiocese of PORTLAND
Rev. L. J. Derouin, *Hospital Director*

□University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Diocese of BAKER
Rev. John Baumgartner
Hospital Director

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 12
No. of beds 1716
No. of bassinets 231

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 2
No. of beds 333

HOSPITALS

ASTORIA
Clatsop County P.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (1317a)
1508 Exchange St.
Tel: Fairfax 5-4321
Est. 1880: Gen. 55 beds 9 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 22, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Rose Imelda, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Zephirin, F.C.S.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Sheridan (C)
F. W. Rafferty, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Geriatric Department 80 beds

BAKER
Baker County B.C.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital▲ (505c)
2365—4th Street
Tel: 3-3631
Est. 1897: Gen. 115 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15

Officers
Sr. M. Cuniberts, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. J. B. Hayes, J.C.D. (C)

BEND
Deschutes County B.C.

St. Charles Memorial Hospital▲ (935)
700 Lava Rd.
Tel: Evergreen 2-4321
Est. 1918: Gen. 93 beds 23 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30, C, C^1, C^4

Officers
Sr. M. Florine, S.S.J., R.N. (A)
Rev. A. Keating, O.F.M., C.A.P. (C)

COOS BAY
Coos County P.

Mc Auley Hospital◆ (1161e)
780 Commercial Street
Tel: Congress 7-4131
Est. 1939: Gen. 65 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24, 30, C

Officers
Robert L. Jepsen (A)
Homer L. Hough (N)
Rev. R. Kane, S.J. (C)

EUGENE
Lane County P.

Sacred Heart General Hospital▲★◇◆ (943a)
751 East 12th Ave.
Tel: Di 4-1411
Est. 1924: Gen. 268 beds 46 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 29, 30, C, C^1

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Officers
Sr. M. Madeleine, C.S.J., R.N., (A)
Miss Doris M. Butler, R.N. (N)
Rev. P. Brazauskas (C)

LA GRANDE
Union County B.C.

St. Joseph Hospital▲ (505c)
4th St. & K Avenue
Tel: Wo 3-3151
Est. 1938: Gen. 72 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 23, 24, 28

Officers
Sr. M. Melchior, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Maxine (N)
Rev. Charles Dreisbach (C)

MEDFORD
Jackson County P.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲ (1317a)
124 Florence Ave.
Tel: SP 3-6611
Est. 1911: Gen. 96 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Luke of the Savior, R.N. (A)
Mrs. Ann Brooks, R.N. (N)
Rev. Michael E. Fleming (C)

ONTARIO
Malheur County B.C.

Holy Rosary Hospital▲ (405a)
Terrace Heights
Tel: Tucker 9-5331
Est. 1911: Gen. 88 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Ignatius, O.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Raphael, O.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. Cletus Kirkpatrick (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 7 beds

PENDLETON
Umatilla County B.C.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲ (505c)
1606 S. E. Court Place
Tel: Crestview 6-4321
Est. 1902: Gen. 75 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Lawrence, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Barbara Ann (N)
Rev. Timothy Collins (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 8 beds

PORTLAND
Multnomah County P.

Providence Hospital▲★✚◇ (1317a)
700 N.E. 47th Ave. (13)
Tel: Belmont 5-2151
Est. 1939: Gen. 300 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Ernestine Marie, F.C.S.P., R.N., M.S.N.Ed. (A)
Mrs. JoAnn Haslam (N)
Rev. L. J. Derouin (C)

St. Vincent Hospital▲★✚□● (1317a)
2447 N.W. Westover Road (10)
Tel: Capital 3-1161
Est. 1875: Gen. 415 beds 53 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Francis Ignatius (A)
Miss Laura Carver, R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. Gerald Linahen (C)
Ernest T. Livingstone, M.D. (MD)

Special Unit
Maternity

□University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland, Oregon.

ROSEBURG
Douglas County P.

Mercy Hospital▲ (1161e)
621 W. Madrone Ave.
Tel: Orchard 3-5511
Est. 1909: Gen. 74 beds 13 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Noreen, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. V. Kerwick, O.F.M.Cap. (C)
J. G. Verberkmoes, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

NORTH BEND
Coos County P.

Mercy Home (1161e)
2625 Sherman Ave.
Tel: SK 9-1481
Est. 1906: Nursing Home 106 beds
→ 8, 9

Officers
Sr. M. Irene, R.S.M. (A)
Rev. Paul Zeller (C)

PORTLAND
Multnomah County P.

Mt. St. Joseph's Residence (1161e)
(Home for the Aged) Geriatric Chronic
3060 S.E. Stark St.
Tel: BElmont 2-1784
Est. 1901: Chr. 227 beds
→ 1, 2, 8, 9, 12, 21, 22

Officers
Sr. Mary Gerard, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. Mary Lawrence, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. John Domin (C)
Vernon A. Douglas, M.D. (MD)

PENNSYLVANIA
Harrisburg

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA
Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. G. Fink
Hospital Director

Diocese of ALTOONA-JOHNSTOWN
Rev. B. J. O'Malley, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of ERIE
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. Powers, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of GREENSBURG
Rev. A. Grotzinger, O.S.B., *Hospital Director*

Diocese of HARRISBURG

Diocese of PITTSBURGH
Rev. W. Erkens, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of SCRANTON
Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. A. McNulty
Hospital Director

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals *38*
No. of beds *8307*
No. of bassinets *1337*

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals *2*
No. of beds *142*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *22*
No. of beds *1569*

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care: *2*

HOSPITALS

ALLENTOWN
Lehigh County Ph.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲★✚◇ (1503a)
4th and Chew Streets
Tel: Hemlock 4-9441
Est. 1915: Gen. 457 beds 61 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, C, C[1], C[2], C[3], C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Theodefrida, M.S.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Antonette, M.S.C., R.N., M.S. (N)

Special Unit
Mt. Trexler Conv. & T.B. 60 beds
(Limeport, Pa.)
Sacred Heart Home for Aged 54 beds

ALTOONA
Blair County Al.

Mercy Hospital▲★◇ (713b)
2601—8th Ave.
Tel: WIndsor 4-1681
Est. 1910: Gen. 161 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C[4]

Officers
Sr. Mary Geraldine, C.S.F.N., R.N., M.S.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Imelda, C.S.F.N., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Rodney F. Hemler (C)
E. W. Stitzel, M.D. (MD)

BEAVER FALLS
Beaver County Pitt.

Providence Hospital▲◇ (1705)
900 3rd Ave.
Tel: Tilden 3-6000
Est. 1909: Gen. 136 beds 29 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 21, 24, 28, C, C[4]

Officers
Sr. Mary Kieran, S.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. Alice Patricia, S.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. G. A. Benton (C)
D. W. Gressley, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Pediatrics 18 beds

CAMBRIDGE SPRINGS
Crawford County E.

San Rosario Hospital (1319a)
110 Canfield St.
Tel: Cambridge Springs 3181
Est. 1934: Conv. 32 beds
→ 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, 12, 21, 23, C

Officers
Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N. (A)
Sr. Louis Marie, R.N. (N)
Rev. Joseph Poblesckek, C.S.Sp. (C)

CARBONDALE
Lackawanna County Scr.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (1115)
100 Lincoln Ave.
Tel: 1800
Est. 1926: Gen. 108 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Cor Mariae, R.N., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. St. Paul, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Albert E. Oldfield (C)

CHESTER
Delaware County Ph.

Sacred Heart Hospital (504)
9th & Wilson Sts.
Tel: Tremont 6-1621
Est. 1953: Gen. 219 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Daniel, C.S.B., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Michael, R.N., C.S.B. (N)
Rev. Joseph O'Connor (C)

DARBY
Delaware County Ph.

Thomas M. Fitzgerald-Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇● (1141)
Lansdowne Ave. and Baily Rd.
Tel: Ludlow 3-2900
Est. 1933: Gen. 375 beds 100 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Rita Dolores, C.R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Inez, C.R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. V. B. Gallagher (C)

DU BOIS
Clearfield County E.

Du Bois Hospital▲ (1131)
610 South Main St.
Tel: 788
Est. 1898: Gen. 95 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 21, 22, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Carmelita, S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Maurice, R.N. (N)
Fr. John Mignot (C)
Fr. C. Bodmiak (C)

ERIE
Erie County E.

St. Mary's Geriatric Hospital (925)
607 E. 26th St.
Tel: Glendale 6-0621
Est. 1956: Chr. 110 bed
→ 22

Officers
Sr. M. Rosalita, S.S.J., R.N. (A)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. W. Weithman (C)

◀St. Vincent Hospital▲★✚◇● (925)
232 West 25th St.
Tel: Glendale 2-6811
Est. 1875: Gen. 430 beds 65 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, C, C¹, C⁵

Officers
Sr. Anna Marie, M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Caroline (N)
Rev. William Maloney (C)

HAZLETON
Luzerne County Scr.

St. Joseph Hospital▲★✚ (504)
687 N. Church (15)
Tel: Gladstone 5-1551
Est. 1949: Gen. 200 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Ernestine, B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Edwinalda, R.N. (N)
Rev. Wm. Ward (C)

JEANNETTE
Westmoreland County Grn.

Jeannette District Hospital (1705)
Jefferson St.
Est. 1958: Gen. 100 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 28, 29, 30
Sr. M. Geraldine Miller, B.A. (A)

JOHNSTOWN
Cambria County Al.

The Mercy Hospital of Johnstown▲◇★ (1161h)
1020 Franklin St.
Tel: 7-7511
Est. 1910: Gen. 244 beds 41 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 20, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Grace, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. John Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. C. George (C)

Special Unit
Psychiatric 8 beds

◀Owned by the St. Vincent Hospital Association (lay) with the administrative and nursing service directed by the Sisters of St. Joseph (925).

LANCASTER
Lancaster County Hbg.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★◇✚ (505d)
250 College Ave.
Tel: Express 7-2821
Est. 1883: Gen. 331 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Maria Dolorata, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Herman Joseph, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. P. A. Liebich (C)
Wm. A. Atlee, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Pediatric 39 beds
Cardiac 4 beds
Orthopedic 6 beds
Chronically Ill 22 beds
Psychiatric 19 beds
Communicable 22 beds

MCKEES ROCKS
Allegheny County Pitt.

◀Ohio Valley General Hospital▲◇ (713b)
Heckel Rd.
Tel: Spalding 1-2100
Est. 1907: Gen. 130 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Edith, M.H.A. (A)
Miss J. Roseta, R.N., B.S. (N)

MEADOWBROOK
Montgomery County Ph.

Holy Redeemer Hospital, Inc. (715a)
1648 Huntingdon Pike
Tel: Wilson 7-3000
Est. 1959: Gen. 216 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C⁴

Officers
Roland D. Olen, B.A., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Dolores, D.M.H.R. (N)
Rev. L. Wisniewski, O.S.F.S. (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 20 beds

MEADVILLE
Crawford County E.

Spencer Hospital▲◇ (925)
1034 Grove St.
Tel: 41-264
Est. 1870: Gen. 140 beds 21 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 24, 28, 29, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Borgia, S.S.J., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Helen Claire, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. J. Cannon (C)

NEW CASTLE
Lawrence County Pitt

New Castle Hospital▲◇ (509)
1000 S. Mercer Street
Tel: Oliver 2-7731
Est. 1908: Gen. 140 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 24, 26, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary John, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Lawrence Mary, O.S.F., R.N., M.L. (N)

Special Units
Psychiatry 12 beds
Pediatric 24 beds

◀Owned by a lay Board of Directors, but managed by the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (713b).

NORRISTOWN
Montgomery County Ph.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲★✚♦ (1503a)
1430 DeKalb St.
Tel: Br 5-4000
Est. 1936: Gen. 202 beds 27 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Domitilla, M.S.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Frideswida, M.S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Valent F. Straka, M.S.C. (C)

PHILADELPHIA
Philadelphia County Ph.

Misericordia Hospital▲★✚◇□● (1141)
54th & Cedar Ave. (43)
Tel: Sherwood 7-7600
Est. 1918: Gen. 280 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 21, 23, 24, 28, C, C¹, C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Michael, R.N., B.S., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Fenton Joseph, R.N., B.S., M.A. (N)
Joseph A. Hesch, M.D. (M)

Mount St. Joseph Infirmary★ (929)
Chestnut Hill (18)
Tel: Chestnut Hill 7-4210
Est. 1919: Gen. 50 beds
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 22, 23, 28, C, C³

Officers
Sr. Bernard Marie, S.S.J., R.N. (A)
Rev. Placidus Vollmer, O.S.A. (C)
Lester Hergesheimer, M.D. (MD)

Nazareth Hospital▲★✚ (713d)
8050 Holme Ave. (15)
Tel: Devonshire 2-2000
Est. 1940: Gen. 208 beds 55 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 21, 23, 24, C, C⁴

Officers
Mo. M. Salvatore, C.S.F.N., R.T. (A)
Sr. M. Monica, C.S.F.N., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. B. Dougherty (C)

St. Agnes Hospital▲★◇ (505a)
1900 S. Broad Street (45)
Tel: Howard 5-2500
Est. 1888: Gen. 360 beds 43 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, 27, C, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Euphragia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Theolinda, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. M. L. Walsh (C)

Special Units
Maternity Unit
Laboratory Unit
Out-Patient Service

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (501a)
Girard Ave. & 16th Street (30)
Tel: Center 6-3700
Est. 1849: Gen. 200 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C³

Officers
Sr. M. Fidelise, C.S.S.F. (A)
Sr. Mary Maurelia, C.S.S.F. (N)

St. Mary's Franciscan Hospital▲★✚ (505a)
Frankford Avenue and Palmer St. (25)
Tel: Regent 9-1460
Est. 1860: Gen. 246 beds 33 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C², C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Regulata, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Mrs. Vera Clogher (N)
Rev. Edmund McEniry, O.P. (C)

□Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

PITTSBURGH
Allegheny County Pitt.

Belvedere General Hospital (1711)
541 Paulson Ave. (6)
Est. 1921: Gen. 28 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Petra, V.S.C., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Leonard, V.S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)

Divine Providence Hospital of Pittsburgh (1319a)
215 W. Montgomery Ave. (12)
Tel: Fairfax 2-0700
Est. 1955: Gen. 143 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24, 28

Officers
Sr. M. Marcella, C.D.P., R.N., B.S., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Bernardine (N)
Rev. Edward Wiethorn (C)

Mercy Hospital▲★✚□◇● (1145)
1400-1430 Locust St. (19)
Tel: Atlantic 1-8800
Est. 1847: Gen. 639 beds 65 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C¹, C², C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Ferdinand, R.S.M., D.Ed. (A)
Sr. M. Paulinus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., M.S. (N)
Rev. Albert J. Gladis (C)
Frank J. Luparello, M.D. (MD)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

Pittsburgh Hospital▲★✚◇ (1705)
6655 Frankstown Ave.
Tel: Emerson 2-1200
Est. 1896: Gen. 225 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Rita, R.N., B.S., M.S. (A)
Sr. Miriam Francis, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Richard Littledale (C)

Roselia Foundling and Maternity Hospital (1705)
1635 Bedford Ave. (19)
Tel: Grant 1-1771
Est. 1891: Mat. 60 beds 80 bass.
→ 7, 11, 24, C

Officers
Sr. James Regis, S.C., B.S. (A)
Rev. Donald W. Kraus (C)

Special Units
Maternity Division
Pediatric Service

◀St. Francis General Hospital & Rehabilitation Institute▲★✚□◇ (509)
Forty-fifth St. (1)
Tel: Museum 3-6000
Est. 1865: Gen. 683 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 30, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴, C⁵

Officers
Sr. M. Adele, B.A., M.A., M.B.A., F.A.C.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Bertin, R.N. (N)

Special Units
Psychiatric Unit 265 beds
Out-Patient Service
Cardiac 40 beds
Orthopedic 25 beds
Pediatric 42 beds
Alcoholic 20 beds

St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary▲★◇ (911)
2117 Carson St. (3)
Tel: Hubbard 1-0500
Est. 1902: Gen. 170 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 24, 28, 30, C

◀Owned by a lay Board of Directors, but Managed by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (509).
□University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Officers
Sr. M. Amadeus, S.S.J., M.Ed., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Kathleen, S.S.J., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. B. Connolly (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 30 beds

POTTSVILLE
Schuykill County Ph.

The A. C. Milliken Hospital▲ (1503a)
E. Norwegian & Tremont Streets
Tel: Market 2-3400
Est. 1921: Gen. 206 beds 34 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, C, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Wilfrida, M.S.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Martha, M.S.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. W. J. Bruc (C)
Norman M. Wall, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Pediatric 32 beds
Chronic 5 beds
Psychiatric 10 beds

READING
Berks County Ph.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (505a)
215 North 12th Street
Tel: Fr 6-7251
Est. 1873: Gen. 287 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 30, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Mary St. Robert, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Agnes Dolores, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. A. Gallagher (C)

ST. MARY'S
Elk County E.

Andrew Kaul Memorial Hospital▲ (210)
Tel: TErminal 42-831
Est. 1922: Gen. 105 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 15, 23, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Cornelia, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Bertille, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. Amelian Schlimm, O.S.B. (C)

SCRANTON
Lackawanna County Scr.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161h)
746 Jefferson Ave. (10)
Tel: Diamond 4-8572
Est. 1917: Gen. 100 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 13, 15, 24, 30

Officers
Sr. M. William Joseph, R.S.M., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Robert, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Fr. Donald Healey (C)

◀St. Joseph's Children's and Maternity Hospital▲ (1115)
2010 Adams Ave. (9)
Tel: Diamond 2-8379
Est. 1890: Mat., Ped., and Ped. Neurological 185 beds 4 bass.
→ 1, 2, 7, 11, 15, 22, 24, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Naomi, I.H.M., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. de Lourdes, I.H.M., R.N., B.S., M.S. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. Cawley (C)

St. Mary's Hospital▲◆ (1161h)
930 Hickory St. (5)
Tel: Diamond 3-1211
Est. 1916: Gen. 70 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Irma, R.S.M., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Natalie, R.S.M., (N)
Rev. B. Fath (C)

◀Owned by a Board of Directors and operated by the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1115).

WILKES-BARRE
Luzerne County Scr.

Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161h)
196 Hanover St.
Tel: Valley 2-8101
Est. 1898: Gen. 193 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 30, C, C¹, C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Joan, R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Marie Elise, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. T. J. Croghan (C)

WILLIAMSPORT
Lycoming County Scr.

Divine Providence Hospital▲ (1180a)
1100 Grampian Blvd.
Tel: 4191
Est. 1948: Gen. 185 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24 26, 28, 29, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Emilene, S.C.C., A.B., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Lawrence, S.C.C., M.A., R.N. (N)
Rev. Robert Everling (C)

Special Units
Cardiac 10 beds
Orthopedic 10 beds
Pediatric 18 beds
Psychiatric

ALLIED AGENCIES

CHELTENHAM
Montgomery County Ph.

St. Joseph's Villa (929)
Franklin & Laurel Ave.
Est. 1906: Chr. 22 beds
→ 2, 5, 22, 27

Officers
Mother Maria Gratiae (A)
R. B. Lutz, M.D. (MD)

Special Units
Geriatrics 30 beds
Tuberculosis

DARBY
Delaware County Ph.

Little Flower Institute (1417a)
Springfield Ave. & Providence Rd.
Tel: Ludlow 3-5091
Est. . . . .: Home for the Aged. 70 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Ernestine, B.S.E. (A)
Sr. M. Nicolette (N)
Rev. Achitius Suto (C)
C. Fox, M.D. (M)

St. Francis Home (223a)
14th & Lansdowne
Est. 1913: Chronic 228 beds

Officers
Mother Mary Augustine (A)
C. A. Staub, M.D. (MD)

Special Units
Women's Divisions 188 beds
Men's Divisions 40 beds

DOWINGTOWN
Chester County Ph.

Villa St. John Vianney Hospital (1141)
Lincoln Highway & Woodbine Ave.
Tel: An. 9-0890
Downingtown
Est. 1946: Psychiatric N. & M. 16 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 15, 26, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Adrian, C.R.S.M., B.S., R.N., M.A. (A)
Sr. Mary Adrian, C.R.S.M. (N)
Rev. Francis Krajewski (C)
S. B. Hadden, M.D. (M)

EASTON
Northampton County Ph.

St. Joseph's Hospice for Convalescents and Aged (715a)
123 North 2nd St.
Est. 1929: Chr. & Conv. 24 beds
Sr. M. Cortilia (A)

ELVERSON
Chester County Ph.

St. Mary of Providence Institute (1117a)
Est. 1949: Me.De. girls 120 beds
Sr. Mary Mauri, R.N. (A)

EMSWORTH (Pittsburgh)
Allegheny County Pitt.

Holy Family Institute (713b)
201-263 Ohio River Blvd. (2)
Est. 1900: Inst. 320 beds
Officers
Mo. M. Hilary (D)
A. Mallek, M.D. (MD)

GERMANTOWN (Philadelphia)
Philadelphia County Ph.

House of the Good Shepherd (601d)
5301 Chew Ave. (38)
Tel: Germantown 8-3766
Est. 1892: Inst. 60 beds
Officers
Mo. M. Heart of Mary (D)
J. McLaughlin, M.D. (MD)

NEW BRIGHTON
Beaver County Pitt.

McGuire Memorial (1705)
Mercer Rd.
Tel: Tilden 3-3400
Est. 1953: Nursing Home 60 beds
→ 7, 8, 10, 12, 21, 22, C
Officers
Sr. Mary Luke, S.C. (A)
Sr. Paul Gabriel, S.C., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Father Joseph Janok (C)
Donald W. Gressly, M.D. (MD)
Special Unit
Geriatric

PHILADELPHIA
Philadelphia County Ph.

Convent of the Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer (715a)
4425 N. 5th St.
Est. 1928: V.N.
Sr. M. Inventa (D)

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption (103a)
1624 Poplar St.
Est. 1922: V.N.
Officers
Sr. M. Joseph (A)
Sr. M. Clara of Christ (N)
Mother M. Agnes Patrick (D)

◀Drueding Infirmary (715a)
Lawrence & Masters Sts. (22)
Tel: PO 9-1830
Est. 1931: Home for the Aged 52 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, C
Sr. M. Theogera, D.M.H.R. (A)

Our Lady Help of Christians Convalescent Home (223a)
56th & City Line Ave. (31)
Tel: Trinity 7-8413
Est. 1949: Conv. 25 beds
Officers
Mo. St. Stephanie, R.N., M.S.N.E.
Rev. Fr. Joseph Renz, S.J. (C)

Sacred Heart Free Home for Incurable Cancer (419)
1315 W. Hunting Park Ave. (40)
Tel: Davenport 9-3222
Est. 1930: Cancer 100 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Annunciata, O.P. (A)
Rev. H. J. Buckley, O.S.F.S. (C)
A. L. McKinley, M.D. (MD)

PITTSBURGH
Allegheny County Pitt.

Eudes Institute (1409)
1625 Lincoln Ave.
Est. . . . .: Inst. 50 beds
Mo. Divine Heart (D)

St. Paul's Orphan Asylum (1145)
Noblestown Rd. (5)
Est. 1836: Ped. 65 beds
→ 1, 7, 11, C
Officers
Sr. Anna Marie, R.N. (A)
N. C. Miller, M.D. (MD)

Villa de Marillac (1711)
5300 Stanton Ave. (6)
Tel: HIland 1-6200
Est. 1943: Chronic 11 beds
→ 8
Officers
Mother M. Gregory, V.S.C., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Theonilla, R.N. (N)
Rev. Don Bosco Nally, O.F.M.Cap. (C)
A. L. Sagone, M.D. (MD)

Vincentian Home for Chronically Ill (1711)
McKnight & Perrymont Rds. (37)
Est. 1924: Cancer 82 beds
Officers
Sr. Mary Paul, V.S.C., B.S., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Longine, R.N. (N)
Rev. Joseph Scharer, C.PP.S. (C)
David Huber, M.D. (MD)

ROSEMONT
St. Edmund's Home for Crippled Children (223a)
320 Roberts Rd.
Est. 1916: Orth. 50 beds
Officers
Sr. Mary Clarisse (D)
R. Hand, M.D. (MD)

ST. DAVIDS
Delaware County Ph.

St. Vincent's Home (1701a)
Eagle Rd.
Est. 1920: Ped. 40 beds
Officers
Sr. Angela (A)
A. Casey, M.D. (MD)

ST. MARY'S
Elk County E.

St. Walburga's Home (210)
602 Brussels St.
Est. 1935: Conv. 24 beds
Sister M. Isabel, O.S.B. (D)

WERNERSVILLE
Berks County Ph.

Villa Maria Infirmary (1116)
Tel: ORchard 8-9726
Est. 1943: Conv. 87 beds
Officers
Mo. Marie Immaculate (A)
P. W. Urbaitis, M.D. (MD)

WEST CHESTER
Chester County Ph.

Villa Maria Infirmary (1116)
Maple Ave.
Tel: OWen 6-3470
Est. . . . .: Nursing Home 48 beds
Sr. Regina Margaret, R.N. (A)

YORK
York County Hbg.

Convalescent Hospital (1158)
505 Roosevelt Ave.
Tel: 7418
Est. 1943: Conv. 15 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Rita, D.M. (A)
Rev. Leo Bierster (C)
A. Gabriele, M.D. (MD)

◀Non-profit hospital owned by Drueding Brothers Company for their employees and relatives, but managed by the Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer (715a).
□Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Diocese of PROVIDENCE
Rev. S. K. Callahan
Hospital Director

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 483
No. of bassinets 60

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 2
No. of beds 258

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care: 3

HOSPITALS

PROVIDENCE
Providence County Pro.

Our Lady of Fatima Hospital▲◆ (503)
200 High Service Ave. (4), North
Tel: Elmhurst 3-2000
Est. 1951: Gen. 173 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30, C[3]
Officers
Mo. M. Paul, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Wilma, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. (N)
Rev. S. Callahan (C)
Robert E. Carroll, M.D. (MD)

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★◇● (503)
Broad, Peace & Plenty Sts. (7)
Tel: Dexter 2-2700
Est. 1892: Gen. 310 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C[1], C[3], C[4]
Officers
Mother M. Timothy, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Immaculate, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. Arthur Geddes & Rev. James Hamilton (C)

ALLIED AGENCIES

NEWPORT
Newport County Pro.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

St. Clare Home (707a)
301 Spring St.
Est. 1910: V.N.
Sr. Helene Therese, F.S.E. (D)

Stella Maris Rest Home (918a)
91 Washington St.
Tel: VI 6-1000
Est. 1926: Conv. 20 beds
Officers
Mo. Peter Claver (A)
Rev. William Gallagher (C)
Paul C. Houston, M.D. (MD)

NORTH SMITHFIELD
Providence County Pro.

Hospice St. Antoine (605)
Mendon Rd., R.F.D. #3
Tel: Poplar 2-0920
Est. 1913: Chr. 238 beds
Officers
Sr. Bergeron (A)
Rev. Theodore Peloquin (C)
A. Fontaine, M.D. (MD)

PAWTUCKET
Providence County Pro.

Holy Ghost Convent (707a)
206 Walcott St.
Est. 1905: V.N.
Sr. Charles Cecilia (D)

PROVIDENCE
Providence County Pro.

Nazareth Home (707a)
301 Pine St. (3)
Est. 1908: V.N.
Sr. Jeanne Anastasie (D)

SOUTH CAROLINA
Columbia

Diocese of CHARLESTON
Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. L. Smith
Hospital Director

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 5
No. of beds 403
No. of bassinets 101

HOSPITALS

CHARLESTON
Charleston County Char.

St. Francis Xavier Hospital▲◇ (1153)
266 Calhoun St. (16)
Tel: Raymond 2-4471
Est. 1882: Gen. 111 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30
Officers
Sr. Maria, O.L.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Emmanuel, R.N. (N)
Rev. Miles Morris (C)

COLUMBIA
Richland County Char.

Providence Hospital▲ (105)
2435 Forest Drive (4)
Tel: Alpine 2-4393
Est. 1937: Gen. 100 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, C
Officers
Sr. Rose Therese, C.S.A. (A)
Sr. M. Josanne, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. W. Goldsmith (C)
Ben Miller, M.D. (M)

DILLON
Dillon County Char.

St. Eugene Hospital (531)
Second & Jackson Avenue
Tel: 483
Est. 1943: Gen. 60 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C
Officers
Sr. M. Hermana, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. A. A. Plikunas (C)

GREENVILLE
Greenville County Char.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (527b)
Vardry Heights
Tel: 3-7411
Est. 1932: Gen. 86 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 28, 30, C
Officers
Sr. Archangel Marie, R.N. (A)
Sr. Archangel Marie, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. J. Guines (C)
Dr. W. C. Wallace, M.D. (M)

YORK
York County Char.

Divine Savior Hospital (1153)
109 S. Congress St.
Tel: Murray 4-4231
Est. 1938: Gen. 46 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 22
Officers
Sr. M. Augustine, O.L.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. Maurice V. Shean, C.O. (C)

SOUTH DAKOTA
Pierre

Diocese of RAPID CITY
Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. T. Costigan,
Hospital Director

Diocese of SIOUX FALLS
Rev. J. A. Duraczynski
Hospital Director

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 18
No. of beds 1712
No. of bassinets 294

HOSPITALS

ABERDEEN
Brown County S. Falls.

St. Luke's Hospital▲◇ (1309)
305 South State Street
Tel: Baldwin 5-5110
Est. 1901: Gen. 208 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C
Officers
Mother M. Stephen, P.B.V.M. (A)
Miss Veronica M. Goebel, R.N. (N)
Rev. S. Swikoski, C.S.V. (C)
Special Unit
Pediatrics 26 Beds

DEADWOOD
Lawrence County R.C.

St. Joseph's Hospital (217)
61 Charles Street
Tel: 880
Est. 1898: Gen. 92 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, C
Officers
Sr. M. Assumpta, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Rt. Rev. J. H. Golden (C)

GETTYSBURG
Potter County S. Falls

Gettysburg Memorial Hospital (506a)
Highway 212
Tel: 6901
Est. 1952: Gen. 35 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 22, 23, 24
Officers
Sr. M. Laurelia, O.S.F., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Charles, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. Leo J. Fox (C)
E. W. Urbany, M.D. (MD)
Special Units
Orthopedic 8 beds
Pediatric 2 beds

GREGORY
Gregory County R.C.

Mother of Grace Gregory Community Hospital (563)
405 Whittecar Ave.
Tel: 5881
Est. 1936: Gen. 21 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 15, 24, C
Officers
Sr. M. Aquinas, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Monighan (C)
Special Unit
Pediatric

HOT SPRINGS
Fall River County R.C.

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital (217)
209 W. River Ave. (3)
Tel: 21
Est. 1900: Gen. 57 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 22, 24, 30, C
Officers
Sr. M. Imogene, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Grace, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. R. Folkins (C)

HOVEN
Potter County S. Falls.

Holy Infant Hospital (504)
5th Ave. and Main Street
Tel: HEmlock 8-5011
Est. 1943: Gen. 35 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C
Officers
Sr. M. Norbertine, C.S.B., R.N. (A)
Rev. W. Schmitt (C)

HURON
Beadle County S. Falls.

St. John's Hospital▲◇ (563)
4th and Iowa, S.E.
Tel: Elgin 2-6431
Est. 1947: Gen. 147 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 24, 28, 30
Officers
Sr. M. Innocentia, O.S.F.K., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Natalie, O.S.F.K., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Norman Maras, O.F.M., B.A., S.T.L. (C)
Special Unit
Pediatric 20 beds

MARTIN
Bennett County R.C.

St. Anthony's Hospital (563)
Tel: 2521
Est. 1948: Gen. 22 beds 5 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 22, 23, 24, C
Officers
Sr. M. Bertilla, R.N., O.S.F.B.K. (A)
Rev. Benedict Determan, T.O.R. (C)

MILBANK
Grant County S. Falls

St. Bernard's Providence Hospital▲ (1117a)
101 Viola Street
Tel: 263
Est. 1920: Gen. 80 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Riva, D.S.M.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. D. Donovan (C)
W. T. Judge, M.D. (M)

Special Units
St. William's Home for the Aged Chr. 40 beds
Pediatric 7 beds

MITCHELL
Davison County S. Falls.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◆ (1309)
1200 East 5th Avenue
Tel: Wyman 6-5562
Est. 1906: Gen. 145 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. Mary Fanahan, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Evarista, R.N. (N)
Rev. Thomas Kinney, C.S.V. (C)
Frank Tobin, M.D. (M)

PARKSTON
Hutchinson County S. Falls

St. Benedict's Hospital▲ (215)
Main St.
Tel: Wabash 8-3311
Est. 1934: Gen. 34 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Emerentia, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. O. Buerkler, O.S.B. (C)

PIERRE
Hughes County S. Falls

St. Mary's Hospital▲◆ (215)
803 E. Dakota Ave.
Tel: 335
Est. 1900: Gen. 102 beds 13 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, C

Officers
Sr. Rose Marie, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Rosalie, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Luke Becker, O.S.B. (C)

RAPID CITY
Pennington County R.C

St. John's McNamara Hospital▲◇ (217)
1018—11th Street
Tel: FI 2-4911
Est. 1926: Gen. 150 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 21, 23, 24, 26, C

Officers
Sr. M. Edith, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Benedict, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Peter J. Kelly, O.S.B. (C)

SIOUX FALLS
Minnehaha County S. Falls

McKennan Hospital▲★◇ (1309)
7th Ave. & 21st St.
Tel: 4-9611
Est. 1911: Gen. 250 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C

Officers
Mo. M. Bonaventure, P.B.V.M., R.N., B.S., N.Ed. (A)
Sr. M. Rita, P.B.V.M., R.N., B.S.N. (N)
Rev. Joseph Presinell (C)

SISSETON
Roberts County S. Falls

◀Tekakwitha Hospital (401a)
7 East Spruce
Tel: 61W
Est. 1934: Gen. 30 beds 4 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, C

◀Owned by Oblates of Mary Immaculate but operated by the Sisters of the Divine Savior (401a).

Officers
Sr. M. Lelia, S.D.S., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Hennes, O.M.I. (C)

TYNDALL
Bon Homme County S. Falls

St. Michael's Hospital (215)
Tel: 217
Est. 1949: Gen. 25 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Virginia, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Rev. F. A. Cronin (C)

WATERTOWN
Codington County S. Falls

St. Ann Hospital▲ (504)
Mt. Alvernia
Tel: Turner 6-8491
Est. 1950: Gen. 70 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 20, 21, 22, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Euphrasia, C.S.B., B.S.N.Ed. (A)
Rev. Alvin Dybowski, O.F.M. (C)

YANKTON
Yankton County S. Falls

Sacred Heart Hospital▲★✚□◇ (215)
West Fourth St.
Tel: North 5-7472
Est. 1897: Gen. 209 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, C, C¹, C³

Officers
Sr. M. Rosaria, O.S.B., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Harriet, O.S.B., R.N., B.S., M.S.N. (N)
Rev. M. Freemeyer, O.S.B. (C)

TENNESSEE
Nashville

Diocese of NASHVILLE

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 5
No. of beds 1095
No. of bassinets 160

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 2
No. of beds 46

HOSPITALS

CHATTANOOGA (GLENWOOD)
Hamilton County Nash.

Memorial Hospital▲✚ (1201)
2500 Citico Avenue
Tel: Madison 4-4681
Est. 1952: Gen. 184 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 21, 22, 23, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. Marie Victoria, S.C.N. (A)
Mrs. H. Lindemann, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. R. Johnson (C)

HUMBOLDT
Gibson County Nash.

St. Mary's Hospital, Inc.▲ (512)
2400 East Mitchell St.
Tel: SUnset 4-2321
Est. 1945: Gen. 50 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Blandine, O.S.F., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Elaine, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. Albert Hilger, O.S.B. (C)
Mark Fecher, M.D. (M)

KNOXVILLE
Knox County Nash.

St. Mary's Memorial Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161c)
East Oakhill Ave. (17)
Tel: 5-1151
Est. 1930: Gen. 350 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Annunciata, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Marita, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. L. Baldinger (C)

MEMPHIS
Shelby County Nash.

St. Joseph Hospital▲★✚◇◆ (517a)
264 Jackson Ave. (7)
Tel: Jackson 3-2411
Est. 1889: Gen. 280 beds 40 bass.
Pediatrics—39 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Alfreda, O.S.F., R.R.L. (A)
Sr. M. Rolandina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., M.S. (N)
Rev. Joesph Paull, O.F.M. (C)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

NASHVILLE
Davidson County Nash.

St. Thomas Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1701)
2000 Hayes St. (4)
Tel: Alpine 5-6421
Est. 1898: Gen. 231 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 15, 21, 23, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Henrietta, B.A., M.E. (A)
Sr. Victorine, D.C., R.N., M.Ed. (N)
Rev. J. Niedergeses (C)
Robert L. McCracken, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCY

MEMPHIS
Shelby County Nash.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601e)
20 North Avalon St. (4)
Tel: BRoadway 5-3712
Est. 1875: Institutional Infirmary 6 beds

Officers
Sr. M. of St. Berchmans (D)
Rev. Felician Cook, O.F.M. (C)
V. J. Demarco (M)

SIGNAL MOUNTAIN
Hamilton County Nash.

Alexian Brothers Rest Home (M 1)
100 James Blvd.
Tel: Tucker 6-2131
Est. 1938: Conv. 40 beds

Officers
Bro. Vincent Geist, C.F.A., R.N. (A)
Bro. James Godell, C.F.A., R.N. (N)
Rev. Wm. B. Grannis (C)
W. A. Stem, M.D. (MD)

TEXAS
Austin

Archdiocese of SAN ANTONIO
Rev. J. J. Lazarsky, O.M.I., *Hospital Director*

□Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, Tennessee.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Diocese of AMARILLO

Very Rev. Msgr. A. M. Bottoms, J.C.D.
Hospital Director

Diocese of AUSTIN

Rev. M. C. Deason, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of CORPUS CHRISTI

Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. H. Schmidt
Hospital Director

Diocese of DALLAS-FORT WORTH

Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. F. O'Brien, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of EL PASO

Diocese of GALVESTON

Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Roach, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	39
No. of beds	4652
No. of bassinets	907

Special hospitals for long-term illness:

No. of hospitals	1
No. of beds	60

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies	2
No. of beds	145

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care: 1

HOSPITALS

ABILENE
Taylor County — Dal.

St. Ann Hospital▲ (1321)
1325 Cedar Street
Tel: Orchard 4-8111
Est. 1940: Med. & Surg., 31 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 13, 15, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Annella, C.D.P., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Florentia, R.N. (N)
Rev. Thos. Leahy (C)

AMARILLO
Potter County — Ama.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲◇ (803c)
711 North Polk Street, Box 950
Tel: Drake 6-4411
Est. 1901: Gen. 136 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. Marie Vianney, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Sr. Bernard Marie, C.C.V.I., R.N. (N)
Rev. Francis L. Schneider, O.P. (C)

AUSTIN
Travis County — Aus.

Holy Cross Hospital▲ (711)
2600 East 19th St.
Tel: Greenwood 8-6415
Est. 1940: Gen. 50 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Rosaurea (A)
Sr. M. Claudia (N)
Rev. J. J. O'Rourke (C)

Seton Hospital▲◇ (1701b)
600 West 26th St. (5)
Tel: Greenwood 8-9301
Est. 1902: Gen. 152 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 15, 24, 28, C

Officers
Sr. Alphonsine, D.C., R.N., F.A.C.H.A. (A)
Sr. Eugenia, D.C., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Donald McLeaish (C)

BEAUMONT
Jefferson County — Gal.

Hotel Dieu▲◇ (801)
1425 Sabine Pass Ave.
Tel: Terminal 5-3411
Est. 1897: Gen. 150 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 23, 24, 25, 28, C

Officers
Sr. M. Wilfred, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Mrs. Helen Davidson, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Koebel (C)

Special Unit
Colored Patients' Unit

St. Therese Hospital▲ (801)
1105 Broadway
Tel: 2-1611
Est. 1934: Gen. 83 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 21, 23, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Philip, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Justina, R.N. (N)
Rev. F. J. Dobias (C)

BRENHAM
Washington County — Aus.

St. Jude Hospital▲ (525)
1306 N. Park St.
Tel: Greenfield 6-3691
Est. 1954: Gen. 25 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 15

Officers
Sr. M. Seraphia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Dorothy, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. A. Gorek (C)

BROWNSVILLE
Cameron County — C.C.

Mercy Hospital▲♦ (1161g)
Jefferson & State Highway, P.O. Box 712
Tel: Lincoln 6-2431
Est. 1917: Gen. 100 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 15, 23, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Ambrose, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.N.Ed. (A)
Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. F. J. Hullweg, O.M.I. (C)

BRYAN
Brazos County — Aus.

St. Joseph Hospital (525)
300 S. Sims Ave.
Tel: TAyler 2-3776
Est. 1913: Gen. 71 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Patricia, O.S.F., M.S., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Honoria, O.S.F. (N)
Rev. P. Villani (C)

CAMERON
Milam County — Aus.

St. Edward's-Rischar Memorial Hospital (801)
908 North Crockett
Tel: OXford 7-4664
Est. 1947: Gen. 38 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officer
Rev. J. Geiser (C)

CORPUS CHRISTI
Nueces County — C.C.

Spohn Hospital▲◇ (803b)
1436—3rd St.
Tel: TUlip 3-2611
Est. 1905: Gen. 200 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. Angela Clare, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.N.E. (A)
Miss M. McGarrell, R.N., B.S., M.S. (N)
Rev. Mark Berger, O.S.B. (C)

CUERO
DeWitt County — S.A.

Burns Hospital▲ (809)
1102 N. Gonzales St.
Tel: CR 5-4317
Est. 1911: Gen. 28 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. Joan of Arc, R.N. (A)
Sr. Jane Frances, R.N. (N)
Rev. August Otto (C)

DALLAS
Dallas County — Dal.

St. Paul's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1701b)
3121 Bryan Street (4)
Tel: Taylor 3-4141
Est. 1896: Gen. 395 beds 80 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C[3], C[4]

Officers
Sr. Mary Helen, D.C. (A)
Sr. Blanche, D.C., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Richard Sherlock, C.M. (C)

Special Units
Out-Patient Clinic
Pediatrics
Orthopedics

DENISON
Grayson County — Dal.

Madonna Hospital▲♦ (1321)
401 E. Hull Street
Tel: Homestead 5-3432
Est. 1945: Gen. 60 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, C

Officers
Sr. M. Lydia, C.D.P., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Magdalen, C.D.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. T. J. Taaffe (C)

EL PASO
El Paso County — El.P.

Hotel Dieu▲★✚◇ (1701b)
1014 N. Stanton St.
Tel: KEstone 3-7521
Est. 1892: Gen. 207 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Andrea, D.C., R.N., B.S., F.A.C.H.A. (A)
Sr. Teresa, D.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Osikowski (C)

Special Units
San Jose Clinic
St. Joseph's Maternity 25 beds 20 bass.

St. Joseph's Hospital (921)
1901 Grandview
Tel: 3-2471
Est. 1927: T.B. 60 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, C

Officers
Sr. M. Ferdinand, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Clare, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. Wm. A. Hanley (C)

FORT WORTH
Tarrant County — Dal.

St. Joseph Hospital▲★✚◇♦ (803b)
1401 S. Main St. (4)
Tel: Edison 6-9381
Est. 1889: Gen. 365 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 15, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Alban, C.C.V.I., B.A. (A)
S. Erie, R.N. (N)
Rev. G. Curtsinger (C)
W. S. Lorimer, Jr., M.D. (M)
Intensive Care

GALVESTON
Galveston County — Gal.

□The University of Texas Southwestern Medical School.

St. Mary's Infirmary▲✚◇ (801)
715 Market St.
Tel: SO 3-5301
Est. 1866: Gen. 215 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Louis Bertrand, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Miss Mildred Pesek, R.N. (N)
Rev. Walter Montondon (C)

Special Unit
Psychiatric Unit 51 beds

HALLETTSVILLE
Lavaca County S.A

Renger Hospital▲◆ (809)
414 So. Main St.
Tel: 86
Est. 1918: Gen. 28 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6
Sr. Alphonse (A)

HOUSTON
Harris County Gal.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital▲ (711)
4514 Lyons Ave. (20)
Tel: Orchard 2-8361
Est. 1945: Gen. 93 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Candida, S.M.I.C. (A)
Sr. M. Gerharda, S.M.I.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. Chester Ball, S.S.J. (N)

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇● (801)
1910 Crawford St. (2)
Tel: Capital 8-0511
Est. 1887: Gen. 430 beds 103 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C, C^2

Officers
Sr. M. Christine, C.C.V.I., R.N., FA.C.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Placida, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Salvador J. Culotta (C)

Special Units
St. Joseph's Maternity Division 120 beds 103 bass.
St. Joseph's Cullen Children's Bldg. 75 beds

JOURDANTON
Atascosa County S.A.

Mercy Hospital (809)
Whitfield Heights, Hwy. 97
Tel: Porter 9-4611
Est. 1957: Gen. 25 beds 10 bass.
→ 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Lucilla, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Ruth, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Lawerence Mueller (C)
U. B. Ogden, M.D. (MD)

LAREDO
Webb County C.C.

Mercy Hospital▲◆ (1161g)
1515 Logan St.
Tel: 2-2431
Est. 1894: Gen. 150 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24, 28, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Adele, R.S.M. (A)
Rev. Charles Ordner (C)

LIBERTY
Liberty County Gal.

Mercy Hospital (525)
521 Travis Street
Tel: Federal 6-4411
Est. 1936: Gen. 34 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24

Officers
Sr. Mary Ruth, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Petronella, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. DeForke (C)

LUBBOCK
Lubbock County Ama.

St. Mary of the Plains Hospital▲ (927)
2605—19th Street
Tel: Porter 5-6305
Est. 1937: Gen. 49 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Margaret, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Rev. F. Diersing (C)

MINERAL WELLS
Palo Pinto County Dal.

Nazareth Hospital▲◆ (713a)
316 N. W. 4th Street
Tel: FAirfax 5-4414
Est. 1931: Gen. 48 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 15

Officers
Sr. M. Blanche, R.N., B.S.N.Ed. (A)
Mrs. A. Hutchason, R.N., B.S.N.Ed. (N)
Rev. F. Zaklikowski, O.F.M. (C)

PARIS
Lamar County Dal.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◆ (803c)
820 Clarksville Street
Tel: SU 5-1664
Est. 1911: Gen. 80 beds 11 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. Mary Nicholas, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Maternus, R.N. (N)
Rev. Philip Blanke, M.S.F. (C)

PORT ARTHUR
Jefferson County Gal.

St. Mary's Hospital—Gates Memorial▲ (801)
1931—9th Ave.
Tel: Yukon 5-7431
Est. 1930: Gen. 195 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C, C^1

Officers
Sr. M. Madeline, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Ascension, C.C.V.I., R.N. (N)
Rev. Lawrence Connelly (C)

Special Unit
Claver Clinic 27 beds

REFUGIO
Refugio County C.C.

◀Refugio County Hospital◆ (525)
107 Swift St.
Tel: Lakeside 6-2321
Est. 1940: Gen. 50 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15, 23, 24, 27, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Sebastian, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Dominica, R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. Edward Burgert, O.S.B. (C)
Richard H. Heard, M.D. (MD)

SAN ANGELO
Tom Green County Ama.

St. John's Hospital▲ (803b)
2018 Pulliam St.
Tel: 3101
Est. 1910: Gen. 50 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. Mary James, C.C.V.I., B.S. (A)
Rev. C. J. Dvorak (C)

SAN ANTONIO
Bexar County S.A.

St. Benedict's Hospital (206)
418 Madison St. (4)
Tel: Capitol 6-8178
Est. 1950: Gen. 30 beds
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26

Officers
Sr. M. Boniface, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Lioba, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (N)
Msgr. Joseph Jacobi (C)

Santa Rosa Hospital▲★✚◇◆● (803b)
745 W. Houston St. (7)
Tel: Capitol 5-2592
Est. 1869: Gen. 470 beds 55 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, C, C^1, C^3, C^4

Officers
Sr. M. Vincent, C.C.V.I. (A)
Sr. M. Fidelia, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. J. Lazarsky, O.M.I. (C)

Special Units
Out-Patient Service
Pediatrics Unit 61 beds

SLATON
Lubbock County Ama.

Mercy Hospital (1161g)
19th and Division Streets
Tel: Valley 8-4242
Est. 1929: Gen. 31 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Mercedes, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Very Rev. T. D. O'Brien (C)

TYLER
Smith County Dal.

Mother Frances Hospital▲◆ (713a)
825 E. Houston St.
Tel: Lyric 4-7451
Est. 1937: Gen. 100 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 25, 26, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Theophane, M.S.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Modesta, R.N., B.Sc., N.E. (N)
Rev. L. L. Meyer (C)

VERNON
Wilbarger County Dal.

Christ the King Hospital (713a)
2006 Pease St.
Tel: 2-2501
Est. 1937: Gen. 25 beds 4 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Estelle, C.S.F.N. (A)
Sr. M. Imelda, C.S.F.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. Sebastian Krempel, O.F.M. (C)

WACO
McLennan County Aus.

Providence Hospital▲★◇ (1701b)
1725 Colcord Avenue
Tel: Plaza 3-4551
Est. 1903: Gen. 190 beds 33 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C, C^1, C^3, C^4

Officers
Sr. DePaul, R.N., M.A. (A)
Mrs. Bertha Rogers (N)
Rev. Witold Paulus (C)

WELLINGTON
Collinsworth County Ama.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (416)
1014 Fifteenth Street
Tel: 201
Est. 1938: Gen. 26 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24

◀Owned by Refugio County but managed by the Sisters of St. Francis (525).

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Officers
Sr. M. Rupert, O.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Rosanne (N)
Rev. Hubert Halfmann (C)
Dr. Chas. B. Jones (M)

WICHITA FALLS
Wichita County Dal.

Bethania Hospital▲♦ (713a)
1600 Eleventh Street
Tel: 723-411
Est. 1935: Gen. 175 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30
Officers
Sr. M. De Chantal, M.S.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Letitia, R.N. (N)
Rev. G. Groeneger (C)

YOAKUM
Lavaca County S.A.

Huth Memorial Hospital♦ (809)
303 Hubbard Street
Tel: 404
Est. 1920: Gen. 47 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
Officers
Sr. John of Arc., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Annette, R.N. (N)
Rev. E. Jansky (C)

YORKTOWN
DeWitt County S.A.

Yorktown Memorial Hospital (501c)
Tel: 680
Est. 1951: Gen. 20 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C
Officers
Sr. M. Agnelis, R.N. (A)
Rev. J. W. Mullally (C)

ALLIED AGENCIES

AUSTIN
Travis County Aus.

Home of the Holy Infancy (1701b)
510 W. 26th St. (5)
Tel: GR 2-8721
Est. 1932: Inst. 35 beds
Officers
Sr. Clara, B.S. (D)
R. Hanna, M.D. (MD)
Special Unit
Maternity Home 14 beds

HOUSTON
Harris County Gal.

San Jose Clinic (801)
301 Hamilton (2)
Tel: Capitol 8-8577
Est. 1946: Disp.
→ 1, 7, 10, 11, 24, C
Officers
Sr. M. Bonaventure, C.C.V.I. (A)
R. T. Holloran, M.D. (MD)

SAN ANTONIO
Bexar County S.A.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (1413)
1900 Montana St.
Est. . . . .: Inst. 110 beds
Sr. M. of St. Teresa (D)

UTAH

Salt Lake City

Diocese of SALT LAKE

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 368
No. of bassinets 76

HOSPITALS

OGDEN
Weber County S.Lk.

St. Benedict's Hospital▲★✚◇ (211)
3000 Polk Avenue
Tel: 3-8665
Est. 1945: Gen. 170 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C
Officers
Sr. M. Margaret, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Berno, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. Kees, O.S.B. (C)

SALT LAKE CITY
Salt Lake County S.Lk.

Holy Cross Hospital▲★✚□◇ (705c)
1045 East First South Street (2)
Tel: Davis 8-8442
Est. 1875: Gen. 198 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24 30, C, C[1]
Officers
Sr. M. Hilary, C.S.C., R.N., M.S. (A)
Mrs. Jean Larsen, R.N. (N)
Rev. F. J. Cohan (C)

VERMONT

Montpelier

Diocese of BURLINGTON
Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. Crowley
Hospital Director

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 3
No. of beds 290
No. of bassinets 39

HOSPITALS

BURLINGTON
Chittenden County Bur.

DeGoesbriand Memorial Hospital, Inc.▲★✚□[1]◇ (907a)
Pearl & Prospect Sts.
Tel: 3-3451
Est. 1924: Gen. 202 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 24, 25, C, C[1], C[4]
Officers
Mr. J. Berry (A)
Sr. St. Joseph, R.H.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. D. Byrnes (C)
A. A. Gladstone, M.D. (M)

ST. JOHNSBURY
Caledonia County Bur.

St. Johnsbury Hospital▲ (1317c)
9 Prospect Street
Tel: 8-2389
Est. 1895: Gen. 30 beds 9 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C
Officers
Sr. Gaetane (A)
Sr. Mary Michael (N)
M. Rowe, M.D. (M)

WINOOSKI
Chittenden County Bur.

□ University of Utah
□[1]University of Vermont School of Medicine, Burlington, Vermont.

Fanny Allen Hospital□♦ (907a)
101 College Parkway
Tel: Union 4-4501
Est. 1894: Gen. 58 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 30, C
Officers
Sr. Moreau, R.H.S.J., R.N., R.T. (A)
Sr. Vallee, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Conture, S.S.E. (C)
Special Unit
Pediatrics 5 Beds

VIRGINIA

Richmond

Diocese of RICHMOND[1]
Very Rev. Msgr. F. H. Nott, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 4
No. of beds 726
No. of bassinets 135

HOSPITALS

NEWPORT NEWS
Warwick County Rich.

Mary Immaculate Hospital▲★◇ (504)
Buxton & Blair Ave.
Tel: CHestnut 7-5201
Est. 1952: Gen. 150 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30
Officers
Sr. M. Gonzalva, C.S.B., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Borromeo, C.S.B., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. A. Schonhart, C.SS.R. (C)

NORFOLK
Norfolk County Rich.

De Paul Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701a)
Kingsley Lane & Granby St. (5)
Tel: Madison 5-3251
Est. 1856: Gen. 306 beds 55 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C, C[1], C[3], C[4]
Officers
Sr. Mary Elizabeth, R.N., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. Mary Paul, R.N. (N)
Rev. G. D. Richardson, C.M. (C)
Leo E. Johns, Jr., M.D. (MD)
Special Unit
Pediatrics 41 beds

NORTON
Wise County Wh.

St. Mary's Hospital▲● (1104)
910 Virginia Ave.
Tel: 59
Est. 1948: Gen. 60 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 15, 21, 23, 24, 30
Officers
Sr. Anne Christina (A)
Sr. M. St. Finian, R.N. (N)
Rev. R. Berson (C)

PORTSMOUTH
Norfolk County Rich.

Maryview Hospital▲★◇ (1801a)
Western Branch Boulevard
Tel: EX 7-5803
Est. 1945: Gen. 210 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C

□University of Vermont School of Medicine, Burlington, Vermont.
[1]Parts of this state are under the jurisdiction of the Diocese of Wheeling and of the Diocese of Wilmington.

Officers
Mo. Marie, D.W., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Catherine (N)
Rev. Eugene Lynch (C)
Dr. Arthur Kirk (M)

WASHINGTON

Olympia

Archdiocese of SEATTLE
Rev. C. Harrington, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of SPOKANE
Rev. E. J. Kowrach, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of YAKIMA
Rev. E. T. McHugh, O.M.I., *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals *20*
No. of beds *2672*
No. of bassinets *501*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *9*
No. of beds *632*
No. of bassinets *29*

HOSPITALS

ABERDEEN
Grays Harbor County — Sea.

St. Joseph Hospital▲ (413)
1006 North H St., Box 1038
Tel: Lenox 3-0450
Est. 1897: Gen. 134 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 15, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Miriam, O.P., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Elizabeth Anne, O.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Joseph Dominic, J.C.D. (C)

Special Units
Chronically Ill 20 Beds
Pediatric 21 Beds

BELLINGHAM
Whatcom County — Sea.

St. Joseph's General Hospital▲◇ (943a)
255 N. Forest St.
Tel: REgent 4-6720
Est. 1890: Gen. 54 beds 29 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Patricia, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. Regina Marie, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. Gregory Schneider, O.S.B. (C)

CHEHALIS
Lewis County — Sea.

St. Helen Hospital▲ (413)
1332 Washington Ave.
Tel: Sherwood 8-4445
Est. 1907: Gen. 60 beds 19 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, C

Officers
Sr. M. Fidelis, O.P., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. Peter Duggan (C)

CHEWELAH
Stevens County — Spo.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (421a)
E. 501 Clay Avenue
Tel: Webster 5-4381
Est. 1930: Gen. 40 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Alberta, O.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. Paul Jansen (C)

COLFAX
Whitman County — Spo.

St. Ignatius Hospital▲ (1317b)
S. 1009 Mill St.
Tel: Ex. 7-4321
Est. 1893: Gen. 60 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Brendan, F.C.S.P. (A)
Sr. Frances Maureen, F.C.S.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. John C. Rompa (C)

COLVILLE
Stevens County — Spo.

Mount Carmel Hospital (421a)
982 E. Columbia St.
Tel: Mutual 4-2561
Est. 1940: Gen. 45 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10

Officers
Sr. M. Pretiosa, O.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Helen, O.P., R.N. (N)
Fr. J. L. McCarthy (C)

EVERETT
Snohomish County — Sea.

Providence Hospital▲ (1317a)
916 Pacific Ave.
Tel: ALpine 2-2171
Est. 1905: Gen. 124 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Gertrude of Providence, F.C.S.P., M.H.A. (A)
Betty Ross, R.N., B.S., M.A. (N)
Rev. August Royer (C)

Special Units
Pediatric 16 beds
Orthopedic 10 beds

LONGVIEW
Cowlitz County — Sea.

St. John's Hospital▲ (943a)
15th & Douglas Sts.
Tel: Ha 3-1530
Est. 1943: Gen. 148 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 15, 24, 26, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Jane Frances, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Louise, C.S.J. (N)
Rev. Michael Lucas (C)

OLYMPIA
Thurston County — Sea.

St. Peter Hospital▲◆ (1317a)
420 S. Sherman St.
Tel: Fleetwood 2-7555
Est. 1887: Gen. 126 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C^1

Officers
Sr. Germaine, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Mrs. Faye Montague (N)
Rev. Vincent Carey, O.S.B. (C)

Special Units
Gamelin Department Chr. 9 beds
Pediatric 10 beds

PASCO
Franklin County — Spo.

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital▲ (941a)
Fourth & Park Streets
Tel: Liberty 7-5551
Est. 1916: Gen. 72 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. Mary Stephen, C.S.J., R.N., B.A. (A)
Sr. Teresa Marie, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. L. A. Noldin (C)

PORT TOWNSEND
Jefferson County — Sea.

St. John's Hospital (1317a)
Sheridan Ave. (3)
Tel: 297
Est. 1890: Gen. 81 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 15

Officers
Sr. Mildred, R.N. (A)
Sr. Joseph of Arimathea (N)
Rev. P. Halpin, S.J. (C)

Special Unit
Geriatric 60 beds

SEATTLE
King County — Sea.

Providence Hospital▲★✚● (1317a)
17th & E. Jefferson Sts.
Tel: East 2-3140
Est. 1877: Gen. 337 beds 49 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C, C^1, C^2

Officers
Sr. Genevieve of Nanterre, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Marie Carmen, R.N., M.A. (N)
Machias Weilhem, S.J. (C)
Dr. John Codling, M.D. (MD)

St. Frances Xavier Cabrini Hospital▲◇ (1501a)
Madison & Terry Ave. (4)
Tel: Mutual 2-0500
Est. 1916: Gen. 155 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Mo. Sebastian, M.S.C., Ph.B. (A)
Mo. Josephine, M.S.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. Lawrence M. Willenborg (C)

SPOKANE
Spokane County — Spo.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲★✚◇ (1317b)
101 Eighth Avenue (4)
Tel: Riverside 7-2161
Est. 1891: Gen. 534 beds 100 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C, C^1

Officers
Sr. M. Bede, F.C.S.P., R.N., B.S., M.S. (A)
Miss Betty Haspedis, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. A. B. Corrigan, S.J. (C)

TACOMA
Pierce County — Sea.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (505c)
1812 S. Eye St.
Tel: Market 7-4101
Est. 1891: Gen. 219 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Antonia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Martha Joseph, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. George French, S.J. (C)

TONASKET
Okanogan County — Spo.

St. Martin's Hospital▲ (421a)
Tel: Hu 6-2151
Est. 1938: Gen. 34 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Humilitas, O.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Esther, O.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. P. Savage, S.J. (C)
S. W. Holmes, M.D. (MD)

Special Unit
St. Martin's Home for the Aged Chr. 54 beds

VANCOUVER
Clark County — Sea.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

St. Joseph Hospital▲ (1317a)
500 E. 12th St.
Tel: Oxford 3-4791
Est. 1858: Gen. 109 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Theodula, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Mrs. Lauretta Hunziker, R.N. (N)
Rev. R. E. Logan (C)
James F. Park, M.D. (MD)

WALLA WALLA
Walla Walla County Spo.

Saint Mary Hospital▲ (1317a)
5th & Poplar Streets
Tel: JAckson 5-3320
Est. 1880: Gen. 108 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 22, 23, 24, 25, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Yves of Providence, B.S.N.Ed. (A)
Mrs. M. Saunders, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. William Kelley (C)

WENATCHEE
Chelan County Yak.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲ (943a)
Washington & Cleveland Sts.
Tel: Normandy 2-8141
Est. 1916: Gen. 54 beds 11 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Francis Xavier, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Ann Sandstrom, R.N. (N)
Rev. M. Galvin (C)

Special Unit
Pediatrics 4 beds

YAKIMA
Yakima County Yak.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲◇ (1317a)
110 South Ninth Avenue
Tel: Glencourt 3-4821
Est. 1891: Gen. 178 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C, C[1], C[2]

Officers
Sr. Carmelina, R.N., B.S., Nurs. Ed. (A)
Mrs. Evelyn LeJeune, R.N. (N)
Rev. Donald McDermott (C)

Special Unit
Division for Aged 42 beds

ALLIED AGENCIES

CENTRALIA
Lewis County Sea.

St. Luke's Infirmary (1317a)
701 H St.
Est. 1943: Chr. 66 beds
Sr. Lucy Emily, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)

SEATTLE
King County Sea.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd (601f)
Sunnyside Ave. & N. 50th St.
Est. 1891: Inst. 25 beds
Mo. M. of the Assumption (D)

Sacred Heart Villa (1501a)
5301 E. 50th St. (5)
Est. 1904: Ped. & Conv. 15 beds 5 bass.

Officers
Mo. Agnes (A)
W. B. Seelye, M.D. (MD)

St. Vincent Home for the Aged (1317a)
4831 35th Ave., S.W.
Tel: We-7-3700
Est. 1924: Nursing Home 270 beds

Officers
Sr. Barbara Ellen, R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary of the Cross (N)
Rev. Anthony Throckmorton (C)

SPOKANE
Spokane County Spo.

Good Shepherd Home (610f)
4819 N. Lidgerwood St.
Est. 1905: Inst. 67 beds
Mo. Mary of the Holy Redeemer (D)

St. Anne's Children's Home (505c)
707 North Cedar St. (1)
Est. 1943: Ped. 10 beds 24 bass.
Sr. M. Ernestine, O.S.F. (A)

St. Joseph's Children's Home (505c)
1016 N. Superior St.
Est. 1900: Ped. 50 beds
Sr. Superior (A)

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged (1317b)
707 Mission Ave. (2)
Tel: Hudson 9-0110
Est. 1925: Chr. 75 beds
Sr. Barbara, R.N. (A)

TONASKET
Okanogan County Spo.

St. Martin's Nursing Home for the Aged (421a)
Whitcomb & Second
Tel: Hudson 6-2151
Est. 1953: Nursing Home 54 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Humilitas, O.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Gerharda, O.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. Patrick Savage, S.J. (C)

Special Unit
Chronically Ill 22 beds

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston

Diocese of RICHMOND[1]
Very Rev. Msgr. F. H. Nott
Hospital Director

Diocese of WHEELING
Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. Schwertz
Rev. R. H. Hickey
Hospital Directors

Hospitals

General hospitals:

No. of hospitals	9
No. of beds	1378
No. of bassinets	239

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies	1
No. of beds	200

HOSPITALS

BUCKHANNON
Upshur County Wh.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (1301a)
94 West Main Street
Tel: 501
Est. 1921: Gen. 43 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Amalia, C.M.P. (A)
Rev. J. T. Murray, S.M. (C)
Sr. M. Amalia, C.M.P., R.N. (N)

CHARLESTON
Kanawha County Wh.

St. Francis Hospital▲◇ (937)
333 Laidley St. (1)
Tel: Dickens 4-2541
Est. 1914: Gen. 123 beds 21 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Thomasina, B.S.N.E. (A)
Sr. M. Hildegarde, B.S.N.E. (N)
Rev. Florence Kirchgassner, O.F.M.Cap. (C)

Special Unit
Eye Clinic

CLARKSBURG
Harrison County Wh.

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (937)
464-468 Washington Avenue
Est. 1904. Gen. 211 beds 27 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, 30, C, C[1] C[1]

Officers
Sr. Mide Chantal, S.S.J., R.N., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. Frances Cabrini, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Jos. Crossan, S.S.C. (C)

Special Unit
Pediatrics 30 beds

HUNTINGTON
Cabell County Wh.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1301a)
2900 First Ave. (2)
Tel: Jackson 3-7466
Est. 1924: Gen. 275 beds 55 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Monica, C.M.P., R.N., B.S.N. (A)
Sr. M. Pia, C.M.P., R.N., Ph.B. (N)
Rev. Vincent Piskula (C)

MARTINSBURG
Berkeley County Rich.

King's Daughters' Hospital▲◇ (708)
Tel: 8981
Est. 1951: Gen. 148 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 21, 23, 24, 28, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Theresa, H.G. (A)
Sr. M. Bernardine, H.G. (N)
Rev. F. Keeler (C)

MORGANTOWN
Monongalia County Wh.

Vincent Pallotti Hospital▲ (1301a)
331 Willey St.
Tel: 4404
Est. 1950: Gen. 92 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Palmatia, C.M.P., R.N., B.S.N.E. (A)
Sr. M. Frances, C.M.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. L. Crescio, O.F.M. (C)

Special Unit
Pediatrics 8 beds

PARKERSBURG
Wood County Wh.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★◇ (937)
Murdock Ave. at 19th St.
Tel: Hudson 5-5421
Est. 1900: Gen. 195 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 15, 24, 28, C

Officers
Sr. M. Geraldine, S.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Virginia, S.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Rogers (C)

RICHWOOD
Nicholas County Wh.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲ 1301a)
Riverside Addition
Tel: VI 6-0351
Est. 1913: Gen. 70 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 15, C

[1]This Diocese, the See for which is in Richmond, Va., includes part of this State.

Officers
Sr. M. Damiana, C.M.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Laurentia, C.M.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. A. Bogdanski (C)

WHEELING
Ohio County Wh.

Wheeling Hospital▲★✚◇ (937)
109 Main St.
Tel: Cedar 3-4455
Est. 1850: Gen. 221 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 24, 28, 30, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers
Sr. Rita Marie, S.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. Rose Anthony, S.S.J., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. H. Bell (C)

ALLIED AGENCY

WHEELING
Ohio County Wh.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity (1415)
P. O. Edginton Lane
Est. . . . : Inst. 200 beds
Mo. M. of St. Xavier (D)

WISCONSIN

Madison

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE
Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. Goebel
Hospital Director

Diocese of GREEN BAY
Very Rev. Msgr. H. C. Head,
Hospital Director

Diocese of LA CROSSE
Very Rev. J. Krasowski, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of MADISON
Rev. L. L. Rummel, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of SUPERIOR
Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. Beaudette
Hospital Director

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 55
No. of beds 8103
No. of bassinets 1328

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 4
No. of beds 345

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 11
No. of beds 636

HOSPITALS

ANTIGO
Langlade County G.B.

Langlade County Memorial Hospital (907c)
112 E. 5th Ave.
Tel: 3-2331
Est. 1933: Gen. 90 beds 23 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 15, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. McGill, R.H.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. Coreoran, R.H.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. H. Kaminski (C)

Special Unit
St. Joseph's Annex

APPLETON
Outagamie County G.B.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲ (561a)
1506 South Oneida St.
Tel: Regent 3-5533
Est. 1900: Gen. 200 beds 38 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, C, C[3], C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Salome, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Florence, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. T. Kersten (C)

ARCADIA
Trempealeau County L.C.

St. Joseph's Hospital (502a)
Tel: 2015
Est. 1936: Gen. 45 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Celsa (A)
Sr. M. Gertrude, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Lecheler (C)

Special Unit
Home for Aged 26 beds

ASHLAND
Ashland County Sup.

St. Joseph's Hospital (701a)
300 E. Front St.
Tel: Murdock 2-4541
Est. 1884: Gen. 102 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Reinoldine, P.H.J.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Confirma, P.H.J.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. Fridolin Pietrusewicz, O.F.M. (C)
W. J. Tucker, M.D. (M)

BARABOO
Sauk County Mad.

St. Mary's Ringling Hospital▲ (531)
1208 Oak St.
Tel: 333
Est. 1922: Gen. 78 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 22, 24, 30

Officers
Sr. Mary Placida, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. Fingar, O.S.C.A.M. (C)

BEAVER DAM[1]
Dodge County Mil.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◆ (521)
707 S. University Ave.
Tel: Turner 5-4424
Est. 1937: Gen. 69 beds 13 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Gerarda, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Nazaria, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Mikolajczyk (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 4 beds

CHIPPEWA FALLS
Chippewa County L.C.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (519a)
912 Pearl St.
Tel: Park 3-5521
Est. 1885: Gen. 180 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Miriam Joseph, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. Francis Grassl (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 13 beds

COLUMBUS
Columbia County Mad.

St. Mary's Hospital (401a)
633 West James St.
Tel: 533
Est. 1913: Gen. 60 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Regina, S.D.S., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. C. M. Nellen (C)

Special Unit
Nursing Home 10 beds

CUDAHY
Milwaukee County Mil.

◀Trinity Memorial Hospital (555)
5900 S. Lake Dr. & E. Ramsey Ave.
Tel: Humboldt 1-3000
Est. 1955: Gen. 85 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 28, 30
Sr. M. Cleophas, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Mercita, O.S.F., B.S. In Nursing (N)

DARLINGTON
Lafayette County Mad.

Memorial Hospital (555)
Tel: 4466
Est. 1951: Gen. 36 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
Sr. Mary Ferdinand, O.S.F., R.N. (A)

DODGEVILLE
Iowa County Mad.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (555)
825 S. Iowa St.
Tel: 5771
Est. 1913: Gen. 85 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Clarentia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Clarentia, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. Clement Haines (C)

Special Units
Chronically-Ill 35 beds
Pediatric 6 beds

DURAND
Pepin County L.C.

St. Benedict Community Hospital▲ (208)
111 Oakwood Dr.
Tel: Orange 2-4211
Est. 1948: Gen. 40 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Christopher, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Theolinda, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. Patrick Hollern (C)

Special Unit
Marycrest Chronic 15 beds
St. Benedict Nursing Home 30 beds

EAU CLAIRE
Eau Claire County L.C.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲ (519a)
550 North Dewey St.
Tel: Temple 2-8371
Est. 1890: Gen. 222 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Clarine, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Alphia, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. R. V. Connolly (C)

FOND DU LAC
Fond du Lac County Mil.

St. Agnes Hospital▲★✚◇ (101)
430 E. Division St.
Tel: Walnut 1-2300
Est. 1896: Gen. 350 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C[1]

◀Owned by the Trinity Memorial Hospital Association but managed by the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (555).

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Officers
Sr. M. Wilfreda, C.S.A., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Josephine, C.S.A., R.N. (N)
Rev. K. Seberger, C.PP.S. (C)

Special Units
Chronically Ill 60 beds
Orthopedic 33 beds
Pediatric 70 beds

GREEN BAY
Brown County G.B.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (1163)
411 S. Webster Ave.
Tel: Hemlock 2-3301
Est. 1900: Gen. 99 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 23, 24, 25, 30, C

Officers
Sr. St. Theresa, S.M., R.N. (A)
Mrs. Alice Kalcik (N)
Father Raphael, O.F.M. (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric

St. Vincent's Hospital▲♦ (519a)
835 S. Van Buren
Tel: Hemlock 2-8621
Est. 1888: Gen. 500 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, C, C[3]

Officers
Sr. Rose Marie, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. Angelus Stunek, O.F.M. (C)

HARTFORD
Washington County Mil.

St. Joseph's Hospital (907c)
1032 E. Summer St.
Tel: 62
Est. 1926: Gen. 37 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, C

Officers
Sr. Donovan, R.H.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. Prendergast, R.H.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Nickolai (C)

HILLSBORO
Vernon County L.C.

St. Joseph's Memorial Hospital▲ (565)
Tel: 400
Est. 1949: Gen. 30 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Jean Marie, F.S.P.A., R.N. (A)
Rev. A. Zvinklys (C)

Special Unit
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged 33 beds

JANESVILLE
Rock County Mad.

Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161b)
566 N. Washington St.
Tel: Pleasant 4-4431
Est. 1907: Gen. 238 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Camille, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Roselita, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Henry Jungbluth, S.V.D. (C)

Special Units
Orthopedic 43 beds
Pediatrics 28 beds

KENOSHA
Kenosha County Mil.

St. Catherine's Hospital▲ (405a)
3556—7th Ave.
Tel: Olympic 7-5176
Est. 1917: Gen. 152 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Mo. M. Vincent, O.P. (A)
Sr. M. Clotilda, O.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. F. Mundschau (C)

Special Unit
Orthopedic 19 beds

KESHENA
Shawano County G.B.

◀St. Joseph's Indian Hospital (553)
Tel: 4262
Est. 1934: Gen. 50 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 15, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Rose, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. Floribert Veverka, O.F.M. (C)

KEWAUNEE
Kewaunee County G.B.

St. Mary's Kewaunee Area Memorial Hospital (1105)
Tel: 600
Est. 1959: Gen. 26 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 13, 15, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Mary John, O.S.M. (A)
Rev. Lawrence Loerke (C)

Special Units
Pediatric
Orthopedic 2 beds

LA CROSSE
La Crosse County L.C.

St. Francis Hospital▲★◇ (565)
1020 Market Street
Tel: 2-8022
Est. 1883: Gen. 250 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Regula, F.S.P.A., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Francita, F.S.P.A., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. R. Dirksen, C.P.P.S. (C)

Special Units
Alcoholic 6 beds
Psychiatric 10 beds
Chronic 20 beds
Orthopedic 20 beds
Pediatric 26 beds
Poliomyelitis 20 beds

LADYSMITH
Rusk County Sup.

St. Mary's Hospital (1105)
South Avenue, W.
Tel: 163
Est. 1918: Gen. 75 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Mo. Mary Patricia, O.S.M. (A)
Sr. Mary Philip, O.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. M. Marron, O.S.M. (C)
Dr. M. L. Whalen (M)

MADISON
Dane County Mad.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇□ (531)
720 S. Brooks St. (5)
Tel: Alpine 5-7241
Est. 1912: Gen. 272 beds 56 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Geraldine, S.S.M., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Hilaire, S.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. L. Rummel, O.Praem. (C)

MANITOWOC
Manitowoc County G.B.

Holy Family Hospital▲◇ (551)
2300 Western Ave.
Tel: Murray 4-3345
Est. 1898: Gen. 200 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Raymond, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Venard, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Coleman Buehler (C)

◀Subsidized by the United States Bureau of Indian Affairs, managed by the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (553) under the auspices of the Franciscan Fathers.
□University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wisconsin.

MARSHFIELD
Wood County L.C.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (529a)
611 St. Joseph's St.
Tel: Fu 4-3181
Est. 1890: Gen. 270 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Mary Carola, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Edith, S.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Agnew (C)

MERRILL
Lincoln County Sup.

Holy Cross Hospital▲ (1159a)
Federal Highway 51
Tel: 1500
Est. 1926: Gen. 90 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 28, C

Officers
Sr. Ermenfrida, S.C.S.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. O. Brackman, C.PP.S. (C)

MILWAUKEE
Milwaukee County Mil.

Misericordia Hospital▲★◇ (1163)
1255 North 22nd St. (5)
Tel: Division 2-6383
Est. 1908: Gen. 177 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 21, 23, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. Marie de Liesse, S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. St. Bernadette, S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Wm. Johnston, O.S.Cam. (C)

Special Units
Cardiac
Orthopedic

Sacred Heart Sanitarium▲♦● (521)
1545 S. Layton Blvd. (15)
Tel: Evergreen 3-0811
Est. 1893: Gen. 220 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Fortuna, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. G. Lochowitz (C)
William L. Herner, M.D. (M)

St. Anthony Hospital▲ (555)
1004 N. 10th St. (3)
Tel: Br 1-6356
Est. 1931: Gen. 139 beds 38 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 15, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Thomas, O.S.F., R.N., (A)
Sr. Mary Maureen, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Herbert, O.F.M.Cap. (C)

St. Ann's Infirmary (533)
3221 South Lake Dr. (7)
Tel: Sheridon 4-1160
Est. 1950: Gen. 100 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, C, C[1], C[2], C[3], C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Julian, O.S.F., S.R.N., M.B. (A)
Sr. M. Julian, O.S.F., S.R.N., M.B. (N)
Msgr. George Regenfuss (C)
A. F. Kustermann, M.D. (MD)

St. Francis Hospital▲ (501c)
3237 So. 16th St. (15)
Tel: Orchard 1-4150
Est. 1954: Gen. 265 beds 44 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Liliose, C.S.S.F., R.N., M.H.A. (A)
Miss Jeanette Welsch, M.S. (N)
Rev. Leo Kowalski (C)

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚□● (561a
5000 W. Chambers St. (10)
Tel: Hilltop 5-2400
Est. 1930: Gen. 354 beds 85 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C

□Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Officers
Sr. M. Madeleine, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Mrs. Thelma Differt, R.N. (N)
Rev. R. Thibeault, O.S.Cam. (C)

St. Mary's Hill Sanitarium▲●♦ (521)
1445 S. 32nd St. (15)
Tel: Mitchell 5-1937
Est. 1912: Psych. 100 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 30
Officers
Sr. M. Edelwina, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Fabiana, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Donald Reiff (C)
James M. Robbins, M.D. (M)

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701b)
2320 North Lake Drive
Tel: Broadway 6-8500
Est. 1848: Gen. 244 beds 42 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 28, C
Officers
Sr. Hermine, R.N. (A)
Sr. Austin, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. Schlaffer (C)

St. Michael Hospital▲★✚ (561a)
2400 W. Villard Ave. (9)
Tel: Up 3-8900
Est. 1957: Gen 250 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C^1, C^2, C^3, C^4, C^5
Officers
Sr. M. Jeanne, O.S.F., P.H.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Dorothy, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Lawrence Merten, O.M.Cap. (C)
Special Unit
Neuropsychiatric 50 beds
Orthopedic 37 beds
Pediatric 30 beds

MONROE
Green County Mad.

St. Clare Hospital▲ (101)
515—22nd Ave.
Tel: 466
Est. 1939: Gen. 141 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 24, 28, C
Officers
Sr. M. Agatha, C.S.A., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Francis Xavier, C.S.A., B.S. (N)
Rev. Raymond Haas (C)
Special Unit
Pediatric 18 beds

NEW LONDON
Outagamie County G.B.

Community Hospital—Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph▲ (907c)
1405 Mill St.
Tel: 300
Est. 1929: Gen. 67 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 30, C
Officers
Sr. Rideout, R.H.S.J., R.N., M.T., A.S.C.P. (A)
Sr. St. Rita, R.N., R.T. (N)
Rev. C. Moynihan (C)

NEW RICHMOND
St. Croix County Sup.

Holy Family Hospital (933)
Somerset Rd.
Tel: Chapel 6-2226
Est. 1950: Gen. 52 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 15, 22, 30
Officers
Sr. M. Angelita, C.S.J. (A)
Rev. Mark Pitoniak, O.S.B. (C)
Special Unit
Geriatrics 20 beds

OSHKOSH
Winnebago County G.B.

Alexian Brothers' Home (M.la)
531 Jackson Drive
Tel: Beverly 1-4300
Est. 1880: Chr. 92 beds
→ 2, 5, 6, 7, 22
Officers
Bro. Benedict, C.F.A., R.N. (A)
Bro. Hugh, C.F.A. (N)
Rev. R. Crain (C)
J. T. Petersik, M.D. (M)

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (529a)
631 Hazel St.
Tel: Beverly 1-3300
Est. 1918: Gen. 270 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 15, 24, 28, 30, C
Officers
Sr. M. Oswaldina, S.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Capistrana, S.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Dennis Worzalla (C)

PORTAGE
Columbia County Mad.

Divine Savior Hospital▲ (401a)
1015 W. Pleasant St.
Tel: Riverside 2-4131
Est. 1917: Gen. 150 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, 28, 30
Officers
Sr. M. Edigna, S.D.S., R.N. (A)
Sr. Burkharda, S.D.S., R.N. (N)
Rev. Robert E. Buholzer (C)
Special Unit
Annex Chr.

PORT WASHINGTON
Ozaukee County Mil.

St. Alphonsus Hospital▲ (529a)
743 N. Montgomery St.
Tel: Atlas 4-5511
Est. 1941: Gen. 75 beds 9 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7
Officers
Sr. M. Matthia, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. C. G. Myers (C)

RACINE
Racine County Mil.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (561a)
1526 Grand Ave.
Tel: Melrose 2-2711
Est. 1882: Gen. 230 beds 34 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 22, 23, 24, 28, 30
Officers
Sr. M. Estelle, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Lillian, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. L. Dobson (C)
Special Units
Orthopedic Unit 35 beds
Pediatric Unit 30 beds

RHINELANDER
Oneida County Sup.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (529a)
1044 Kabel St.
Tel: Forest 2-2280
Est. 1895: Gen. 120 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, 28, 30, C
Officers
Sr. M. Ligoria, R.N. (A)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Beaudette, (C)

RICE LAKE
Barron County Sup.

St. Joseph's Hospital (547)
15 W. Newton St.
Tel: 865
Est. 1917: Gen. 80 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8
Officers
Mo. M. Alphonse, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Cecilia, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Schutte, C.PP.S. (C)
Special Unit
Home for the Aged Chr. 18 beds

SHEBOYGAN
Sheboygan County Mil.

St. Nicholas Hospital▲ (519a)
918 Huron Ave.
Tel: Glencourt 7-3361
Est. 1890: Gen. 222 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, 28, C
Officers
Sr. M. Clarella, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Masseo, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. R. A. Sochurek (C)
Special Unit
Anna M. Reiss
Home for the Aged Chr. 140 beds

SPARTA
Monroe County L.C.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (565)
Main & K Streets
Tel: 235
Est. 1915: Gen. 60 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C
Officers
Sr. M. Paulesca, R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Thill (C)

STEVENS POINT
Portage County L.C.

River Pines Sanatorium▲ (569a)
Tel: Diamond 4-1800
Est. 1906: T.B. 50 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 9, 10, 27, C
Officers
Sr. M. Adelpha, S.S.J., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Christelle, S.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. Dr. F. Wengier (C)
Henry A. Anderson, M.D. (MD)

St. Michael's Hospital▲ (529a)
313 N. Fremont St.
Tel: DIamond 4-4400
Est. 1912: Gen. 180 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 28, C
Officers
Sr. M. Alexandra, S.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. Dennis Babilewicz (C)

SUPERIOR
Douglas County Sup.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (933)
1914 Susquehanna Ave.
Tel: Export 4-4435
Est. 1919: Gen. 75 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, 30, C
Officers
Sr. M. Eugene, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Helen, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. Elias Poblete (C)

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (701a)
Broadway & Clough Ave.
Tel: Export 4-6631
Est. 1894: Gen. 156 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C^1
Officers
Sr. M. Adelpha, P.H.J.C., R.N. (A)
Sadie Spielmacher, R.N. (N)
Rev. Lawrence Dudink (C)
Richard P. Fruehauf, M.D. (M)

TOMAHAWK
Lincoln County Sup.

Sacred Heart Hospital (529a)
307 E. Washington Ave.
Tel: 34
Est. 1893: Gen. 45 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C
Officers
Sr. M. Aquila, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Jost, C.PP.S. (C)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

WATERTOWN
Jefferson County Mad.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (709a)
1301 Main St.
Tel: 140
Est. 1914: Gen. 80 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Beatrice, S.Sp.S., R.N. (A)
Rev. S. J. Klopfer (C)

WAUPUN
Dodge County Mil.

Waupun Memorial Hospital▲ (521)
620 W. Brown St.
Tel: 1020
Est. 1949: Gen. 100 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 25, C

Officers
Sr. M. Gervase, O.S.F., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. DePaul, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. Elmer Mulchay, O.F.M.Conv. (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 14 beds

WAUSAU
Marathon County L.C.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★◇ (401a)
Forest Hills
Tel: 4004
Est. 1908: Gen. 220 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Kathleen, S.D.S. (A)
Sr. M. Jean, S.D.S (N)
Rev. Father Robert Perkins (C)

WAUWATOSA
Milwaukee County Mil.

St. Camillus Hospital (M.2a)
10100 W. Blue Mound Rd. (13)
Tel: Bluemound 8-1814
Est. 1932: Chronic 103 beds
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 22

Officers
Rev. F. H. Anderson, O.S.Cam. (A)
Rev. John McMullin (N)
Revs. Anderson & McMullin (C)
C. F. Dunn, M.D. (MD)

WEST BEND
Washington County Mil.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (401a)
550 Ridge Rd.
Tel: Federal 4-5533
Est. 1930: Gen. 100 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 28, C

Officers
Sr. M. Theonilla, S.D.S., R.N. (A)
Sr. De Lellis, S.D.S., R.N. (N)
Rev. R. Kastner (C)

ALLIED AGENCIES

ELM GROVE
Waukesha County Mil.

Notre Dame Infirmary (1203a)
13105 Watertown Plank Road
Tel: Sunset 2-4040
Est. 1959: Chronic, Convalescent, Psychiatric, 150 beds
→ 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 26

Officers
Sr. Mary Mercedes, S.S.N.D. (A)
Monsignor E. Rodenkirch (C)

JEFFERSON
Jefferson County Mil.

St. Coletta's School (533)
Route 3, Box 95
Tel: Jefferson 327
Est. 1904: Me.De. 30 beds

Officers
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. W. Feider (C)
St. M. Anastasia, O.S.F. (D)
J. C. Brewer, M.D. (MD)

KAUKAUNA
Outagamie County G.B.

St. Paul's Convent—Home for Aged Ladies (551)
509 W. Wisconsin Ave.
Tel: Rockwell 6-2841
Est. 1940: Nursing Home 12 beds
→ 9, 22

Officers
Sr. M. Ambrosette, Ph.B. (A)
Sr. Francis Elizabeth (N)
Rev. Raymond Fox (C)
Dr. Alois Bachhuber (M)

LA CROSSE
La Crosse County L.A.

Villa St. Joseph (565)
R. R. No. 1
Tel: 2-8888
Est. 1940: Chronic 38 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Francetta, F.S.P.A. (A)
Sr. M. Armella, F.S.P.A. (N)
Sr. Mary Agnella, F.S.P.A. (D)
Fr. Joseph Gaffney (C)

MILWAUKEE
Milwaukee County Mil.

Notre Dame Convent Infirmary (1203a)
1324 N. Milwaukee St. (1)
Est. 1850: Chr. & Conv. 30 beds

Officers
Mo. M. Annuntiata, S.S.N.D. (D)
L. J. Deysach, M.D. (MD)

St. Ann Rest Home (424a)
2020 S. Muskego Ave. (4)
Tel: Evergreen 4-2262
Est. 1946: Conv. & Chr. 13 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Felicia, O.P. (A)
W. P. Zmyslony, M.D. (MD)

St. Elizabeth's Nursing Home (475)
107 E. Reservoir St. (12)
Est. 1931: Chr. & Conv. 70 beds
Mo. M. Elizabeth, S.S.E. (A)

St. Mary's Home▲ (401a)
3516 West Center St. (10)
Tel: HI 2-6180
Est. 1900: Home for Aged Ladies 91 beds

Officers
Sr. Adelinda Laskoski, R.N., M.E. (N)
Rev. Francis M. Beres, J.C.D. (C)

OSHKOSH
Winnebago County G.B.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged (529a)
517 Boyd St.
Tel: BE 5-2120
Est. 1938: Home for Aged 75 beds
Sr. M. Olga, R.N. (D)

WAUKESHA
Waukesha County Mil.

Ozanam Home (562)
2240 S. Moorland Rd.
Tel: Sunset 6-4054
Est. 1946: Chr. & Conv. 45 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Adolphine, F.S.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Evangeline, F.S.S.J. (N)
Rev. Alphonse J. Kohler (C)
L. B. Uszler, M.D. (MD)

WEST ALLIS
Milwaukee County Mil.

St. Joan Antida Home (1704a)
6640 West Beloit Rd.
Tel: Lincoln 1-6575
Est. 1944: Chr. 82 beds
Sr. Monica (A)

WYOMING

Cheyenne

Diocese of CHEYENNE

CHEYENNE
Laramie County Chey.

De Paul Hospital▲ (1001)
2600 E. 18th Street
Tel: 2-6411
Est. 1952: Gen. 120 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Alice Marie, S.C.L., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. John Marie, S.C.L., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Thomas Fahey (C)

PUERTO RICO

Diocese of PONCE

Diocese of SAN JUAN

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 8
No. of beds 785
No. of bassinets 62

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 625

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 1
No. of beds 16

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care: 2

HOSPITALS

BAYAMON
San Juan County S.J.

Hospital San Alberto and Anexo Sanatorium (V.19)
Hato Tejas, Road No. 2
Gen. 80 beds 4 bass.

Officers
Sister Administrator (A)
A. Mehrhof, M.D. (MD)

HATO REY
San Juan County S.J.

Clinic Fernandez Garcia (V.20)
Avenida Munoz Rivera 358
Est. 1929: T.B. 225 beds

Officers
Sr. Michaela (A)
F. Garcia, M.D. (MD)

Clinica Dr. Mario Julia▲● (V.22)
Tel: 6-0300
Est. 1925: Psych. 400 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 20, 22, 26, 28, 30, C, C^2, C^3

Officers
Mr. Willys K. Julia, B.S. (A)
Mrs. Carmen O'Neill, R.N. (N)
Fr. Tansey (C)
J. Homedes, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Occupational Therapy
Physical Medicine
Special Services

MAYAGUEZ
Mayaguez County — Ponce

Hospital Municipal (V.3)
Gen. 100 beds

Officers
Sr. Jose Christian (A)
Sr. Natividad, R.N. (N)
Rev. Jaime, S.R. (C)
J. Arraros, M.D. (M)

PONCE
Ponce County — Ponce

Santo Asilo de Damas▲★◇ (1701)
Marina, Jobos & Concordia Sts.
Tel: 560
Est. 1863: Gen. 160 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C[4]

Officers
Sr. Julia Andia, D.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. Rosa Gandia, D.C., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. Sola (C)
E. C. Yordan, M.D. (M)

RIO PIEDRAS
Humacao County — S.J.

Hospital Auxilio Mutuo (V.4)
Hato Rey
Est. 1910: Gen. 136 beds 17 bass.

Officers
Sr. Administrator (A)
Sr. Quintina, R.N. (N)
Rev. P. Crespi, C.M. (C)
A. Roldan, M.D. (M)

SAN GERMAN
Mayaguez County — Ponce

Hospital de la Concepcion♦ (V.4)
Calle de la Concepcion
Tel: 99 7
Est. 1834: Gen. 64 beds 9 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30, C[4]

Officers
Sr. Isidora Leoz (A)
Sr. Clara Caban Perez, R.N. (N)
Rev. Donato Liebana, O.S.A. (C)
L. J. Torres Oliver, M.D. (M)

SAN JUAN
San Juan County — S.J.

Asylum for Aged and Infirm (V.21)
Avenida Ponce de Leon
Gen. 160 beds
Sr. Maria de Santa Catalina (A)

Hospital Auxiolo Mutuo (V.4)
Gen. 100 beds

Officers
Sr. Felipa, R.N. (A)
Rev. B. Romero (C)

SANTURCE
San Juan County — S.J.

Hospital Diaz Garcia (501a)
Europa Street
Est. 1925: Gen. 55 beds 12 bass.

Officers
Sr. Administrator (A)
M. Fernandez, M.D. (M)

YAUCO
Aguadilla County — Ponce

Yauco Hospital (V.8)
Est. 1908: Gen. 30 beds
Sr. Venancia

ALLIED AGENCIES

MAYAGUEZ
Ponce County — Ponce

Convent of the Servants of Mary (1202)
Calle Iglesia 14
Est. : V.N.
Sr. Arcadia Altude (D)

SAN JUAN
San Juan County — S.J.

Hospital Concepcion (1111a)
No. 1 Fortaleza Street
Tel: 2-2228
Est. 1560: Conv. 16 beds

Officers
Sr. Margarita Muro (A)
Sr. Luisa Sanz (N)
Msgr. Rafael Grovas (C)
H. Martinez-Villanfane, M.D. (MD)

Our Lady of Providence Disp. (409)
153 Christo St., P.O. No. 2145
Est. 1950: Disp.
Sister M. Jonathan, O.P., R.N. (A)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

TABLE III. CATHOLIC HOSPITALS AND ALLIED AGENCIES IN CANADA

ALBERTA

Edmonton

Archdiocese of EDMONTON (Edm.)

Dioceses of

CALGARY (Cal.)
ST. PAUL (S.P.)

Exarchat Apostolic of

UKRAINIAN CATHOLICS OF CANADA (U.R.)

(See located in Winnipeg in the Province of Manitoba)

Vicariates Apostolic of

GROUARD (Gr.)
MACKENZIE (Mack)

(See located in the Northwest Territory)

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	*30*
No. of beds	*2379*
No. of bassinets	*474*

Special hospitals for long-term illness:

No. of hospitals	*2*
No. of beds	*254*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies	*4*
No. of beds	*172*
No. of bassinets	*2*

HOSPITALS

BANFF
Banff National Park — Cal.

Banff Mineral Springs Hospital▲ (C1101)
Spray Ave.
Tel: 2221
Est. 1930: Gen. 51 beds 11 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 15, 22, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Albert (A)
Sr. Joseph Andrew, C.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. R. J. McGuinness (C)

BARRHEAD
Jasper-Edson County — S.P.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C1034)
First Avenue North
Tel: 126
Est. 1940: Gen. 60 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, C

Officers
Sr. Mary, C.S.J., B.A. (A)
Sr. Mary Agnes, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. W. Poirier (C)
W. R. Keir, M.D. (M)

BONNYVILLE
Athabaska County — S.P.

St. Louis Hospital (C1203a)
Tel: 18
Est. 1919: Gen. 52 beds 11 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 21, 23, 24, 25, C

Officers
Sr. Cecilia Clermont, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Anna Clermont, R.N. (N)
Rev. Frappier, O.M.I. (C)

CALGARY
Calgary East County — Cal.

Holy Cross Hospital▲★◇ (C707c)
22nd Ave. & 2nd Street West
Tel: AM 67231
Est. 1891: Gen. 336 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. Delia Clermont, s.g.m., B.S. (A)
Sr. Lucienne Garneau, s.g.m., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. Flanagan (C)
Irial Gogan, M.D., D.P.H. (M)

CAMROSE CITY
Camrose County — Edm.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (C1305)
Normal Hill
Tel: 2401
Est. 1924: Gen. 100 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 23, 24, 26, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Clare, S.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. B. G. MacInnis (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric — 15 beds

CASTOR
Camrose County — Edm.

Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital (C1601a)
Young St.
Tel: 123
Est. 1911: Gen. 28 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Mother Beatrice (A)
Rev. J. J. O'Halloran (C)
C. R. Cousineau, M.D. (MD)

DAYSLAND
Camrose County — Edm.

Providence General Hospital (C1305)
Mitchell Street & Jackson Ave.
Tel: 7
Est. 1908: Gen. 25 beds 5 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Adalbert, S.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. F. J. Elkin, P.P. (C)

EDMONTON
Edmonton East County — Edm.

◀Edmonton General Hospital▲★□◇✚ (C707c)
111th St. & Jasper Ave.
Tel: HU 8-8181
Est. 1895: Gen. 371 beds 69 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, C, C²

Officers
Sr. Alice Gauthier, s.g.m., R.N. (A)
Sr. Alice Bonin, S.G.M., R.N., B.S.c. (N)
Rev. John Williamson, B.A. (C)
Rupert M. Clare, M.D. (MD)

Misericordia Hospital▲★✚□◇ (C1107)
9830—111th St.
Tel: Hunter 8-0921
Est. 1900: Gen. 342 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Marie Bernadette, s.m. (A)
Sr. St. Heliodore, s.m., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. A. Duhaime, O.M.I. (C)
G. R. Macdonald, M.D. (M)

◀Owned by the Dominion Government and managed by the Sisters of Charity of Montreal (C707c).
□University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alberta.

Special Unit
Maternity Division — 51 beds 60 bass.
Pediatrics Division — 50 beds

St. Joseph's Hospital (C1305)
8210—107th St.
Tel: GE 3-5831
Est. 1929: Chr. 220 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 22

Officers
Sr. M. Angelica, S.P. (A)
Sr. M. Dolorosa, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Rolheiser (C)
A. A. Gorman, M.D. (MD)

EDSON
Jasper-Edson County — Edm.

St. John's Hospital (C1403)
Tel: Palace 3-3043
Est. 1926: Gen. 37 beds 5 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5

Officers
Sr. M. Reansbury (A)
Rev. J. Naphin, C.Ss.R. (C)

FORT VERMILLION
Peace River County — Gr

St. Theresa's Hospital (C1303a)
Est. 1925: Gen. 32 beds 7 bass.
→ 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 27, C

Officers
Rev. Gerard Tessier, O.M.I. (A)
Rev. A. Litzler, O.M.I. (C)

GALAHAD
Camrose County — Edm.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C-1031a)
Tel: 34
Est. 1928: Gen. 43 beds 9 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Genevieve, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Monica, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. G. A. Strickland (C)

HARDISTY
Battle River County — Edm.

St. Anne's Hospital (C-1501)
Tel: Hardisty 75
Est. 1928: Gen. 30 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. Maria James, S.C., M.A. (A)
Sr. Agnes Leo, R.N. (N)
Rev. F. X. Stempfle (C)

HIGH PRAIRIE
Peace River County — Gr.

Providence Hospital (C1303a)
Tel: 14
Est. 1937: Gen. 65 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, C

Officers
Sr. Alfred De La Croix, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Alfred of the Cross, F.C.S.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. Paul Gagnon (C)
J. B. Wood, M.D. (M)

JASPER
Jasper Park County — Edm.

Seton Hospital (C1501)
Robson St.
Tel: 3241
Est. 1930: Gen. 25 beds 8 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. Anna Vincentine, S.C. (A)
Rev. M. Volk (C)

KILLAM
Camrose County — Edm.

General Hospital (C1031a)
Killam Alberta
Tel: 8 or 162
Est. 1930: Gen. 27 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Lourdes, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. St. Monica, C.S.J. (N)
Rev. M. E. McCarthy (C)

LAC LA BICHE
Athabaska County — S.P.

St. Catherine's Hospital (C1001a)
Mackenzie Avenue
Tel: 7-131
Est. 1937: Gen. 57 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C
Sr. Rosalie Marie, F.D.J., R.N. (A)

LETHBRIDGE
Lethbridge County — Cal.

St. Michael's General Hospital▲✚◇ (C1101)
13th St. & 9th Ave., West
Tel: Fairfax 7-1531
Est. 1929: Gen. 181 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Consolata, C.S.M. (A)
Sr. Hugh Teresina (N)
Rev. J. N. Lebel (C)

MC LENNAN
Peace River County — Gr.

Sacred Heart Hospital (C1303a)
Tel: 188
Est. 1929: Gen. 53 beds 14 bass
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 28, 29, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Marie Celina, F.S.C.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. Father A. Bouchard, O.M.I. (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric — 20 beds

McMURRAY — Mack.

◀St. Gabriel Hospital (C707a)
Est. 1938: Gen. 21 beds 4 bass.
→ 2, 5, 10, 15, C

Officers
Sr. Marquerite Lachambre, R.N. (A)
Sr. Marquerite Bourgeois, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Turcotte, O.M.I. (C)

MUNDARE
Vegreville County — Edm.

Mundare General Hospital (C905a)
Tel: 319
Est. 1929: Gen. 26 beds 4 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. Oreste, S.M.I., R.N. (A)
Rev. O. Slobodian, O.S.B.M. (C)

PINCHER CREEK
MacLeod County — Cal.

St. Vincent's Hospital (C1001a)
Kettle Street
Tel: 142 and 143
Est. 1924: Gen. 64 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 22, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Mary of Providence, F.D.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary of Compassion (N)
Rev. Father Ouelletee (C)
Murray Hodgson, M.D. (M)

◀Owned by the Vicariate of Mackenzie and operated by the Sisters of Charity of the General Hospital of Montreal (C707a).

RADWAY
Vegreville County — S.P.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C901)
Box 65
Tel: 12
Est. 1926: Gen. 14 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Alexina, S.C.I.C. (A)
Rev. Joseph Kochan (C)
R. J. Lastiwka, M.D. (M)

ST. PAUL
Athabaska County — S.P.

St. Therese Hospital▲ (C707c)
4701 47th Street
Tel: St. Paul 307
Est. 1926: Gen. 64 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, C

Officers
Sr. Pauline Lemieux, s.g.m., R.M., Cert. Sc.Ed. (A)
Sr. Pauline Lemieux, S.G.M., R.N., Cert. Sc. Ed. (N)
Rev. Paul Mailloux (C)

SPIRIT RIVER
Peace River County — Gr.

Hopital Sainte-Croix (C701)
Tel: 93 and 20-2
Est. 1942: Gen. 49 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 13, 15, 24, 28, 29, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Louis Gerard, s.g.c. (A)
Sr. Marie Lep, s.g.c. (N)
Rev. Majoric Baril (C)

TROCHU
Red Deer County — Edm.

St. Mary's Hospital (C1203a)
Box 2
Tel: 126
Est. 1911: Gen. 31 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 22, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Eugenie (A)
Sr. Ellen, R.N. (N)
Rev. V. Hartman (C)

VEGREVILLE
Vegreville County — Edm.

St. Joseph's General Hospital▲◇ (C1203a)
5305-41 Street
Tel: 2121
Est. 1910: Gen. 85 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24, 28

Officers
Sr. Helen Levasseur, R.N., B.Sc. (A)
Sr. Madelene Beauleau, R.N., B.Sc. (N)
Rev. C. Keenan (C)

VILNA
Vegreville County — S.P.

Our Lady's Hospital (C1403)
P.O. Box 160
Tel: 10
Est. 1925: Gen. 14 beds 3 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Roberts, R.N. (A)
Rev. A. Orlinski (C)
P. W. Frobb, M.D. (MD)

WESTLOCK
Athabaska County — S.P.

Immaculata Hospital (C1501)
Tel: 219
Est. 1927: Gen. 75 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Catherine DeRicci, S.C. (A)
Sr. M. Pauletta, S.C., R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. E. Rooney (C)

WHITELAW
Peace River County — Gr.

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph (C1021a)
P.O. Box 149
Est. 1952: Chr. 34 beds
→ 2, 7, 9, 22, C

Officers
Sr. F. Cazabon, r.h.s.j. (A)
Rev. P. Leibel, O.M.I. (C)

WILLINGDON
Vegreville County — Edm.

General Hospital (C905a)
Tel: 1
Est. 1935: Gen. 21 beds 4 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. Apollinia, S.S.M.I., R.N. (A)
Rev. B. Dribnenky, O.S.B.M. (C)
W. G. Lazaruk, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

ATHABASCA — S-P

St. Vincent de Paul Home (C1305)
Tel: 133
Est. 1952: Incur. 42 beds

Officers
Sr. Mary Viola, S.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. F. Lane, C.S.S.R. (C)

DESMARAIS
Wabaska County — Gr.

St. Martin's Hospital (C1303a)
Est. 1928: Gen. 14 beds 2 bass.
→ 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Marie Rustica, f.c.s.p. (A)
Sr. Ulric Marie, f.c.s.p. (N)
Rev. E. Fillion, O.M.I. (C)

MEDICINE HAT
Medicine Hat County — Cal.

Convalescent Home (C1103)
156 Third St. N.E.
Est. 1951: Conv. 50 beds
Mo. M. Clara (A)

MIDNAPORE
Calgary East County — Cal.

Lacombe Home (C1303a)
Est. 1910: Nursing Home 66 beds
Sr. Mary Damian, R.N., R.T. (A)

BRITISH COLUMBIA
Victoria

Archdiocese of VANCOUVER (Van.)

Dioceses of
KAMLOOPS (Kam.)
VICTORIA (Vic.)

Diocese of
NELSON (Nel.)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Vicariate Apostolic of
PRINCE RUPERT (P.R.)

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals *13*
No. of beds *1829*
No. of bassinets *270*

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals *4*
No. of beds *502*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *1*
No. of beds *9*
No. of bassinets *35*

HOSPITALS

COMOX (Vancouver Island)
Comox-Alberni County — Vic.

St. Joseph's General Hospital▲ (C1028)
Courtenay Street
Tel: 250
Est. 1913: Gen. 68 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Louise, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. St. Thomas, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Penfold (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric — 8 beds

CRANBROOK
Kootenay East County — Nel.

St. Eugene Hospital (C1303a)
St. Joseph St.
Tel: Juniper 6-2241
Est. 1898: Gen. 85 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Mariella, F.C.S.P. (A)
Rev. T. P. Freney (C)

DAWSON CREEK
Cariboo County — P.R.

St. Joseph's General Hospital (C1303a)
1248—108th Avenue
Tel: Sterling 2-2100
Est. 1932: Gen. 36 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. Laura Marie, F.C.S.P., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. J. Murphy, C.SS.R. (C)
H. J. O'Brien, M.D. (M)

FORT ST. JOHN — P.R.

Providence Hospital (C1303a)
Est. 1930: Gen. 32 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Marcellina (A)
Sr. Alphonse Cyprien (N)
Rev. T. A. McNamara, O.M.I. (C)
G. Kearney, M.D. (M)

NELSON
Kootenay County — Nel.

Mount St. Francis (C101a)
Gordon Rd., P.O. Box 30
Tel: 1591
Est. 1949: Chr. 98 beds
Sr. Mary Grace, S.S.A., R.N. (A)

NEW WESTMINSTER
New Westminster County — Van.

St. Mary's Hospital (C1303a)
77 Merrivale St.
Est. 1886: Gen. 67 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Rose Wilfrida, f.c.s.p. (A)
Rev. S. Murphy, O.M.I. (C)

OLIVER
Yale County — Nel.

St. Martin's Hospital (C101a)
P.O. Box 130
Tel: Hyacinth 8-2311
Est. 1942: Gen. 40 beds 9 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Laurena, R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Perpetua, R.N., S.S.A. (N)
Rev. A. L. DeLestre (C)

ROSSLAND
Kootenay West County — Nel.

Mater Misercordiae Hospital▲ (C1040a)
1961 Georgia St.
Tel: 6-3344
Est. 1896: Gen. 45 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. Francis Joseph, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Angela, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. K. Mac Intyre, V.G. (C)

SMITHERS
Skeena County — P.R.

Sacred Heart Hospital (C101a)
Tel: 86
Est. 1934: Gen. 83 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Lucita, S.S.A., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Benedicta, S.S.A., R.N. (N)
Rev. G. Eichelsbacher, O.M.I. (C)

VANCOUVER
Vancouver Centre County — Van.

Holy Family Hospital (C1305)
7801 Argyle St.
Tel: Fairfax 7-4229
Est. 1947: Chr. 52 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 7
Sr. M. of Lourdes, S.P. (A)

Mt. St. Joseph's Hospital (C903)
3080 Prince Edwards St. (10)
Tel: Trinity 4-1141
Est. 1946: Gen. 152 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 22, 24, 28

Officers
Sr. St. Yves, M.I.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. St-Gabriel, M.I.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Ross (C)
J. B. Costello, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Chronic — 64 beds

St. Paul's Hospital▲★✚◇□● (C1303a)
1081 Burrard St.
Tel: Marine 2211
Est. 1894: Gen. 550 beds 65 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

□University of British Columbia School of Medicine, Vancouver, B.C.

Officers
Sr. Florence Mary, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Paul Dines, R.N. (N)
Rev. F. Dominic Kinny (C)

St. Vincent's Hospital▲★✚ (C901)
4988 Heather Street
Tel: Tr 6-7171
Est. 1939: Gen. 193 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Sr M. Loretto, S.C.I.C., R.N., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Jane Frances (N)
Rt. Rev. L. A. Hobson (C)

VANDERHOOF
Cariboo County — P.R.

St. John Hospital (C1303a)
Tel: 181
Est. 1940: Gen. 30 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Priscilla Marie, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Laura Bernadette, F.C.S.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. V. O'Reilly, O.M.I. (C)
A. W. Mooney, M.D. (M)

VICTORIA
Victoria County — Vic.

Mount St. Mary's Hospital (C101a)
999 Burdette Avenue
Tel: EV 4-7158
Est. 1941: Chr. 152 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9

Officers
Sr. Mary Patrick (A)
Sr. Mary Patrick (N)
Rev. Father G. O. Penfold (C)
J. M. Fowler, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★◇ (C101a)
841 Collinson St.
Tel: Evergreen 4-1131
Est. 1876: Gen. 448 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Mary Ann Celesta, S.S.A. (A)
Sr. M. Justinian, S.S.A., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. J. McLellan (C)
E. N. Boettcher, M.D. (MD)

St. Mary's Priory Hospital (C1002)
567 Goldstream Avenue
Tel: Gr 8-1522
Est. 1942: Chr. and Conv. 200 beds
→ 2, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 26, C, C[3], C[3]

Officers
Mo. Cecilia Mary, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. Mary Elizabeth (N)
Rev. Joseph Schendler (C)
E. Van Tilberg (M)

ALLIED AGENCY

VANCOUVER
Vancouver Centre County — Van.

Our Lady of Mercy Home (C901)
54th Avenue and Oak Street
Tel: Kerrisdale 4023
Est. 1929: Mat. 9 beds 35 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Symphorosa (D)
Rev. E. O'Dwyer (C)
A. Treffry, M.D. (MD)

Special Unit
Pediatric

MANITOBA
Winnipeg

Archdioceses of

ST. BONIFACE (St. B.)
WINNIPEG (Wpg.)

Vicariates Apostolic of

KEEWATIN (Kee.)
HUDSON BAY (H.B.)

Exarchat Apostolic of

UKRAINIAN CATHOLICS OF CANADA (U.R.)

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	9
No. of beds	1478
No. of bassinets	210

Special hospitals for long-term illness:

No. of hospitals	2
No. of beds	358
No. of bassinets	3

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies	3
No. of beds	449
No. of bassinets	3

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care 1

HOSPITALS

BIRTLE
Marquette County — Wpg.

Birtle District Hospital (C201)
Box 264
Tel: 44
Est. 1955: Gen. 24 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, C

Officers
Sr. M. Alphonsus, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Miss Essie Olafson, R.N. (N)
Rev. R. Beaulieu, O.M.I. (C)
M. E. Sasynuik, M.D. (MD)

FLIN FLON
Churchill County — Kee.

Flin Flon General Hospital (C705)
Third St., P.O. Box 158
Tel: 3474
Est. 1938: Gen. 100 beds 23 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24

Officers
Sr. Dion, R.N. (A)
Sr. Tessier, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Fitzgerald, O.M.I. (C)
P. Johnson, M.D. (MD)

Special Unit
Pediatric — 18 cribs

GIMLI
Winnipeg County — Wpg.

Johnson Memorial Hospital (C201)
Seventh Ave., P.O. Box 428
Tel: 40
Est. 1940: Gen. 40 beds 10 bass.
→ 2, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Dorothea, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Alphonsus, O.S.B. (N)
Rev. J. W. Holloway (C)

LE PAS
Churchill County — Kee.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲ (C705)
67 First Street, P.O. Box 770
Tel: 985
Est. 1912: Gen. 124 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 22, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. Bedard, R.N. (A)
Sr. Suzanne Gauthier, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Chaput, o.m.i. (C)

RUSSELL
Marquette County — Wpg.

Sacred Heart Hospital (C201)
Assiniboine Ave., P.O. Box 64
Tel: 30
Est. 1929: Gen. 36 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Gertrude, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Ethelburgo, O.S.B. (N)
Rev. R. J. H. Larrabee (C)

ST. BONIFACE
St. Boniface County — St.B.

St. Boniface Hospital▲★✚□◇ (C707d)
Tache Avenue
Tel: WH 3-0311
Est. 1871: Gen. 640 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C, C[1], C[2], C[3], C[4]

Officers
Sr. Cécile Maurice, s.g.m., R.N. (A)
Mrs. E. Toth, R.N. (N)
Rev. M. Messier (C)
Paul L'Heureux, M.D. (MD)

Special Units
Isolation Unit — 18 beds
Out-Patient Service

STE. ROSE DU LAC
Dauphin County — Wpg.

St. Rose Hospital (C707d)
Tel: 1
Est. 1957: Gen. 70 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 10, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, C

Officers
Sr. Gilberte Tetrault, S.G.M. (A)
Sr. Melina Trottier, S.G.M., R.N., B.S.c. (N)
Rev. J. Alareomi, O.M.I. (C)

ST. VITAL
Winnipeg South County — St.B.

St. Boniface Sanatorium▲□ (C707d)
River Road
Tel: Alpine 3-1311
Est. 1931: T.B. 245 beds 3 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 27, C

Officers
Sr. Ann Ell, s.g.m., R.N. (A)
Sr. Eveline Hamon, s.g.m., R.N. (N)
Msgr. Clovis Paille, P.D. (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric Division — 55 beds

WINNIPEG
Winnipeg South County — Wpg.

Misericordia General Hospital▲★◇ (C1107)
99 Cornish Avenue
Winnipeg (1)
Tel: Sp 4-6581
Est. 1898: Gen. 414 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C[3]

Officers
Sr. St. Helene de Rome s.m., R.T. (A)
Sr. St. Odilon, s.m., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Fr. A. Beaudin, O.M.I. (C)
J. N. R. Scatliff, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph's Residence (C1028)
160 Salter St. (4)
Tel: Justice 6-1090
Est. 1953: Chr. Home for the Aged 113 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Attracta, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Eymard, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Rekem (C)

□University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

WINNIPEGOSIS — Wpg.

Crerar Hospital (C201)
Bridge St., P.O. Box 33
Tel: 4431
Est. 1936: Gen. 30 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Pauline, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Dominic, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. M. Trzaskoma (C)

ALLIED AGENCIES

BERENS RIVER
Springfield County — St.B.

Berens River Nursing Station (C707d)
Est. 1937: Gen. 19 beds 3 bass.
→ 7, 10, 24, C

Officers
Rev. A. Jobin, O.M.I. (A)
Sr. G. Dionne, R.N. (N)

KOMARNO
Selkirk County — U.R.

St. Basile's Home (C905a)
Est. : Conv. 30 beds

Officers
Sr. Apollonia, R.N. (D)
C. R. Scribner, M.D. (MD)

ST. BONIFACE
St. Boniface County — St.B.

St. Boniface Home for Aged and Infirm (C707d)
Tache Avenue
Tel: Cedar 3-1411
Est. 1850: Chr. 400 beds
→ 7, 22

Officers
Sr. Hermance Martel, S.G.M. (A)
Sr. Philomeme Lalonde, s.g.m. (N)
Rev. François Normandin (C)
Drs. Jacques & Huot (MD)

WEST KILDONAN — Wpg.

Home of the Good Shepherd (C715a)
Forrest Ave. and Scotia St.
Est. 1911: Inst.

Officers
Mo. M. Agnes (D)
J. McKenty, M.D. (MD)

NEW BRUNSWICK
Fredericton

Archdiocese of MONCTON (Mon.)

Diocese of BATHURST (B.)

Diocese of EDMUNDSTON (Ed.)

Diocese of ST. JOHN (St. J.)

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	13
No. of beds	1284
No. of bassinets	220

Special hospitals for long-term illness:

No. of hospitals	4
No. of beds	524

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies	3
No. of beds	174
No. of bassinets	3

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

HOSPITALS

BATHURST
Gloucester County B.

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph▲◇♦ (C1021b)
655 Murray Avenue
Tel: Liberty 6-4491
Est. 1941: Gen. & Chr. 123 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C¹

Officers
Mother Audet, h.s.j., B.S., M.A. (A)
Sr. J. Theriault, h.s.j., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. Godin, L.D.C. (C)
D. A. Thompson, M.D., F.R.C.S. (M)

BUCTOUCHE
Kent County Mon.

B'Hôpital de Bouctouche Lt é
Tel: Buctouche 77-2
Est. 1947: Gen. 15 beds 6 bass.
→ 2, 3

Officers
Soeur Angeline Le'ger (A)
Soeur Marie Fidelis (N)
Père Alfred Maillet (C)
Blair Gautreau, M.D. (MD)

CAMPBELLTON
Restigouche County B.

Hotel-Dieu of St. Joseph▲◇♦ (C1021b)
6 Arran St.
Tel: Plaza 3-3361
Est. 1888: Gen. 172 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. Anita Roy, R.N., B.A. (A)
Sr. Gracia Demers, R.N. (N)
Rev. L. Verret (C)

CHATHAM
Northumberland County, St. J. B.

Hotel Dieu Hospital◇♦ (C1021b)
Lobban Ave.
Tel: Prospect 3-4405
Est. 1869: Gen. 125 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 22, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. Borden, R.H.S.J. (A)
Sr. Skidd, R.H.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. V. Smith (C)
B. Losier, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Mount St. Joseph Convalescent 89 beds

Mount St. Joseph (C1021c)
Lobban Ave.
Tel: 3-3122
Est. 1949: Chronic 89 beds

Officers
Sr. Sanford, R.N. (A)
Sr. Winslow, R.N. (N)
Rev. R. J. McKenna (C)

Special Unit
Convalescent

DALHOUSIE
Restigouche County B.

St. Joseph Hospital▲ (C1001b)
Tel: 4-3391
Est. 1948: Gen. 98 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, 28

Officers
Sr. Marie Emerence, S.C., D.A.H. (A)
Sr. Ste. Berthe Marie (N)
Rev. Henri Vital (C)

EDMUNDSTON
Madawaska County Ed.

Hotel Dieu de St. Joseph▲◇ (C1021b)
54-21st Avenue
Tel: Republic 5-3361
Est. 1946: Gen. 206 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. Marthe LaPlante, R.H.S.J., R.N., B.S.c.Nursing (A)
Sr. Hebert, R.H.S.J., R.N., B.S.c. (N)
Rev. L. Nadeau (C)

GRAND FALLS
Victoria County Ed.

Hopital de l'Assomption (C-D 20)
Main St., P.O. Box 118
Tel: 793
Est. 1952: Gen. 35 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24, 28, 29
Miss Hélène Lafond, R.N. (A)

LAMEQUE
Gloucester County B.

Hotel Dieu de St. Joseph (C1021b)
Tel: Shippagan 134
Est. 1949: Gen. 20 beds 5 bass.
→ 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 24, 29

Officers
Sr. A. Allain, R.R.L. (A)
Sr. Ste. Rose de Lima, R.N. (N)
Rev. Lucien Saindon (C)
B. LaCroix, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Pediatric 6 beds
Obstetric 6 beds

MONCTON
Westmorland County Mon.

Hôtel-Dieu de l'Assomption▲◇ (C1303b)
Providence St.
Tel: 2-3351
Est. 1922: Gen. 188 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 21, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Mary of Loyola, R.N. (A)
Sr. Marie Godefroy, R.N., B.Sc.H. (N)
Rev. Antoine Richard (C)
Gerard Leger, M.D. (MD)

PERTH
Victoria County Ed.

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph▲ (C1021b)
Tel: Andover 341
Est. 1947: Gen. 45 beds 9 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. L. Godin, r.h.s.j., R.N. (A)
Sr. Ste. Bernadette, R.N. (N)
Rev. G. Leger, O.F.M. (C)
W. F. Porter, M.D. (MD)

ST. BASILE
Madawaska County Ed.

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph Hospital (C1021b)
Tel: 912
Est. 1873: Chr. 115 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. Desjardins (A)
Rev. D. Thibodeau (C)

Sanatorium of St. Joseph▲ (C1021b)
Tel: Co 3-5561
Est. 1946: T.B. 140 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 27, C

Officers
Sr. St-Felix, R.N. (A)
Sr. Gemma Mazerolle, R.N. (N)
Rev. S. Thériault (C)
G. E. Gauvin, M.D.

ST. JOHN
St. John County St.J.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (C901)
St. Joseph's Height
Tel: Oxford 2-2621
Est. 1914: Gen. & Ped. 133 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. Mary Ruth, S.C.I.C. (A)
Sr. Helen Marie, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Gallagher (C)

Special Units
Orthopedic 8 beds
Pediatric 24 beds

ST. QUENTIN
Restigouche County Ed.

Hôtel Dieu de St. Joseph (C1021b)
R.R. 1
Tel: 17
Est. 1948: Gen. 24 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officers
Sr. A. Richard, R.H.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. Grant, R.H.S.J., R.N. (N)
Fr. F. Morneault (C)
B. Savoie, M.D. (MD)

TRACADIE
Gloucester County B.

Hôtel-Dieu de St.-Joseph▲◇♦ (C1021b)
Tel: 46
Est. 1890: Gen. 100 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Celestine Allard (A)
Sr. Noella Ferguson, R.N. (N)
Rev. D. Robichaud (C)
A. Robichaud, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Dominion Government Hospital for Lepers Lepro. 12 beds

VALLEE LOURDES
Gloucester County B.

Sanatorium Notre-Dame-de-Lourdes▲ (C1021b)
Tel: Liberty 6-3391
Est. 1931: T.B. 180 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 27, C

Officers
Sr. Ste Therese-de-Lisieux, R.N. (A)
Sr. C. Kerr, R.N., B.S.C.N. (N)
Rev. A. Doiron (C)
R. F. LeBlanc, M.D. (MD)

Special Unit
Le Pavillon LaDauversiere 86 beds

ALLIED AGENCIES

BAKER BROOK
Madawaska County Ed.

Foyer Ste-Elizabeth (C707b)
Est. 1951: Chr. 70 beds
Sr. Leocadie Gaudreau

MALISEET
Victoria County Ed.

Tobique Indian Hospital (C901)
Est. 1924: Gen. 4 beds 3 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Virginia, R.N. (A)
J. McInerney, M.D. (M)

ST. JOHN
St. John County St.J.

Mater Misericordia Hospital (C901)
97-103 Sidney St.
Est. 1888: Chr. 100 beds

Officers
Sr. Clement Agnes (A)
F. Jennings, M.D. (M)

NEWFOUNDLAND

St. John's

Archdiocese of ST. JOHN'S

Diocese of HARBOR GRACE

Diocese of ST. GEORGE'S

ST. JOHN'S
St. John's West County St. J.

St. Clare's Mercy Hospital▲◇ (N100)
Le Marchant Rd.
Tel: 5151-2
Est. 1922: Gen. 133 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers

Sr. M. Fabian, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Xaverius, R.N. (N)
Rev. W. J. Ryan (C)

NOVA SCOTIA

Halifax

Archdiocese of HALIFAX (Hal.)

Diocese of ANTIGONISH (An.)

Diocese of YARMOUTH (Yar.)

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals 8
No. of beds 977
No. of bassinets 206

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies 3
No. of beds 152

HOSPITALS

ANTIGONISH
Antigonish County An.

St. Martha's Hospital▲□◇◆ (C1101)
Bay St.
Tel: 600
Est. 1906: Gen. 180 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30

Officers

Sr. Paul of the Cross, C.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Donelda, R.N. (N)
Rev. Vincent MacDonald (C)

Special Units

Geriatric 12 beds
Pediatric 26 beds
Poliomyelitis 3 beds

ARICHAT
Richmond County An.

St. Anne's Hospital (C1001b)
Tel: 22
Est. 1946: Gen. 15 beds 7 bass.
Sr. Marie Ediltrude, F.D.J. (A)

CHETICAMP
Inverness County An.

Sacred Heart Hospital (C1001b)
Tel: 19-20
Est. 1931: Gen. 45 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, 30, C

Officers

Sr. Marie Emerentienne, D.J. (A)
Sr. Helen Maria (N)
Rev. J. Comeau, C.J.M. (C)
H. Ratchford, M.D. (M)

GLACE BAY
Cape Breton County An.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (C1101)
193 Main Street
Tel: 5531 Glace Bay Exchange
Est. 1902: Gen. 118 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 30, C

Officers

Sr. Mary Aneas, C.S.M. (A)
Sr. Mary Simone, C.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. D. A. Patton (C)

HALIFAX
Halifax County Hal.

Halifax Infirmary▲★□◇● (C1501)
Queen St.

□Dalhousie Medical School, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Tel: 3-9261
Est. 1887: Gen. 228 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, C

Officers

Sr. Catherine Gerard, S.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. Margaret Edward, S.C., B.S. (N)
Rev. G. Mabey (C)

INVERNESS
Inverness County An.

St. Mary's Hospital (C1101)
Maple Street
Tel: 8
Est. 1925: Gen. 44 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5

Officers

Sr. Mary of the Trinity (A)
Sr. M. Annette, R.N. (N)
Rev. P. A. Mac Lellan (C)

NORTH SYDNEY
Cape Breton County An.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲◇ (C1501)
Purves St.
Tel: 4-725
Est. 1908: Gen. 185 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24, 28, C

Officers

Sr. Teresa Carmel, S.C. (A)
Sr. Marion Estelle, S.C., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. S. Campbell (C)

SYDNEY
Cape Breton County An.

St. Rita Hospital▲◇ (C1101)
409 Kings Road
Tel: 5528
Est. 1920: Gen. 162 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers

Sr. M. Clarissa, C.S.M., B.Sc. (A)
Sr. Marie Barbara, C.S.M., R.N., B.Sc. (N)
Rev. E. Chiasson (C)

Special Unit

Pediatric 30 beds

ALLIED AGENCIES

ANTIGONISH
Antigonish An.

R. K. MacDonald Guest House (C1101)
Pleasant St.
Est. 1958: Guest House 72 beds
Rev. A. Briand (C)

LOURDES
Pictou County An.

Our Lady of Lourdes Sanitarium (C1501)
Bernard Street
Est. 1912: Chr. 12 beds

Officers

Sr. Mary Irenaeus (A)
Sr. Claire Vincent (N)
Rev. A. McDonald (C)
Dr. Stanton, M.D. (M)

SYDNEY
Cape Breton County An.

St. Anthony's Home (C1001a)
52 York
Tel: 4242
Est. 1903: Chr. 68 beds

Officers

Sr. Marie Andronica (A)
Sr. M. St. Marie (D)

ONTARIO

Toronto

Archdiocese of KINGSTON (K.)

Archdiocese of OTTAWA (Ott.)

Archdiocese of TORONTO (To.)

Dioceses of

PEMBROKE (Pem.)
TIMMINS (Tim.)
HEARST (H.)

Dioceses of

HAMILTON (Ham.)
LONDON (Lon.)

Dioceses of

PETERSBOROUGH (Pet.)
ALEXANDRIA (A.)
SAULT STE. MARIE (St.M.)
FORT WILLIAM (F.W.)

Vicariate Apostolic of

JAMES BAY (J.B.)

Archdiocese of

ST. BONIFACE (St.B.)
(See located in the Province of Manitoba)

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals 40
No. of beds 8108
No. of bassinets 1402

Special hospitals for long-term illness:

No. of hospitals 5
No. of beds 1364

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies 9
No. of beds 1444

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care: 1

HOSPITALS

ATTAWAPISKAT J.B.

Hopital Ste-Marie (C701)
Baie James, via Moosonee
Est. 1951: Gen. 20 beds
Sr. Ste-Rollande, s.g.c., R.N. (A)

BLIND RIVER
Algoma County St.M.

St. Joseph General Hospital (C1033)
P.O. Box 308
Tel: 26
Est. 1940: Gen. 58 beds 17 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 15, 26, C

Officers

Sr. Anna Teresa, R.N. (A)
Rev. O. Dufresne (C)
F. Hamill, M.D. (MD)

BRANTFORD
Brant County Ham.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (C1032)
Park Rd.
Tel: 3-3461
Est. 1955: Gen. 150 beds 46 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, 30

Officers

Sr. M. St. Paul, C.S.J., R.N. (A)

BROCKVILLE
Leeds County K.

St. Vincent de Paul Hospital▲◆ (C1305)
Pine & Garden Sts.
Tel: Diamond 2-4461
Est. 1887: Gen. 112 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 28, C

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Officers
Sr. Mary Gwendolyn, S.P. (A)
Sr. Mary Teresita (N)
Rev. F. J. McGarney (C)

CHATHAM
Kent County Lon.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (C1031)
519 King St.
Tel: Elgin 2-2500
Est. 1889: Gen. 130 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. St. Anthony, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Eunice, C.S.J., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Costello (C)

CORNWALL
Stormont County A.

Hotel Dieu▲◇ (C1021c)
McConnell Ave., P.O. Box 330
Tel: 5880
Est. 1897: Gen. 250 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. St. M. Magdalen, R.H.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. Byrnes, R.H.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. A. Lalonde (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 43 beds

Macdonell Memorial Hospital (C1021c)
211 Water St., West
Tel: 6195
Est. 1955: Chr. 118 beds
→ 5, 7, 8, 9, 15, 22

Officers
Sr. Burns, R.H.S.J. (A)
Sr. St. Mary Bernard, R.H.S.J. (N)
Rev. J. H. Bougie (C)
J. A. Tallon, M.D. (MD)

FORT FRANCES
Rainy River County F.W.

La Verendrye Hospital▲◆ (C707d)
110 Victoria Ave.
Tel: Br. 4-5801
Est. 1941: Gen. 100 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Lucille Gosselin, S.G.M., R.N., B.Sc., M.H.A. (A)
Sr. Lucille Gosselin, S.G.M., R.N., B.Sc., M.H.A. (N)
Rev. F. Beaulieu, O.M.I. (C)

Special Unit
Pediatric 16 beds

GUELPH
Wellington County Ham.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (C1032)
80 Westmount Road
Tel: Ta. 4-2620
Est. 1861: Gen. 168 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 22, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Audry, C.S.J., R.N (A)
Sr. M. Celestine, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Father W. Noonan (C)

Special Unit
Chronic 109 beds
Home for the Aged 105 beds

HAILEYBURY
Temiskaming County Tim.

Misericordia Hospital◆ (C1107)
Georgina St.
Tel: 151
Est. 1929 & 1930: Gen. 225 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 22, 24, 27, 28, C

Officers
Sr. Ste. Roseline, s.m., RN. (A)
Miss Therese Drouin, R.N. (N)
Rev. Charles Lapointe (C)

Special Unit
St. Mary's on the Lake Sanatorium▲ T.B. 98 beds
Chronic Division 25 beds

HAMILTON
Wentworth County Ham.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (C1032)
300 John Street, South
Tel: Jackson 7-3821
Est. 1890: Gen. 479 beds 102 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 24, 28, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Grace, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Virginia, C.S.J. (N)
Rev. P. J. Wubbles (C)

Special Unit
Maternity Division 118 beds 102 bass.

HAWKESBURY
Prescott County Ott.

Holy Heart of Mary Maternity Hospital (C1105)
8 McGill Street
Tel: Melrose 2-2322
Est. 1938: Gen. 37 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, 12, 28, 29

Officers
Sr. M. de Ste-Paule (A)
Sr. Ste-Therese-de-Marie, R.N. (N)
Rev. R. Guindon (C)
Dr. Chs-E. Lafrance (MD)

Notre-Dame Hospital (C701)
15 William St.
Tel: 2-2724
Est. 1957: Gen. 32 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Joseph Ferdinand, s.g.c., R.N. (A)
Sr. Anne Joseph, s.g.c., R.N. (N)
Rev. Chanoine R. Guindon (C)

HEARST
Cochrane County H.

Hopital Notre-Dame▲□◆ (C1021c)
Alexandria St., P.O. Box 220
Tel: 1
Est. 1954: Gen. 86 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Gaetane (A)
Rev. J. M. Pelletier (C)

KENORA
Kenora County F.W.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C1303a)
1 Oceal Avenue West
Tel: Homestead 8-9836
Est. 1903: Gen. 68 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Rev. Ladislaus Mateuszek, M.S. (C)

KINGSTON
Frontenac County K.

Hotel Dieu▲□◇★✚ (C1021c)
Sydneham & Brock Sts.
Tel: Liberty 6-1151
Est. 1845: Gen. 288 beds 31 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. MacKenzie, R.H.S.J., B.Sc., N.Ed., R.T. (A)
Sr. M. Mooney, R.H.S.J., R.H., B.Sc.N. (N)
Rev. H. Cormier, S.J. (C)
L. R. Clow, M.D. (M)

St. Mary's of the Lake Hospital▲ (C1305)
355 King St., West
Tel: LI 8-3304
Est. 1946: Chr. 210 beds
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 22

Officers
Sr. Mary Hilarion, S.P., R.N. (A)
Reverend T. Brady (C)

KITCHENER
Waterloo County Ham.

St. Mary's General Hospital▲◇ (C1032)
1000 Queen's Blvd.
911 B. Queen's Blvd.
Tel: Sherwood 5-4776
Est. 1924: Gen. 137 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, 30

Officers
Sr. M. Clotilde, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Paula, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. C. Mayer, C.R. (C)

Special Unit
Pediatrics 30 beds

LITTLE CURRENT
Manitoulin County St.M.

St. Joseph's General Hospital (C1033)
Meredith St., P.O. Box 250
Tel: 46
Est. 1944: Gen. 59 beds 9 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 20, 21, 24

Officers
Sr. St. Reginald, S.S.J., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. T. Shea (C)

LONDON
Middlesex County Lon.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★□[1]◇ (C1031)
Richmond & Grosvenor Sts.
Tel: 4-8461
Est. 1888: Gen. 431 beds 70 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Imelda (A)
Sr. M. St. Elizabeth, R.N. (N)
Rev. F. G. L. Pettypiece (C)

St. Mary's Hospital (C1031)
35 Grosvenor St.
Tel: General 8-6185
Est. 1951: Chr. 211 beds
→ 1, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 22

Officers
Sr. M. Leonora, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Rev. S. Mozga (C)

MATTAWA
Nipissing County Pem.

St. Joseph's General Hospital (SH-3-5511)
Second St.
Tel: 170
Est. 1878: Gen. 42 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Marie-Idella, s.g.c., R.N. (A)
Sr. Marie-Mildred, R.N. (N)
Rev. W. H. LaFrance (C)

MOOSONEE
Cochrane County J.B.

Assumption Private Hospital (C701)
Est. 1942: Gen. 26 beds 3 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, 24, C
R. P. Gaston Grenon, O.M. (A)
Sr. Paul-Germain, R.N. (N)
R. P. J. B. Parent, O.M.I. (C)

NORTH BAY
Nipissing County St.M.

St. Joseph's General Hospital▲◇ (C1033)
McLaren St.
Tel: Gr. 2-6100
Est. 1931: Gen. 186 beds 27 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Paula (A)
Sr. M. Sheila, S.S.J. (N)
Rev. Hompes (C)
F. E. Chirico, M.D. (MD)

OTTAWA
Carleton County Ott.

Ottawa General Hospital▲★✚□[2]◇ (C701)
43 Bruyere St.

□[1]University of Western Ontario Faculty of Medicine, London, Ontario.
□[2]University of Ottawa School of Medicine, Ottawa, Ontario.

□Queens University Faculty of Medicine, Kingston, Ontario.

Tel: Central 6-4592
Est. 1847: Gen. 622 beds 70 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C, C^1, C^2, C^3, C^4, C^5

Officers

Sr. St. Philippe, s.g.c., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Imelda de Marie, s.g.c., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Victor Leroux (C)
Paul Laplante, M.D. (MD)

Special Units

Maternity Division	50 beds 70 bass.
Neuro-Surgery Division	25 beds
Orthopedics Division	31 beds
Pediatric Division	102 beds
Psychiatric Division	30 beds
Urology Division	23 beds

St. Louis Marie De Montfort Hospital▲◇ (C1601a)
Chemin de Montreal
Tel: Sh 6-4621
Est. 1952: Gen. 227 beds 67 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 28, C

Officers

Sr. Marie Angele (A)
Sr. Maria de l'Assomption (N)
Rev. R. Limoges (C)

St. Vincent Hospital (C701)
60 Cambridge Street (4)
Tel: Central 3-4041
Est. 1924: Chronic 525 beds
→ 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 22, 23, 26, 30

Officers

Sr. Marie Michelle, s.g.c. (A)
Sr. St. Ruth, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Cadieux (C)
R. F. Malo, M.D. (MD)

PARRY SOUND
Parry Sound County — Pet.

St. Joseph's General Hospital▲ (C1030)
116 Church St.
Tel: Riverside 6-2111
Est. 1907: Gen. 59 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 24, C

Officers

Rev. Sr. St. Maurice, Reg. N. (A)
Rev. E. LaChapelle (C)

PEMBROKE
Renfrew County — Pem.

Pembroke General Hospital◇ (C703)
705 Mackay St.
Tel: 2-2811
Est. 1892: Gen. 157 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 22, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C^1, C^2

Officers

Sr. Catherine of Siena, G.S.I.C. (A)
Sr. M. Rena, G.S.I.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. McCormack (C)

PENETANGUISHENE
Simcoe County — To.

General Hospital▲ (C703)
35 Jeffrey St., P.O. Box 210
Tel: Kingsdale 9-7442
Est. 1942: Gen. 65 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 15, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, C

Officers

Sr. M. Camillus, G.S.I.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. Rose Marie, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. J. Kelly (C)

Special Unit

Chronic — 20 beds

PETERBOROUGH
Peterborough County — Pet.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (C1030)
384 Rogers St.
Tel: Riverside 3-4251
Est. 1889: Gen. 168 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28, C

Officers

Sr. Marie Paul, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Benedicta, R.N. (N)
Rev. V. J. Gillogly (C)

PORT ARTHUR
Thunder Bay County — F.W.

St. Joseph's General Hospital▲★◇ (C1033)
35 Algoma St.
Tel: 4-2431
Est. 1881: Gen. 203 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 15, 24, 30

Officers

Sr. M. Patricia, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. St. Michael, R.N. (N)
Rev. R. Kennedy, S.J. (C)

SAINT CATHERINES
Lincoln County — To.

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph▲ (C1021c)
155 Ontario St.
Tel: Mutual 4-2311
Est. 1948: Gen. 168 beds 42 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 24, 28
Sr. Murphy, r.h.s.j., R.N. (A)
Sr. Murphy, r.h.s.j., R.N., Phm. B.

SARNIA
Lambton County — Lon.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★ (C1031)
290 Russell St., North
Tel: Edgewater 7-2351
Est. 1946: Gen. 345 beds 57 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 15, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C^1, C^2

Officers

Sr. M. Pascal, R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Desmond, B.S.C. (N)
Rev. P. VanDerBiezen (C)

Special Units

Orthopedic	4 beds
Pediatric	45 beds
Psychiatric	6 beds

SAULT STE. MARIE
Algoma County — St.M.

General Hospital◇ (C703)
941 Queen Street, East
Tel: Algoma 6-6222
Est. 1898: Gen. 167 beds 33 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 30, C

Officers

Sr. Teresa Agatha, G.S.I.C. (A)
Sr. St. Kevin, G.S.I.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Barker (C)

SCARBOROUGH
York County — T.

Scarborough General Hospital▲ (C1107)
3050 Lawrence Ave., East
Tel: AX 3-8181
Est. 1956: Gen. 190 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C

Officers

Sr. St. Roseline, S.M., R.N. (A)
Mrs. Jocelyn Hawley (N)
Rev. Fr. John MacIntosh (C)

SMITHS FALLS
Lanark County — K.

St. Francis General Hospital (C1305)
71 Elmsley St.
Tel: 2180
Est. 1904: Gen. 83 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 28, C

Officers

Sr. M. Alice, S.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. F. O'Connor (C)

STURGEON FALLS
Nipissing County — St.M.

Hopital St-Jean-De-Brebeuf (C1601a)
Main Street
Tel: 300
Est. 1927: Gen. 95 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. Marie de St-Henri (A)
Sr. Solange de la Ste Face (N)
Rev. A. Huneault (C)

SUDBURY
Sudbury County — St.M.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (C701)
Mount St. Joseph
Tel: Osburn 4-3101
Est. 1898: Gen. 190 beds 38 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, 28, 30, C

Officers

Sr. Ste-Germaine, s.g.c., R.N. (A)
Sr. Francoise de Chantal, s.g.c., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Georges Brodeur (C)

Sudbury General Hospital of the Immaculate Heart of Mary▲★◇ (C1033)
Paris Street
Tel: Os 33-601
Est. 1950: Gen. 288 beds 66 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, C, C^3, C^5

Officers

Sr. M. Patricia, S.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. St. Louis, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. A. G. Sullivan (C)

Special Units

Psychiatric Division — 30 beds
Cerebral Palsy School

TIMMINS
Cochrane County — Tim.

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (C1303d)
227—5th Ave.
Tel: 13
Est. 1925: Gen. 145 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, C

Officers

Sr. Denise Eva, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Camille De Jeus, F.C.S.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. G. Gelinas (C)

Special Unit

Pediatric — 26 beds

TORONTO
York County — To.

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital (C1028)
100 Sunnyside Ave.
Est. 1925: Chr. 300 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 22

Officers

Sr. M. Bathilde (A)
Sr. M. Stanislaus (N)
Rev. Gerald J. Culliton (C)
John G. O'Hara, M.D. (MD)

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (C1028)
1830 Queen Street, W. (3)
Tel: Lennox 4-9531
Est. 1921: Gen. 520 beds 96 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C^2, C^3, C^4

Officers

Sr. M. Estelle, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. Marion, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. B. J. Belanger (C)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

St. Michael's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (C1028)
30 Bond St.
Tel: Empire 2-4461
Est. 1892: Gen. 950 beds 120 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 20, 21, 23, 26, 27, 28, 30, C, C[1] C[2], C[3], C[4], C[5]

Officers
Sr. M. Janet, C.S.J., B.A., D.H.A. (A)
Sr. M. Jeanne, R.N. (N)
Rev. W. B. Firth (C)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service
Psychiatric Unit

WINDSOR
Essex County — Lon.

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph▲★◇✚ (C1021a)
1030 Ouellette Ave.
Tel: Clearwater 2-3631
Est. 1888: Gen. 382 beds 65 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C[2]

Officers
Sr. V. Beaulieu, r.h.s.j., R.N. (S)
Sr. R. M. Prieur, r.h.s.j., R.N. (A)
Sr. C. Maitre, r.h.s.j., R.N., B.A. (N)
Rev. U. Lefaive (C)

ALLIED AGENCIES

ALBANY (Baie James)
Cochrane County — J.B.

Holy Angels Asylum for Indians and Dispensary for Sick Children (C701)
Est. 1901: Disp.
Sr. Ste-Rollande (D)

BLIND RIVER
Algoma County — St.M.

Villa St. Joseph (C1033)
Est. 1942: Chr. 49 beds
Sr. M. Bertille (A)

DUNDAS
Wentworth County — Ham.

House of Providence (C1032)
18 Governor's Road
Tel: Ma. 7-7121
Est. 1879: Inst. & Chr. 145 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Gerard, C.S.J., R.N. (D)
A. R. Woods, M.D. (M)

FORT ALBANY (Lac Ste-Anne) J.B.
Via Moosonee County

St.-Anne Indian Hospital (C701)
Est. 1939: Gen. 13 beds
→ 5, 10, C

Officers
Sr. Gisele-Marie, s.g.c., R.N. (A)
J. P. Harvey, M.D. (MD)
Fr. J. B. Gagnon, O.M.I. (C)

KINGSTON
Frontenac County — K.

House of Providence (C1305)
115 Ordnance Street
Est. 1861: Chronic 210 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Hildegarde, S.P. (A)
Rev. Henri Perron (C)
F. J. O'Connor, Sr., M.D. (MD)

LONDON
Middlesex County — Lon.

House of Providence (C1031)
857 Richmond Street
Est. 1868: Chr. 156 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Consolata (A)
Miss Alice M. Butler (N)
Fr. Mozga (C)
E. F. Lepine, M.D. (MD)

□University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ontario.

Special Unit
Home for the Aged

PORT ARTHUR
Thunder Bay County — F.W.

St. Joseph's Manor (C1033)
Red River Road
Est. 1939: Chr. 88 beds

Officers
Rev. Jack Roenicke (C)
Sr. M. Lorena (D)
Thos. Heringer, M.D. (MD)

ST. CATHERINES
Lincoln County — To.

Mt. Carmel Residence (C1003)
78 rue Yates
Est. 1920: Conv. 48 beds
Mo. M. Monica (D)

TORONTO
York County — To.

House of Providence (C1028)
65 Power Street
Est. 1857: Chr. 672 beds

Officers
Sr. Rose Marie (A)
S. E. O'Hara, M.D. (M)

WILLOWDALE
York County — To.

St. Bernard's Convalescent Hospital (C1302)
685 Finch Ave., West
Tel: Me 5-0370
Est. 1954: Conv. 63 beds
→ 8, 9, 12, 22

Officers
Sr. M. Ethelberta, C.P.S. (A)
Sr. M. Callista, C.P.S. (N)

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND
Charlottetown

Diocese of
CHARLOTTETOWN (Char.)

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 208
No. of bassinets 42

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 1
No. of beds 120

HOSPITALS

ALBERTON
Prince County — Char.

Western Hospital (C1103)
7 Popular St., P.O. Box 166
Tel: 24
Est. 1944: Gen. 22 beds 12 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,
Sr. M. Angela, C.S.M., B.S. (A)

CHARLOTTETOWN
Queens County — Char.

Charlottetown Hospital▲◇ (C1103)
17 Haviland St.
Tel: 5561
Est. 1879: Gen. 186 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, C

Officers
Sr. M. Stanislaus, C.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Patricia, C.S.M. (N)
Rev. J. N. Trainor (C)

ALLIED AGENCY

CHARLOTTETOWN
Queens County — Char.

Sacred Heart Home (C1103)
13 Haviland Street
Est. 1926: Conv. & Chr. 120 beds

Officers
Sr. Mary Eugene, C.S.M. (A)
W. J. P. MacMillan, M.D. (M)

QUEBEC
Quebec

Archdiocèse de QUÉBEC (Q.)

Diocèses de
TROIS-RIVIÈRES (T.-R.)
CHICOUTIMI (Chic.)
NICOLET (Nic.)
AMOS (Amos)
STE-ANNE-DE-LA-POCATIÈRE (Ste-A.)

Archdiocèse de MONTRÉAL (M.)

Diocèses de
ST-HYACINTHE (St.-Hy.)
SHERBROOKE (Sher.)
VALLEYFIELD (V.)
JOLIETTE (Jol.)
ST-JEAN-DE-QUÉBEC (Jean)
ST-JEROME (St-Jer.)

Archdiocèse de RIMOUSKI (Rim.)

Diocèse de
GASPÉ (G.)
GULFE ST-LAURENT (St-L.)

Vicariat Apostolique du
LABRADOR (Lab.)

Archdiocèse d' OTTAWA[1] (Ott.)

Vicariat Apostolique de la
BAIE JAMES (J.B.)

Diocèse de
CHARLOTTETOWN[2] (Char.)

Hôpitaux

Hôpitaux généraux et hôpitaux spéciaux pour maladies aiguës:
No. des hôpitaux 92
No. des lits 18,935
No. des berceaux 2,987

Hôpitaux spéciaux pour maladies chroniques:
No. des hôpitaux 30
No. des lits 21,409
No. des berceaux 3

(1Siège Episcopal situé dans la Province d'Ontario)

(2Siège situé dans la Province de L'Ile-du-Prince-Edouard)

Agences Alliées

Agencies alliées pour patients hospitalisés:
No. des agences 37
No. des lits 4,443
No. des berceaux 74

Agences d'hygiene communaux ne soignant pas les patients hospitalisés: 7

HÔPITAUX

AMOS
Co. Abitibi — Amos

Hôtel-Dieu D'Amos♦ (C707b)
Tél: 832
F. 1949: Gén. 225 lits 33 berc.
→2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officiers
Sr. Cecile Bisson, s.g.m. (A)
Sr. Alice Dionne, s.g.m. (N)

ARTHABASKA
Co. Arthabaska — Nic.

Hôtel-Dieu de St-Joseph▲◇ (C1021a)
Ave des Erables
Tél: 55
F. 1884: Gén. 185 lits 30 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 20, 21, 24, 28, C

Officiers
Sr. Kirouac, r.h.s.j., I.L., R.T., D.A.H. (A)
Sr. St. Paul, r.h.s.j., B.S. (N)
M. A. Theroux (C)
Laurent Duval, M.D. (MD)

Unité Spécial
Radiothérapie

ASBESTOS
Co. Richmond — Sher.

Hôpital Saint-Luc (C1505)
Tél: 101
F. 1948: Gén. 22 lits 15 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 7
Sr. S'Orly (A)

BAIE-ST-PAUL
Co. Charlevoix — Q.

Hôpital Ste-Anne (C603)
44, Boul. Fafard
Tél: 45
F. 1889: Me. De. 1348 lits
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 24, C[1]

Officiers
Sr. M. de Lorette (S)
Sr. M. Francois-Regis (A)
Sr. Marie Reparatrice, P.F.M., R.N. (N)
R. D. Cote (C)
M. J. G. Dufour, M.D. (M)

BEAUCEVILLE-OUEST
Co. Beauce — Q.

Hôpital St-Joseph▲ (C711c)
Tél: 176
F. 1917: Gén. 50 lits 10 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 22, 24, 28, 29, C

Officiers
Sr. Ste-Marie-Marthe (A)
M. C.-E. Roberge (C)
Sr. Ste-Marie-Marthe (N)
Marcel Langlois (M)

BUCKINGHAM
Co. Papineau — Ott.

Hôpital St-Michel♦ (C-701)
155 rue MacLaren
Tél.: Yukon 6-3341
F. 1905: Gén. 132 lits 20 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 22, 24, 30, C

Officiers
Sr. St. Odilon, s.g.c., R.N. (A)
Sr. St. Daniel, s.g.c., R.N., B.Sc. (N)
Hector Legros (C)
F. M. Wallingford, M.D. (MD)

Unité Spécial
Chronic

CAP DE LA MADELEINE
Co. Champlain — T.-R.

Hôpital Cloutier (C711e)
155 Rue Toupin
Tél: Frontenac 4-6261
F. 1951: Gén. 109 lits 24 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4 5, 6, 7, 8, 22, 24

Officiers
Sr. Ste-Emilie, s.g.c. (A)
Sr. Pierre-André, s.g.c., R.N. (N)
M. E. Brunelle (C)

Unité Spécial
Chronic

CAUGHNAWAGA
Co. Laprairie — Jean.

◖Hôpital Du-Sacré-Coeur (C-D1)
F. 1905: Gén. 34 lits 6 berc
→1, 2, 5, 7, C

Officiers
M. Rose Cleroux, R.N. (A)
R. P. A. Burns, S.J. (C)

CHANDLER
Co. Gaspé — G.

Hôpital de la Providence (C1303c)
rue Principale c.p. 190
Tél: 940
F. 1915: Gén. 84 lits 23 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, C

Officiers
Sr. Anne-Bernadette, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Abbé A. Paradis, P.M.E. (C)
Marcel Bessette, M.D. (MD)

CHARNY
Co. Lévis — Q.

Hôpital Notre-Dame (C-1301a)
567-10 ème rue
Tél: 2-2901
F. 1942: Gén. 62 lits 8 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 7

Officiers
Sr. Pierre de St-Louis (A)
M. P. Michard (C)

CHICOUTIMI
Co. Chicoutimi — Chic.

Hôtel-Dieu St-Vallier▲✚□◇ (C1109)
Tél: Liberte 3-4481
F. 1884: Gén. 900 beds 60 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, C, C[1], C[4]

Officiers
Sr. Marie Joseph, o.s.a., R.N. (A)
Sr. Ste-Hélène, o.s.a., R.N. (N)
M. Robert Vallieres (C)
M. M. Lapointe, M.D. (MD)

COATICOOK
Co. Stanstead — Sher.

Hôpital Ste-Catherine Labouré (C1505)
160 rue Jeanne Mance
Tél: Victor 9-2761
F. 1959: Gén. 94 lits 15 berc.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 24, C

Officiers
Sr. Jaquemont (A)
M. LaPointe Dickner (C)

DOLBEAU
Co. Roberval — Chic.

Hôtel-Dieu du Sacre-Coeur♦ (C1109)
Boul. du Sacre Coeur
Tél: 31
F. 1955: Gén. 53 lits 11 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 23, 24

Officiers
Sr. Marie-de-la-Paix, o.s.a., R.N. (A)
M. Clement Lavoie (C)
Marcel Lapointe, M.D. (MD)

◖Propriété d'une société Catholique de la Diocèse de St-Jean.
□Université Laval, Faculté de Médecine, Québec, Québec, Canada.

DRUMMONDVILLE
Co. Drummond — Nic.

Hôpital Ste-Croix▲◇ (C707b)
570 rue Hériot
Tél: 8-1381
F. 1930: Gén. 225 lits 45 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 22, 24, 28, C

Officiers
Sr. Administrator, s.g.m. (A)
Sr. Cécile Labonté, s.g.m. (N)
M. G. Rouillard (C)
Gaston Rodrigue, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial
Chronic — 45 lits

FORT GEORGE (Baie James)
Co. Timiskaming — J.B.

Hôpital Ste-Thérèse de l'Enfant Jesus (C701)
F. 1930: Gén. 18 lits 3 berc.
→ 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 22, 24, 27, 29, C

Officiers
Sr. Marie Theophile, s.g.c. (A)
Sr. St-Ernest, s.g.c. (N)
Rev. Damase Courure, o.m.i. (C)
J. P. Harvey, M.D. (MD)

GAMELIN (Montreal)
Co. Laval — M.

Hôpital St-Jean-De-Dieu▲□[1]◇● (C1303d)
Rue Hochelaga
Tél: Clairval 5-4021
F. 1873: Psych. 5680 lits 3 berc.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 21, 26, 27, 28, 30

Officiers
Sr. Arthur-Joseph, B.S. (A)
Sr. Charles-Henri, B.S. (N)
Rev. Georges Lacroix, c.s.p. (C)
Marcel Berthiaume, M.D. (MD)

Unités Spéciaux
Pavillons des Hommes
Pavillons des Femmes
Sanatorium Bourget
Résidence Ste-Thérèse
Résidence St-Isidore

GASPÉ
Co. Gaspé-Est — G.

Hôtel-Dieu de Notre-Dame-Des-Neiges◇ (C1111)
Gaspé Havre
Tél: 400
F. 1926: Gén. 165 lits 20 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 24, 29, 30, C

Officiers
Rév. Soeur Marie-due-Sacré-Coeur, o.s.a., I.L. (A)
Sr. Marie des Neiges (N)
Paul Desautels, M.D. (MD)
Rev. Georges-Henri Bruneau (C)

Sanatorium Ross▲ (C1111)
Tél: 215
F. 1951: T.B. 270 lits
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 27, 30, C

Officiers
M. D. Beaulieu, M.D. (A)
M. C. Medard Belzile (C)
David Beaulier, M.D. (MD)

GRANBY
Co. Shefford — St.Hy.

Hôpital St-Joseph▲♦ (C-705)
205 Boul. Leclerc
Tél: Frontenac 2-5491
F. 1943: Gén. 125 lits 30 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 30, C

Officiers
Sr. Aube, s.g.s.h. (A)
Sr. Picard, s.g.s.h., R.N. (N)
M. A. Langlais (C)
P. A. Leduc, M.D. (M)

GRAND 'MÈRE
Co. Laviolette — T-R

□[1]Université de Montréal, Faculté de Médecine, Montréal, Québec, Canada.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Hôpital Laflèche▲ (C1001a)
1650 Avenue 6 e.
Tél: Lecture 8-3381
F. 1950: Gén. 125 lits 25 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officiers
Sr. Marie Rose-Blandine, B.SC.INF. (A)
Monsieur Alphonse de Gonzague, ptre (C)
LaSalle Mondor, M.D. (MD)

HAUTERIVE
Co. Saguenay St-L.

Hotel-Dieu de Hauterive▲♦ (C1021a)
Boul. Joliet
Tél: LUcerne 9-2021
F. 1950: Gén. 150 lits 30 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, 28, 30, C

Officiers
Souer Olier, r.h.s.j. (A)
Soeur Boileau, r.h.s.j. (N)
Wilbrod Roy (C)
Roland Martel, M.D. (MD)

HAVRE ST-PIERRE
Co. Saguenay St-L.

Hôpital St-Jean-Eudes (C-711d)
Côte Norde
F. 1930: Gén. 138 lits 12 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 7, 8, C

Officiers
Sr. Ste-Marie-Francoise, s.c.i.q. (A)
R. P. Alfred Poulin, c.j.m. (C)
Leo Cote, M.D. (M)

HULL
Co. Hull Ott.

Hôpital du Sacré-Coeur▲◇ (C1303d)
230 Boulevard Gamelin
Tél: Province 7-2721
F. 1911: Gén. 330 lits 55 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C, C¹, C⁴

Officiers
Soeur Laura de Jesus, f.c.s.p. (A)
Soeur Colette-Francoise, f.c.s.p. (N)
M. E. Thivierge (C)

Unité Spécial
Clinique externe

Hôpital Sanatorium St-Laurent (C701)
20 rue Pharand
Tél: Province 7-5245
F. 1937: T.B. 116 lits
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 22, 27

Officiers
Sr. Alice-de-Marie, s.g.c., R.N. (A)
Sr. Marthe-de-la-Croix, s.g.c., R.N. (N)
M. A. Alexandre Laberge (C)
Olier d'Amours, M.D. (MD)

Unité Spécial
Chronic 24 lits

ILES DE LA MADELEINE
Co. Gaspé G.

Hôpital Notre-Dame-De-La-Garde Cap Aux Meules (C711e)
F. 1938: Gén. 100 lits 7 berc.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 27, C

Officiers
Soeur Saint-Pierre-Nolasque (A)
M. F. Boudreau (C)

JOLIETTE
Co. Joliette Jol.

Hôpital St-Eusèbe▲◇ (C1303b)
585 Boulevard Manseau
Tél: Plateau 6-4551
F. 1885: Gén. 174 lits 33 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 23, 24, 28, 30

Officiers
Soeur Philomene de la Croix, F.C.S.P., Bch. Adm. Hosp. (A)
Soeur Edmond du Sauveur, F.C.S.P., Bch. Sc. Hosp. (N)
J. Riopel (C)

JONQUIÈRE
Co. Lapointe Chic.

Hôtel Dieu Notre Dame de l'Assomption▲★✚□ (C1109)
450 De l'Hôpital

□Laval

F. 1955: Gén. 200 lits 30 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, C

Officiers
Sr. St-Ambroise, o.s.a. (A)
Sr. St-Ambroise (N)
M. J. Brais, S.M.M. (C)
J. A. Charbot, M.D. (M)

LACHINE
Co. Jacques Cartier M.

Hôpital St-Joseph▲◇ (C1303c)
650 16 ème ave.
Tél: Melrose 7-2351
F. 1913: Gén. 167 lits 30 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officiers
Soeur Lucien de Jésus, R.N. (A)
Sr. Clement Auguste, f.c.s.p., R.N. (N)
M. A. Carmel (C)

LAC-ETCHEMIN
Co. Dorchester Q.

Sanatorium Bégin▲ (C805a)
F. 1949: T.B. 150 lits
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 22
Sr. St-Laurent (S)
J.-Adelard Maheux (A)
Sr. Marie-Rodriguez (N)
M. Alphonse Asselin (C)
Aime Gagnon, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial
Chronic 220 lits

LAC-MÉGANTIC
Co. Frontenac Sher.

Hôpital St-Joseph (C1104a)
Lac Megantic, P.Q. 29
F. 1944: Gén. 44 lits 6 berc.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officiers
Sr. M-de-Ste-Clotilde (A)
M. Louis Bouffard (C)
Viateur Bolduc, M.D. (M)

LA MALBAIE
Co. Charlevoix Q.

Hôpital St-Joseph (C711a)
154 rue St-Etienne
Tél: Montclaim 5-3081
F. 1944: Gén. 63 lits 17 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24

Officiers
Sr. St. Jean-Gabriel (A)
Marcellin Rochette, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial
Pediatrics 17 lits

LA SARRE
Co. Abitibi Amos

Hôpital St-François (C605)
Chemin Macamic
Tél: Fédéral 3-2311
F. 1957: Gén. 104 lits 26 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 28, C

Officiers
Soeur Marie Hermine de Jésus, o.f.s.j. (A)
Soeur Marie Hermine de Jésus, o.f.s.j. (N)
M. l'abbé Adrien Chouinard (C)
Wellie Bernier, M.D. (MD)

LA TUQUE
Co. Laviolette T-R.

Hôpital St-Joseph♦ (C707b)
885 Boulevard Ducharme
Tél: LA 3-4581
F. 1912: Gén. 130 lits 20 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 22, 23, 24

Officiers
Sr. Adèle Leblanc, s.g.m. (A)
Sr. Rita Leclerc, s.g.m. (N)
M. A. Maurice Leclerc (C)

LES ESCOUMINS
Co. Saguenay St-L

Hôpital St. Alexandre (C805a)
Tél: 101
F. 1958: Gen. 14 lits 8 berc.
→ 2, 7, 10, 24, 28, 29, C

Officiers
Soeur Saint-Grégoire (A)
Soeur Saint-Honoré (N)
G.-Claude Tremblay, M.D. (MD)

LÉVIS
Co. Lévis Q.

Hôtel-Dieu de Lévis▲□◇ (C1113)
143, Rue Wolfe
Tél: Terminus 7-4731
F. 1892: Gén. 205 lits 25 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 20, 23, 24, C, C¹, C²

Officiers
Sr. S. Agathe de Jésus, o.s.a., R.N., D.A.H. (A)
Sr. St-Maurice, o.s.a., R.N, B.S. (N)
M. P. Bouille (C)
Marcel Langlois, M.D. (MD)

Hospice St-Joseph-de-la-Déliverance (C711e)
Rue St-Louis
F. 1879: Gén. & Incur. 50 lits
Sr Francoise d'Assise (A)

LOUISVILLE
Co. Maskinongé T.R.

Hôpital Comtois▲ (C805a)
Boulevard Comtois
Tél: CApital 8-2731
F. 1954: Gén. 80 lits 20 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 15, 24, 28, 30, C

Officiers
Sr. St. Eloi, s.s.c.m. (A)
Sr. Marie Joseph, s.s.c.m. (N)
L'abbé Lucien Jacob (C)
Rodrigue Latourelle, M.D. (MD)

LOURDES-DE-BLANC-SABLON
Co. Saguenay Lab.

Hôpital Notre Dame de Lourdes (C801a)
F. 1950: Gén. 21 lits 6 berc.

Officiers
Sr. St-Paul de la Croix (S)
M. H. Rosmus, M.D. (A)

MACAMIC
Co. Abitibi Amos

St. Jean Sanatorium (C1601a)
Tél: 80
F. 1950: T.B. 213 lits
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 21, 22, 24, 27, 30, C

Officiers
M. R. Chamberland (A)
Sr. Ernest-Marie (N)
Rev. Max Legault, Ptre, (C)
Guy Cardinal, M.D. (M)

MAGOG
Co. Stanstead Sher.

La Providence (C1401a)
93 rue Main
Tél: Victor 3-3611
F. 1939: Gén. 44 lits 15 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officiers
Sr. Anne-Marie du S.C., f.c.s.c. (A)
Sr. St-Jean I.L.B., SC. Ed. Inf. (N)
R. P. E. Picard (C)
Paul Goyer, M.D. (MD)

MANIWAKI
Co. Gatineau M.L.

Hôpital St-Joseph✚♦ (C701)
rue des Oblats
Tél: 200
F. 1902: Gén. 38 lits 8 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 28, 29

Officiers
Sr. Marie-Adrien, s.g.c.I.L. (A)
Sr. St-Martin de France, s.g.c., IL (N)
R. P. J. Decarie, O.M.I. (C)

MARIA
Co. Bonaventure G.

Hôpital Notre Dame de Chartres (C1301a)
Tél: 320-12
F. 1945: Gén. 108 lits 16 berc.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 30

Officiers
Sr. Thérèse Marie (S)
M. B. Martin, M.D. (A)

□Université Laval, Faculté de Médecine, Québec, Québec, Canada.

MASTAI
Co. Québec Q.

Hôpital Civique (C711b)
2480, Chemin de la Canardière (2)
Tél: MOntcaalm 3-3518
F. 1915: Iso. 96 lits
→ 1, 2, 6, 7, 25

Officiers
Sr. St-Ildephonse, s.c.q. (A)
Sr. Ste. Francoise-de-Chantal, R.N. (N)
M. J. A. Bernier (C)
Berchmans Paquet, M.D. (MD)

Hôpital St-Michel-Archange▲◇ (C711b)
Tél: Mo 3-3571
F. 1845: Psych. 5000 lits
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 21, 26, 27, 28, 30, C

Officiers
Mère Ste-Clara, s.c.q. (A)
Sr. St. Clément de Rome, s.c.q., R.N. (N)
M. J. Boucher (C)
Lucien La Rue, M.D. (MD)

Unités Spéciaux
Clinique Roy-Rousseau 200 lits
Pavillon La Jemmerais 800 lits
Pavillon DuFrost 800 lits

MATANE
Co. Matane Rim.

Hôpital Du Tres Saint Redempteur▲★+ (C401)
2 rue Thibault
Tél: 697
F. 1935: Gén. 127 lits 30 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 29, 30, C

Officiers
Sr. Rita des Anges, i.l. (A)
Rev. Andrea Pomerleau, C.S.V. (C)
Paul Sarrasin, M.D. (M)

MONT-JOLI
Co. Rimouski Rim.

Sanatorium St-George▲ (C1601a)
Tél: President 5-4355
F. 1939: T.B. 420 lits
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, C

Officiers
M. H. Gauthier, M.D. (A)
Sr. Mathilde du St. Sacrément, R.N. (N)
R.P. J.B. Lajeunesse, o.m.i. (C)

Unité Spécial
Psychiatrie 192 lits

MONT-LAURIER
Co. Labelle M.L.

Hôpital Notre Dame de Ste-Croix (C1104a)
Tél: 480
F. 1950: Gén. 86 lits 16 berc.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29

Officiers
Sr. M. de Ste-Céline (A)
M. le Chan. Coté (C)
Al. Verdicchio, M.D. (MD)

MONTMAGNY Ste-A.

Hôtel Dieu de St. Augustin▲♦ (C1113)
Tél: 636
F. 1951: Gén. 135 lits 22 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officiers
Sr. Ste-Marie-Madeline, o.s.a. (A)
Sr. Marie Du Christ Roi, o.s.a., B.S. (N)
M. A. Béchard (C)
Paul Plourde, M.D. (MD)

MONTRÉAL
Ile de Montréal (M)

Hôtel-Dieu▲★+□◇ (C1021a)
3840 St. Urbain (18)
Tél: Victor 4-0161

□Université de Montréal, Faculté de Médecine, Montréal, Québec, Canada.

F. 1642: Gén. 750 lits
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 23, 26, 28, 30, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴, C⁵

Officiers
Sr. F. Gelinas, r.h.s.j., R.N., D.A.H. (A)
Sr. Bachand, r.h.s.j., R.N. (N)
R. P. de la Salette (C)
G. Gosselin, M.D. (MD)

Unités Spéciaux
Pavillon Jérome-Le-Royer 125 lits
Pavillon de Bullion 220 lits
Dispensaire
Departement de recherche

Hôpital Général de la Miséricorde▲□◇ (C1107)
1051 rue St-Hubert (24)
F. 1848: Gén. 348 lits 790 berc.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, C

Officiers
Sr. St-Julien, s.m. (A)
Sr. Ste-Arsène, s.m., R.N. (N)
M. J. H. Chabot, O.M.I. (C)

Unités Spéciaux
Maternité Catholique et Crèche de la Miséricorde 207 lits 700 berc.
Dispensaire

Hôpital Maisonneuve▲◇★+□ (C705f)
5415 Boul. de l'Assomption Rosemont (36)
Tél: CL 9-4611
F. 1954: Gén. 520 lits 63 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C¹, C², C⁴

Officiers
Sr. Lucienne Lapierre, R.N., B.Sc. (A)
Sr. Jeanette Gagnon, R.N. (N)
Marcel Laperriere (C)
Jacques Gelinas, M.D. (M)

Hôpital Notre-Dame▲★□◇ (C707f)
1560 Est rue Sherbrooke
Tél: La 5-6363
F. 1880: Gén. 612 lits 51 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴

Officiers
Sr. S. Filion, s.g.m., R.N., B.S. (S)
M. P. Bourgeois, M.D. (A)
Sr. M. Decary, s.g.m., R.N., B.S. (N)
Jules Parenteau (C)
J. R. Boutin, M.D. (MD)

Unités Spéciales
Département pour Neuro-Chirurgie
Département pour Dermatologie
Département pour Neurologie
Département pour Chirurgie Cardiaque et Pulmonaire
Cliniques Externes
Institut du Cancer
Department D'Electroencephalographie
Centre D'Audiometrie et D'Orthophonie

Hôpital Notre-Dame-de-Lourdes (C1303c)
1870 Blvd. Pie IX
F. 1943: Incur. 272 lits
→1, 7

Officiers
Sr. Clement Marie, f.c.s.p. (A)
M. W. Cabana (C)

Hôpital Notre-Dame de la Merci (CM1a)
555 Blvd. Gouin Ouest
Tél: Du 8-1148
F. 1932: Chr. & Incur. 500 lits
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10

Officiers
Fr. Conrad Scott (A)
Fr. Louis Ste-Croix (N)
M. U. Parthenais (C)
Edmond Laurendeau, M.D. (M)

Hôpital Pasteur▲ (C707f)
3095 Est rue Sherbrooke
Tél: La 3-1173
F. 1933: Iso. 355 lits
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8

Officiers
Sr. M. Lemyre, s.g.m. (S)
M. J. H. Roy (A)
J. L'Ecuyer, I.l. (N)
A. Francoeur (C)
H. Charbonneau, M.D. (M)

□Université de Montréal, Faculté de Médecine, Montréal, Québec, Canada.

Hôpital du Sacré-Couer▲★+●□◇ (C1303c)
5400 Ouest Blvd. Gouin (9)
Tél: Federal 4-1210
F. 1898: Gén. 728 lits 66 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 30, C, C²

Officiers
Sr. Louise Angeline, F.C. SP., R.N. (A)
Sr. Jeanne Emma, R.N. (N)
Emile Lemyre (C)
Fernand Hebert, M.D. (M)

Unités Spéciaux
Cardiologie 15 beds
Orthopedie 175 beds
Psychiatrie 5 beds
Pediatrie 25 beds
Tuberculose 176 beds

La Retraite St-Benoît (CM2a)
8050 Est, Notre Dame
Tél: Cl 8891
F. 1885: Chr. 280 lits
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 26

Officiers
F. Valérien (A)
F. Sigismond (N)
M. R. Cloutier (C)

Unité Spécial
Psychiatrie

Hôpital Chinois (C903)
112, Ouest, Rue Lagauchetiere
F. 1918: Gén. 25 lits
→ 22

Officiers
Sr. Ste-Marguerite, M.I.C., R.N. (A)
M. LaFond, p.m.e. (C)
H. Fortier, M.D. (M)

Hôpital St. Charles-Borromee (CM1a)
66 East Blvd., Dorchester (18)
Tél: Universite 1-8591
F. 1956: Chr. 450 lits
→ 2, 6, 7, 10, 21, 22

Officiers
Fr. Exupere Viens (A)
Brother Christophe Allard, o.h. (N)
Abbe Gilles Guilbault (C)
Marius Denis, M.D. (MD)

◀Hôpital Ste-Jeanne-D'Arc▲□◇ (C601a)
110 Ouest, Rue Prince-Arthur (18)
Tél: Plateau Vi. 2-5201
F. 1919: Gén. 433 lits 46 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, C, C¹, C², C³

Officiers
Mère Marie-Edouard, R.N. (S)
Dr. Jean Mercille (A)
Mére Marie Fatime, R.N. (N)
Rev. Romeo Guillemette (C)

Unité Spécial
Dispensaire

Hôpital St-Joseph de Rosemont▲ (C1107)
5689, Boulevard Rosemont (36)
Tél: Clairval 6-2681
F. 1949: Géneral and T.B. 500 lits
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 22, 27, 28

Officiers
Sr. Marie Aimée de Jésus, s.m. (A)
Sr. Marie Du Rosaire, S.M. (N)
Pere Vital Lemire, O.F.M. (C)
Marcel Verschelden, M.D. (M)

Hôpital St-Joseph-des-Convalescentes (C605)
4585, Rue Berri (34)
Tél: La 4-1924
F. 1913: Conv. & Chr. 52 lits
→ 1, 2, 7, 22

Officiers
Soeur Marie-Blandine Boisvert (A)
Soeur Marie-Ambroise Généreux (N)
H. M. Lebel (C)

Unité Spécial
Chronic

□ Université de Montréal, Faculté de Médecine, Montréal, Québec, Canada.
◀ Propriété d'une corporation dirigée par un conseil d'administration laique, dont la régie interne est confidée aux Soeurs de St. François d'Assise (C601a).

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

◀Hôpital Ste-Justine Pour Les Enfants▲★✚□◇
3175, chemin de la Côte Sainte-Catherine (26)
Tél: RE 1-4931
F. 1907: Pediatric 860 lits 70 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴

Officiers
M. L. de G. Beaubien (A)
Sr. Claude de la Sagesse (N)
Fr. Emilien Messier, S.J. (C)
Edmond Dubé, M.D. (MD)

Unité Spécial
Maternity

◀Hôpital St-Luc▲★✚□◇ (CVI)
1058, Rue St-Denis
Tél: Ha Un. 1-7261
F. 1908: Gén. 453 lits 38 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 26, 30, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴
Mr. J. H. Roy (A)
Miss Alice Girard (N)
Rev. Rene Morissette (C)
H. I. Tetreault, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial
Cardiac 20 beds
Orthopedic 34 beds
Pediatric 15 beds

Institut Bruchési de Montreal Inc. (C1303c)
2225 Rachel Street E
Tél: La 4-6825
F. 1911: Clinic 50 lits
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 27, C
F. Lavoie (A)

Institut du Radium▲ (C707f)
4120 Est rue Ontario (4)
Tél: Lafontaine 3-3151
F. 1922: Cancer 18 lits
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 13, C, C¹

Officiers
Dr. Ruben Levesque (A)
Mlle Simone Balthazar (N)
M. Jean Lanoix (C)

◀St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (C1305)
3830 Lacombe Ave. (26)
Tél: Regent 8-4711
F. 1924: Gén. 301 lits 46 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 20, 24, 26, 30, 38, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴

Officiers
Sr. M. Melanie, S.P., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Elaine (N)
Rev. C. B. Cahill (C)

Unité Spécial
Paediatrics 30 lits
Psychiatric Out-Patient Clinic

◀Institut Albert Prévost◆ (CVI)
6555 Ouest, Blvd. Gouin (9)
Tél: Riverside 4-6481
F. 1919: Psych. 160 lits
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, C
Mlle. C. Tassé, I.L. (A)

Hôpital Universitaire de L'Université de Montréal (C1021a)
2900 Blvd. du Mont Royal (26)
F. 1953: Gén. 600 lits 60 berc.

Officiers
Sr. Jeanne Mance, r.h.s.j. (S)
M. G. LaSalle, M.D. (A)

NICOLET
Co. Nicolet Nic.

Hôpital du Christi-Roi▲ (C707b)
Rue St-Jean-Baptiste
Tél: 130
F. 1932: Gén. 90 lits 20 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 23, 24

Officiers
Sr. Rose Alma Dubois (A)
Souer Angeline Proulx (N)
M. Arsene Joyal (C)
Aubert Laperriere, M.D. (M)

NORANDA
Co. Rouyn-Noranda Tim.

◀Propriété d'une corporation à but non lucratif, laique et bénévole. Les Filles de la Sagesse (C1601a) assument la régie interne.
◀Propriété d'une commission d'administration laique et géré sous auspices Catholiques.
□Université de Montréal, Faculté de Medecine, Montréal, Québec, Canada.
◀Owned by a lay board of directors but the Sisters of Providence of St. Vincent de Paul (C1305) are responsible for the department of nursing only.
◀Propriété d'une commission d'administration d'infirmières laïques et géré sous auspices Catholiques.

Hôpital Youville▲◇ (C701)
9e
Tél: Roger 2-2301
F. 1930: Gén. 220 lits 30 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officiers
Sr. Marie-Rosalie (A)
Sr. Marie-Eugenie, i.l. (N)
Gilles Lapalice (C)

NOTRE-DAME-DU-LAC
Co. Témiscouata Rim.

Hôpital Notre-Dame-du-Détour (C1001b)
Tél: 37
F. 1941: Gén. 59 lits 11 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officiers
Sr. Marie Cécile-Thérèse, R.N. (A)
M. A. Hector Lanouette (C)

PLESSISVILLE
Co. Mégantic Q.

Hôpital du Sacré-Coeur (C711c)
181, Rue St-Calixte
Tél: 129
F. 1919: Gén. 108 lits 24 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, C

Officiers
Sr. St.-Alphonse (A)
M. L. Ph. Sylvain (C)

QUÉBEC
Co. Québec Q.

Hôpital de L'Enfant Jésus▲★□◇ (C401)
1401—18 ème rue (3)
Tél: 4-2401
F. 1923: Gén. 510 lits 60 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, C, C¹, C², C⁴

Officiers
Sr. Gerard-Majella, O.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Marie-Majella, O.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
M. E. Michaud (C)
C. A. Gauthier, M.D. (MD)

Hôpital Général de Québec (C1115)
260, Boul. Langelier (8)
Tél: L.A. 3-0513
F. 1693: Chronic 500 lits
→ 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 22

Officiers
Sr. St-Thomas (A)
Soeur Marie-Anne de Jesus (N)
Napoléon Larochelle, M.D. (MD)

Unité Spécial
Chronic

Hôpital de la Miséricorde□ (C1105a)
1212 Chemin Ste-Foy (6)
Tél: 7-4411
F. 1874: Mat. 133 lits 7 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 6, 7

Officiers
Sr. Marie de Ste-Foy (A)
M. E. LeMay (C)

Unité Spécial
Crèche St-Vincent-de-Paul Ped. 550 lits

Hôpital Notre Dame de l'Espérance (C801a)
383, Chemin Ste-Foy (6)
Tél: Murray 3-4911
F. 1922: Gén. & Mat. 65 lits 12 berc.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 30

Officiers
Sr. Marie de Gonzague (A)
Rev. A. Normand, O.M.I. (C)
Alphonse Giguere, M.D. (M)

Hôpital St-Joseph-de-Bellevue (C1045a)
750 Chemin Ste-Foy (6)
Tél: Mu 3-4434
F. 1948: Gén. 25 lits 10 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8
Sr. St. Louis de France (A)

□Université Laval, Faculté de Médecine, Québec, Québec, Canada.

Hôpital St-François d'Assise▲✚□◇★ (C601a)
1695 Ave Ière (3)
Tél: LA 2-8161
F. 1914: Gén. 300 lits 65 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C¹, C³

Officiers
Sr. Yves de Jésus, s.f.a., R.N. (A)
Sr. St. Thomas d'Aquin, R.N. (N)
Marcel Langlois, M.D. (MD)
M. A. Vaillancourt (C)

Unité Spécial
Clinique externe

Hôpital du St-Sacrement▲✚□◇ (C711d)
1050, Chemin Ste-Foy (6)
Tél: LAfontaine 7-3461
F. 1927: Gén. 300 lits 35 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C¹, C², C⁴

Officiers
Sr. Ste-Marcelle-Marie, s.c.q., R.N. (A)
Sr. Ste-Fabienne, s.c.q., R.N. (N)
M. Denis Duval (C)
Renaud Lemieux, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial
Clinique de diabete
Clinique du glaucome
Dispensaire

L'Hôtel-Dieu de Québec▲★□◇ (C1115)
11, Côte du Palais (4)
Tél: Lafontaine 9-3761
F. 1639: Gén. 540 lits 12 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C¹, C², C³

Officiers
Mère St. Paul de la Croix, O.S.A., R.N., B.A. (A)
Mère Marie-du-St-Sacrement, o.s.a., R.N. (N)
M. Moise Roy (C)
Dr. Victor H. Radoux (M)

Unités Spéciaux
Dispensaire
Pavillon Notre Dame des Convalescents Conv. 12 beds

Hôtel-Dieu du Sacré-Coeur de Jésus (C1110)
Ave du Sacré-Coeur (8)
F. 1873: Chr. 275 lits
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 26, 27, 30, C, C², C³, C⁴
Mere S. Zephirin (A)
M. Robert Turcotte, Ptre. (C)
Lucien LaRue, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial
Épilepsie

RIMOUSKI
Co. Rimouski Rim.

Hôpital St-Joseph▲◇ (C711e)
69, Rue Ste-Marie
Tél: Ra 3-4851
F. 1923: Gén. 267 lits 35 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, 28, 29, 30, C

Officiers
Sr. Marie-Angélique, s.c.q., R.N. (A)
Sr. Ste-Madeleine-de-Passi, s.c.q., R.N. (N)
A. Bélanger (C)
Maurice Côté, M.D. (MD)

RIVIÈRE DES PRAIRIES
M.

Mont Providence (C1303c)
7200 est Blvd. Gouin
F. 1950: Me.De. 1000 lits
Sr. Marie Angélique (A)

RIVIÈRE-DU-LOUP
Co. Temiscouata Ste-A.

Hôpital St-Joseph du Précieux-Sang◇ (C1303c)
28 Rue Joly
Tél: UNion 2-3541
F. 1889: Gén. 104 lits 13 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 21, 22, 24, 28, C

Officiers
Sr. Berthe-Lydia, f.c.s.p. (A)
Sr. Rose-Antoinette (N)
M. l'abbé W. Latulippe (C)

□Université Laval, Faculté de Medecine, Québec, Québec, Canada.

ROBERVAL
Co. Roberval — Chic.

Hôpital Ste-Elizabeth (C603)
Blvd. Marcotte
Tél: 368
F. 1952: Psych. 800 lits

Officiers
Sr. Marie-Francois-de-Borgia (A)
Fernand Lemelin, M.D. (MD)

Hôtel-Dieu St-Michel▲◆ (C1117)
Tél: 1290
F. 1918: Gén. and Sanatorium 500 lits
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 23, 24, 27, 28, C

Officiers
Sr. Ste. Jeanne De Chantal, II, B.Sc., Ed. de L'Inf. (A)
Sr. Ste. Jeanne-de-Chantal (N)
M. A. Benoit Lavallee (C)

Unité Spécial
St-Michel Sanatorium — T.B. 360 lits

ROC-FORÊT
Co. Sherbrooke — Sher.

Sanatorium des Soeurs (C1401a)
F. 1948: T.B. 90 lits
→ 1, 2, 5, 7
Sr. Supérieure (A)

SAINT-ADÈLE (en bas)
Co. Terrebonne — St-Jer.

Sanatorium Notre-Dame-des-Monts (C1205a)
131 rue Notre-Dame
Tél: Capital 9-3562
F. 1928: T.B. 30 lits
→ 27

Officers
Sr. Ste. Phileas-d'Alexandrie (N)
Rev. Ovila Melancon, c.s.c. (C)
Albert Joannette, M.D. (M)

STE-AGATHE-DES-MONTS
Co. Terrebonne — M.L.

Hôpital de Ste-Agathe (C-D 20)
19 rue Préfontaine
Tél: 961
F. 1954: Gén. 41 lits 11 berc.
→ 2, 3, 5, 7, 23, 24, C

Officiers
Mlle. Cécile Béliveau (A)
Gilles Grigon, M.D. (MD)

STE-ANNE-DE-BEAUPRE
Co. Montmorency — Q.

Hôpital Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre (C101a)
239, Rue Royal
Tél: Corvette 3-3727
F. 1930: Gén. 51 lits 6 berc.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officiers
Sr. Marie Louis-Gilles (A)
M. Ovila Rondeau, C.S.S.R. (C)
Vincent Gauthier, M.D. (M)

STE-ANNE-DE-LA-POCATIÈRE
Co. Kamouraska — Ste-A.

Hôpital Notre Dame de Fatima (C1006a)
5 ieme Ave.
Tél: 119
F. 1955: Gén. 20 lits 12 berc.
→ 2, 5, 7, 28, 29

Officiers
Sr. Marie Bernadette (A)
M. L. Dubé (C)
Gerard Martineau, M.D. (MD)

STE-ANNE-DES-MONTS
Co. Gaspé-Nord — G.

Hôpital Ste-Anne (C1301a)
F. 1930: Gén. 115 lits 8 berc.
→ 2, 3, 5, 6, 7

Officiers
Sr. Joseph de Marie (A)
M. J. Bernier (C)

ST-ELEUTHÈRE
Co. Kamouraska — Ste-A.

Hôpital St-Joseph-du-Lac (C1045a)
Tél: 22
F. 1946: Gén. 58 lits 12 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, 29

Officiers
Sr. Ste.-Amable (A)
Sr. Robert Marie (N)
M. Joseph Caron (C)

ST-FERDINAND
Co. Mégantic — Q.

Hôpital St-Julien (C711c)
Tél: 17
F. 1872: Psych. 1448 lits
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 22, 26, 27

Officiers
Sr. Ste-Jeanne-de-Valois, s.c.q. (S)
M. J. P. Lamontagne, M.D. (A)
Sr. Ste-Marie-Julie, s.c.q. (N)
Abbé Laurent Desrochers (C)
Sr. St-Maxime, s.c.q. (D)
J. P. Lamontagne, M.D. (MD)

STE-FOY
Co. Québec — Q.

Hôpital Laval▲✚□[1] (C711d)
2725 Chemin Ste-Foy (10)
Tél: LAfontaine 7-2561
F. 1916: T.B. 500 lits
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 21, 23, 27, 28, 30, C, C[4]

Officiers
Sr. Ste-Darie (A)
Sr. St. Real, R.N. (N)
Rev. George Albert Lacroix (C)
Alphonse L'Esperance, M.D. (MD)

Unité Spécial
Centre de recherche

ST-GEORGES-OUEST
Co. Beauce — Q.

L'Hôtel Dieu Notre-Dame de Beauce▲◇ (C1115)
rue de l'Hôpital (2)
F. 1950: Gén. 150 lits 30 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 24, 28, 29, 30, C

Officiers
Mère Sainte-Clotilde, o.s.a., R.N. (A)
Sr. St-Augustin, o.s.a., R.N. (N)
M. P. Jacques (C)
Marcel Langlois, M.D. (MD)

ST-HYACINTHE
Co. St-Hyacinthe — St.Hy.

Hôpital St-Charles▲□◇ (C705)
2750, Rue Laframboise
Tél: Province 4-5331
F. 1902: Gén. 190 lits 22 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C[1], C[3], C[4]

Officiers
Sr. de Grandpré, s.g.s.h., R.N. (A)
Sr. St. Ernest, s.g.s.h., R.N. (N)
M. B. Collette (C)
Marc Bergeron, M.D. (MD)

Hôtel-Dieu de St-Hyacinthe (C705)
1800, Rue Dessaulles
Tél: Province 4-6495
F. 1840: Chr. 540 lits

Officiers
Sr. St. Romuald (A)
Rev. Jean Marc Benoit (C)

ST-JEAN
Co. St-Jean — Jean

Hôpital St-Jean▲□◇ (C707f)
217, Rue Longueuil
Tél: Fidélite 6-6871
F. 1868: Gén. 180 lits 35 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 22, 23, 24, 28, 30, C

Officiers
Sr. Helene Archambault, s.g.m. (N)
Sr. Rachel Tourigny, s.g.m. (A)
Mgr. L. Messier (C)
Sr. Hélène Archambault (D)

Unité Special
Hospice St. Jean — Chr. 60 lits

ST-JEAN-PORT-JOLI
Co. L'Islet — Ste-A.

L'Hôpital St-Jean-Port-Joli (C603)
Tél: 55
F. 1947: Gén. 30 lits 12 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officiers
Sr. M-Thérèse d'Alençon (A)
Chanome Joseph Fleury, petr. (C)
Fernand Lizotte, M.D. (MD)

ST-JEROME
Co. Terrebonne — St-Jer.

Hôtel Dieu de Saint Jerome▲ (C1021a)
290 Rue Montigny
Tél: General 2-9711
F. 1950: Gén. 210 lits 43 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 23, 24, C, C[4]

Officiers
Sr. Therese Trottier, r.h.s.j., B.Sc., M.A. (A)
Sr. Therese de Jesus, R.H.S.J., B.Sc. (N)
M. C. A. Blondin (C)
Jean Louis Taillon, M.D. (M)

ST-JOSEPH D'ALMA
Co. St. Jean — Chic.

Hôtel Dieu D'Alma✚◇ (C1109)
Tél: 2-3421
F. 1954: Gén. 125 lits 40 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 21, 23, 24, 28, C, C[4]

Officiers
Mere Marie de Jesus (A)
Sr. Marie de la Trinité (N)
M. O. Carrier (C)

ST-LAURENT
Co. Jacques Cartier — M.

Hôpital Notre-Dame de l'Espérance▲◇ (C801a)
1275 Côte Vertu
F. 1901: Gén. 150 lits
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 21, 23, C

Officiers
Sr. Gertrude du Sacre-Coeur (A)
Sr. Marie Victoire (N)
M. R. Hebert (C)
Roger Beaulieu, M.D. (M)

SAINTE-MARIE
Co. Beauce — Q.

Hôpital Notre-Dame-de-Protection (C711c)
Tél: 18
F. 1922: Gén. 82 lits
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. Sainte Augusta (A)
Sr. Ste-Louis-Majella (N)
M. F. DeVarennes (C)

SHAWINIGAN FALLS
Co. St-Maurice — T.-R.

Hôpital Ste-Thérèse▲◇ (C701)
Tél: 4446
F. 1931: Gén. 150 lits 30 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officiers
Sr. Hélène-de-Jésus, s.g.c. (A)
Sr. Marie Leonille, R.N., B.S. (N)
M. R. Gosselin (C)

SHERBROOKE
Co. Sherbrooke — Sher.

[1]Université Laval, Faculté de Médicine, Québec, Québec, Canada.
□Université de Montréal, Faculté de Médecine, Montréal, Québec, Canada.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Hôpital Général St-Vincent de Paul▲✚◇□□[1]◇ (C705)
300, Est Rue King
Tél: LOrraine 2-3881
F. 1909: Gén. 300 lits 40 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C[1], C[2], C[3]

Officiers
Sr. Gauthier, s.g.s.h., R.N. (A)
Sr. Couture, s.g.s.h., R.N. (N)
P. H. Vervaeke, o.s.cam. (C)
Fernand Tanguay, M.D. (MD)

Unité Spécial
Dispensaire

Hôpital d'Youville (C705)
Tél: Lorraine 7-4814
F. 1955: Chr. 166 lits
→ 7, 8
Sr. Dufault (A)

Hôtel-Dieu de Sherbrooke▲★◇ (C1401a)
580 Sud, Rue Bowen
Tél: Lorraine 9-2551
F. 1917: Gén. 496 lits 55 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30

Officiers
Sr. Lucie du Divin Coeur, f.c.s.s. (S)
A. Charpentier (A)
Sr. St. Eugene, f.c.s.c., B.S. (N)
M. L. Begin (C)

Unité Spéciale
Sanatorium St-François T.B. 100 lits

Hospice du Sacré-Coeur (C705)
1036, Belvedere Sud
Tél: Lorraine 7-4814
F. 1875: Gén. Conv. & Incur. 530 lits
→ 1, 7
Sr. Dufault (A)

SOREL
Co. Richelieu St-Hy.

Hôtel Dieu de Sorel▲♦ (C1021b)
400 Ave. Hôtel-Dieu
Tél: Riviera 3-5521
F. 1946: Gén. 162 lits 20 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C

Officiers
Sr. A. Leblanc, r.h.s.j., R.N., R.R.L., R.T. (A)
Sr. Gratia Demers, r.h.s.j., R.N. (N)
Rev. Albini McCarthy, O.F.M. (C)

Hôpital Général (C705)
151 rue Georges
Tél: 3303
F. 1862: Chr. 300 lits
Sr. Bourgeois (A)

TASCHEREAU
Co. Abitibi Amos

Hôpital Catholique (C1601a)
F. 1947: Gén. 28 lits 7 berc.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7
Sr. Supérieure (A)

THETFORD-MINES
Co. Mégantic Q.

Hôpital St-Joseph▲♦ (C711c)
Tél: Federal 5-9181
F. 1910: Gén. 135 lits 26 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30

Officiers
Soeur Saint-Marien, R.N. (A)
Sr. St-Louis-de-Grenade (N)
Rev. Paul Benoit, c.s.c. (C)
Marc Poulin, M.D. (MD)

TROIS-RIVIÈRES
Co. Trois-Rivières T.-R.

□ Université de Montréal, Faculté de Médecine, Montréal, Québec, Canada.
□[1]Université Laval, Faculté de Médecine, Québec, Québec, Canada.

Hôpital St-Joseph▲◇★✚● (C1303b)
731, Rue Ste-Julie
Tél: Frontenac 4-6211
F. 1864: Gén. 237 lits 26 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, C, C[1], C[4]

Officiers
Sr. Jean des Oliviers, F.C.S.P., I.L. (A)
Sr. Telesphore-Marie, F.C.S.P., I.L. (N)
M. Oyide Levasseur (C)
Jean J. Laurier, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial
Dispensaire

Hôpital Ste-Marie♦● (C1107)
1991, Boul. du Carmel
Tél: Frontenac 5-7721
F. 1943: Gén. 224 lits 59 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C[3]

Officiers
Rev. Sr. Ste.-Louis-Philippe, s.m., I.L., B.Sc.H. (A)
Sr. Marie de la Providence, s.m., I.L. (N)
M. A. Meumier, Ptre (C)
M. Andre Pothier, M.D. (M)

Unités Spéciaux
Cardiaque 20 lits
Psychiatrie 22 lits
Orthopedie 34 lits

◀[1]Hôpital-Sanatorium Cooke▲ (C1001b)
Chemin Ste-Marguérite
Tél: Frontenac 6-3721
F. 1930: T.B. 330 lits
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, C

Officiers
M. J. A. Trudel, N.P. (A)
Sr. Clement Marie, R.N. (N)
M. G. Baril (C)
Hervé Beaudoin, M.D. (MD)

VAL D'OR
Co. Abitibi Amos

Hôpital St-Sauveur♦ (C1601a)
F. 1950: Gén. 111 lits 16 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, 30

Officers
Sr. Alexandre Marie de la Croix (A)
Sr. Marie Bernard (N)
Aurelien Boisvert (C)

VALLEYFIELD
Co. Beauharnois V.

Hôtel-Dieu de Valleyfield▲ (C1303c)
245, Rue Sallaberry
Tél: Fr 3-3360
F. 1904: Gén. 150 lits 30 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 28, 30, C

Officiers
Sr. Anna du St-Esprit, R.N. (A)
Sr. Thomas du Sauveur (N)
M. le chan, J. M.Phaneuf (C)

VERDUN (Montreal)
Co. Verdun M.

Hôpital Général du Christ-Roi▲★✚□◇ (C1303c)
4000, Boul. Lasalle
Tél: Po 6-3551
F. 1932: Gén. 420 lits 60 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C[1], C[3], C[4]

Officiers
Sr. Charles-Benoit (A)
Sr. Blandine (N)
Eugene Thibault M.D. (M)

◀[1]Propriété de la Corporation de l'Hôpital Cooke, mais conduit par les Filles de Jésus (C1001b).
□ Université de Montréal, Faculté de Médecine, Montréal, Québec, Canada.

VILLE-MARIE
Co. Témiscamingue Tim.

Hôpital Ste-Famille (C701)
Tél: 29
F. 1886: Gén. 102 lits 13 berc.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officiers
Sr. Madeline-Sophie, s.g.c. (A)
Sr. St-Aimé, s.g.c. (N)
R. P. E. Létourneau, O.M.I. (C)

WINDSOR
Co. Richmond Sher.

◀[2]Hôpital St-Louis de Windsor (C403a)
Tél: 5-3515
F. 1952: Gén. 21 lits
Sr. Ignace, o.p. (S)

AGENCIES ALLIÉES

AMQUI
Co. Matapédia R.

Hôpital Notre Dame de l'Esperance (C801a)
Rue du Pont
F. 1954: Mat. 11 lits 8 berc.
→ 2, 3, 4, 6
Sr. Alphonse Marie (A)

ANCIENNE-LORETTE
Co. Québec Q.

Hôpital Saint-Augustin (CM1a)
Aéroport Anc.Lorette
Tél: MU 1-4681
F. 1947: Chr. 125 lits
→ 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12

Officiers
R. P. Albert, o.h. (A)
Rev. Henri Samson, ptre (C)
Benoit Boucher, M.D. (MD)

BEAUHARNOIS
Co. Beauharnois V.

Hospice St-Joseph (C707f)
F. 1861: Conv. 175 lits
Sr. Breux (A)

BORDEAUX M.

Hôpital St-Joseph des Convalescentes (C605)
11844, Bois-de-Boulogne (12)
Tél: FEderal 4-3120
F. 1938: Conv. 244 lits
→ 2, 7

Officiers
R. Mère Marie-Jean-Baptiste Vaillancourt (A)
L'abbe Georges Jodoin (C)

Unité Spécial
Chronic

CHAMBLY
Co. Chambly Jean

Maison de Repos (C1601a)
50 rue Bourgogne
F. 1943: Conv.
Sr. Saint-Sosthéne (A)

CLARKE CITY
Co. Saguenay St-L.

Hôpital de Clarke City (C603)
Tél: Lu 3-230F
F. 1926: Gén. 6 lits 1 berc.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, C, C[2], C[3]

Officiers
Charlotte Pelletier, i.l. (A)
Charlotte Pelletier, i.l. (N)
M. R. Smith, M.D. (M)

COTEAU-DU-LAC
Co. Soulanges V.

Hospice-Orphelinat de Providence (C1303c)
F. 1868: V.N.
Sr. Julienne de Venice (D)

◀Conduit par les Soeurs Dominicain des Saints Anges Gardiens (C403a)

FARNHAM
Co. Missisquoi St-Hy.

Hospice Ste-Elisabeth (C705)
Rue St-Paul
F. 1876: Chr. 150 lits
Sr. du St-Rédempteur (A)

ILE ST. PAUL (Montreal)
Co. Hochelaga M.

Hôpital Notre Dame Bon Secours (C1205a)
F. _____: Gen. 75 lits
Officers
Sr. Ste. Hilaire de Poitiers (A)
Sr. Ste. Marie Anysie, R.N. (N)

LACHUTE
Co. Argenteuil St-Jer.

Hôpital de la Providence (C1303)
318, Rue Princess
Tél: LO 2-2606
F. 1943: Gén. 16 lits 10 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 7
Officiers
M. L. A. Ducharme (C)

Hôpital Notre-Dame du Sourire (C605)
181, Rue Berthanie
Tél: Lorraine 2-6362
F. 1951: Conv. 10 lits
Officiers
Sr. Louis-Marie Demees, o.f.s.j. (A)
M. l'abbé Yvon Maillaux (C)
M. M. Papineau, M.D. (MD)

LYSTER
Co. Mégantic Q.

Hospice des Saints-Anges (C1105a)
F. 1925: Inst. 165 lits
Sr. M. de St-Jean-de-la-Céne (A)

MARIEVILLE
Co. Rouville St-Hy.

Hospice Ste-Croix (C705)
F. 1865: Orphelinat and Chroniques Malades 385 lits
→ 22
Officiers
Sr. Moreau (A)
L'abbe L. P. Phénix (C)
Unité Spécial
Chronic

MASTAI
Co. Quebec Q.

Sanatorium Mastaï (C711b)
Chemin de la Canardière (5)
F. 1900: Alcoholic & Psychiatric 50 lits
Officiers
Sr. St. Aloysia (A)
M. L. Larue, M.D. (M)
Sr. St-Bernadette-Soubirous (N)
Mgr. J. A. Gauthier, P.A. (C)

MONTMAGNY
Co. Montmagny Ste-A.

Hospice St-Thomas (C711e)
8 rue St. Joseph
F. 1885: Chr. 200 lits
Officiers
Sr. St-Maurice (A)
M. M. Bouler, M.D. (M)

MONTRÉAL
Co. Hochelaga M.

Couvent de la Petites-Soeurs-de-l'Assomption (C103a)
1626, Rue St-Hubert
F. 1933: V.N.
Sr. Anne Marie de la Merci (D)

Couvent de la Petites-Soeurs-de-l'Assomption (C103a)
8909, Boul., LaSalle
F. : V.N.
Mére M.-Charles-du-Sacré-Coeur (D)

Hospice Gamelin (C1303b)
1440, Rue Dufresne
Tél: La 2-6640
F. 1894: Chronic 247 lits
→ 7, 11
Officiers
Sr. Marie-de-la-Passiou (A)
Sr. Marie-Elide, f.c.s.p., I.C.L. (N)
Rev. Armand Dubreuit, ptre (C)
M. R. Coaillier, M.D. (MD)

Residence Morin (C603)
6365, Rue St. Vallier
Tél: Cr. 7-7860
F. 1922: Old Age 65 lits
Sr. Marie-du-St-Esprit (A)

Hospice Ste-Brigide (C603)
1065, Rue Maisonneuve
F. 1925: Chr. 150 lits
Officiers
Sr. Marie Anne des Anges (A)
M. F. Leclere, M.D. (M)

Providence Ste-Geneviève (C1303)
4078, Rue Delorimier (24)
F. 1903: V.N.
Sr. Julienne-de-Venise (D)

Notre-Dame de la Protection (C1205a)
Ile St-Paul
F. : Conv. & T.B. 100 lits
Sr. Superieure (A)

Providence Infirmary (CM3a)
46, Jardins Surrey
F. 1900: Chr. 50 lits
F. Jacques, C.S.C. (A)

Sanatorium Notre-Dame-Sacré-Coeur (C1205a)
701, Ave Claremont
F. 1854: Conv. 38 lits
Sr. Marie Ferdinand (A)

NICOLET
Co. Nicolet Nic.

Hôtel-Dieu de Nicolet (C707b)
Avenue de Seminaire, Nicolet
F. 1886: Conv. 125 lits
Tél: 128
Soeur Jeanne Gagne, s.g.m. (A)
Soeur Marie-Anne Theroux, s.g.m. (N)
M. l'abbe Andre St-Cyr (C)

QUÉBEC
Co. Québec Q.

Maison Mère du Bon-Pasteur (C1105a)
1080, Rue Lachevrotière (4)
Tél: LAfontaine 2-5621
F. 1850: Inst. 85 lits
→ 6, 7, 8, 10
Officiers
Sr. Marie Médiatrice, S.C.I.M. (A)
M. R. Lessard, M.D. (M)
Sr. M. de Sainte-Flore-d'Auvergne (N)
M. l'abbe Joseph Picard (C)

Hôpital Notre-Dame de Recouvrance (C1105a)
233 Avenue Giguère (8)
Tél: Murray 3-4479
F. 1948: Mat. 21 lits 25 berc.
→ 2, 3, 7, 29
Soeur M. Joseph-Adolphe, D.A.H. (A)
Soeur Marie de Jesse, i.l. (N)
M. l'abbe Leon Boisvert (C)

Hospice St-Antoine (C711d)
560, Rue St-François
F. 1897: Chr. 136 lits
Officiers
Sr. Ste-Vincence (A)
M. M. Tremblay, M.D. (M)

St. Brigid's Home (C711d)
80 Grande Allee East (4)
Tél: LA 5-4777
F. 1877: Chr. 57 lits
Officiers
Sr. Maria Gervase (A)
J. G. Fisher, M.D. (MD)

Hospice des Soeurs de la Charité (C711)
5 St-Olivier (4)
F. 1849: Chr. Incur. & Cancer 140 lits
→ 1, 4, 7, 8, 11
Officiers
Sr. St-Jean-du-Désert s.c.g. (A)
Roland Côte, M.D. (M)

Orphelinat du St-Sauveur (C711a)
182, Rue Colomb
F. 1907: Inst. 305 lits
Mère St-Landry (D)

RIVIÈRE-À-PIÈRRE
Co. Portneuf Q.

Dispensaire (C1105a)
F. 1939: Disp.
Sr. Saint-Honoré, R.N. (D)

SAINT-CELESTIN
Co. Nicolet Nic.

Foyer Ste-Anne (C707b)
1 rue Simard
F. 1898: Chr. 65 lits
Officiers
Sr. Maria Larocque (A)
Sr. Maria Justras (N)
l'Abbe E. Noel (C)
M. B. Laliberté, M.D. (MD)

ST-HYACINTHE
Co. St. Hyacinthe St. Hy.

Ouvroir Ste-Geneviève (C705)
1225, Rue St-Antoine
F. 1864: Ped. & Incur. 60 lits 22 berc.
Officiers
Sr. Sainte-Celine (A)
M. O. Desmarias, M.D. (M)

ST-LAURENT
Co. Jacques Cartier M.

Crèche d'Youville (C707f)
5705, chemin Côte de Liesse (9)
Tél: Riverside 7-2487
F. 1754: Ped. 700 lits
Officiers
Soeur Jeanne Filion (A)
Claude Leonard, M.D. (M)
Monsieur l'Abbe Lucien Marien (N)

SAINT-PAUL-l'ERMITE
Co. l'Assomption M.

Hôpital Notre Dame (C801a)
400 rue Notre Dame
F. 1948: Mat. 17 lits 8 berc.
Sr. Marie-Julie (A)

ST-PHILEMON
Co. Bellechase Q.

Sanatorium (C1307a)
F. 1903: T.B. 12 lits
Mère Jean-Marie (A)

ST-VINCENT-DE-PAUL
Co. Laval M.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

Maison Providence (1303)
F. 1858: Inst. 190 lits
Sr. Jeanne-Françoise, f.c.s.p. (A)

SHELTER BAY
Co. Saguenay St-L

Hôpital du Sacré-Coeur (C711d)
F. 1928: Gén. 5 lits

Officiers
Sr. Sainte-Marie-Paul (D)
M. A. Allard, M.D. (M)

SHERBROOKE
Co. Sherbrooke Sher.

Couvent des Petites Soeurs de l'Assomption (C103a)
105, Rue Gordon
F. 1944: V.N.
Mère M. Cécile du St. Esprit (D)

VAL-DAVID
Co. Terrebonne M.-L.

Sanatorium des Soeurs (C101a)
F. 1922: Conv. 25 lits
Sr. M.-Celina (A)

VALLEYFIELD
Co. Beauharnois V.

Hospice St. Vincent de Paul (C1303c)
F. 1884: V.N.
Mère F.-Romaine (D)

VARENNES
Co. Verchères Jean

Hospice La Jammerais (C707f)
Rue Youville
F. 1859: Incur. 188 lits
Sr. M. Bonille (A)

YAMACHICHE
Co. St-Maurice T.-R.

Hospice Ste-Anne (C1303b)
F. : Chr. 50 lits
Sr. Supérieure (D)

SASKATCHEWAN

Regina

Archdiocese of REGINA (R.)

Abbatis Nullius

ST. PETER OF MUENSTER (A.N.)

Dioceses of

PRINCE ALBERT (P.A.)
GRAVELBOURG (Grv.)
SASKATOON (Sask.)

Vicariate Apostolic of

KEEWATIN (Kee.)
(See located in the Province of Manitoba)

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	*23*
No. of beds	*1828*
No. of bassinets	*306*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies	*3*
No. of beds	*286*
No. of bassinets	*6*

HOSPITALS

BIGGAR
Rosetown County Sask.

St. Margaret's Hospital (C707c)
7th Ave., West
Tel: 535
Est. 1923: Gen. 40 beds 9 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. Simonne Mageau, s.g.m., R.N. (A)
Sr. Bernadette Bezaire, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Tombu (C)

BROADVIEW R.

St. Michael's Hospital (C1101)
Beryl St.
Tel: 85
Est. 1936: Gen. 22 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Marie Cornelius, R.N. (A)
Rev. D. Lucey (C)

CUDWORTH
Rosthern County A.N.

St. Michael's Hospital (C501)
6th St., P.O. Box 268
Tel: 62
Est. 1926: Gen. 20 beds 7 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Walburga, O.S.E. (A)
Rev. E. Benning, O.S.B. (C)

ESTERHAZY
Melville County (R)

St. Anthony's Hospital (C703)
Est. 1940: Gen. 22 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, C

Officers
Sr. St. Maurice (A)
Sr. M. Anita, R.N. (N)
Rev. V. L. Carey (C)

ESTEVAN
Assiniboia County R.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C1030)
1st Ave., P.O. Box 290
Tel: Mercury 4-2661
Est. 1938: Gen. 75 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, 28, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Mary Esther, R.N. (A)
Sr. Sheila, R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Harty (C)
R. Inglis, M.D. (MD)

GRAVELBOURG
Wood Mountain County Grav.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (C707d)
P.O. Box 145
Tel: 102
Est. 1928: Gen. 44 beds 9 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 30, C

Officers
Sr. I. Brouin, s.g.m., R.N., B.S. in Nursing Sc. (A)
Sr. Irene Drouin, s.g.m. (N)
Rev. H. Desrochers, o.m.i. (C)

HUMBOLDT
Humboldt County A.N.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital▲□◇ (C501)
9th St.
Tel: 22611
Est. 1912: Gen. & Iso. 75 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Hildegard, O.S.E., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Rufina, O.S.E., R.N. (N)
Rev. Wilfred, O.S.B. (C)

□University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

ILE A LA CROSSE Kee.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C707c)
Est. 1926: Gen. 28 beds 3 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. A. Marien (S)
Rev. L. Poirier, O.M.I. (A)

LESTOCK
Last Mountain County R.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C703)
Tel: 39
Est. 1937: Gen. 34 beds 9 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Augustine, G.S.I.C. (A)
Sr. Mary Claudia (N)
Rev. J. Fircola (C)
H. Millette, M.D. (M)

MACKLIN
Battlefords County Sask.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (C501)
Tel: 78
Est. 1926: Gen. 31 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Pulcheria, O.S.E. (A)
Rev. P. Bieler, O.M.I. (C)

MELVILLE
Melville County R.

St. Peter's Hospital▲ (C1101)
718 Manitoba
Tel: 407
Est. 1940: Gen. 41 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Helen Joseph, C.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Michael, C.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. V. Vanco, O.M.I. (C)

MONTMARTRE R.

Union Hospital (C305)
Est. 1954: Gen. 12 beds 4 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Marie Claudia, n.d.c., R.N. (A)
Sr. Marie Jacqueline, n.d.c., R.N. (N)
Rev. Joseph A. Foisy (C)
M. L. Prefontaine, M.D. (M)

Unite Special
Pediatric 4 beds

MOOSE JAW
Moose Jaw County R.

Providence Hospital▲◇ (C1305)
Lilloet St., E.
Tel: Ox 2-6471
Est. 1912: Gen. 165 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Lalemant, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Fanchea, R.N. (N)
Rev. C. S. Godin (C)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

NORTH BATTLEFORD
Battlefords County P.A.

Notre Dame Hospital (C1303a)
1080 Charles St.
Tel: 2411
Est. 1913: Gen. 178 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, 30, C

Officers
Mother Teresina, R.N. (A)
Sr. Anne Antoinette, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Lebris, O.M.I. (C)

PONTEIX
Maple Creek County — Grav.

Gabriel Hospital (C1201a)
Tel: 44
Est. 1917: Gen. 21 beds 6 bass.
→ 2, 5, 6, C
Sr. Marie Albert, S.N.D. (A)
Sr. Arthur Marie, R.N., S.N.D. (N)

PRINCE ALBERT
Prince Albert County — P.A.

Holy Family Hospital▲◇ (C901)
15th St., West
Tel: 2607
Est. 1910: Gen. 134 beds 21 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Margaret Marie, S.C.I.C. (A)
Sr. M. Germaine, S.C.I.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. E. Charron (C)

Special Unite
Urology — 10 beds

RADVILLE
Weyburn County — R.

Radville Community Hospital▲ (C1034)
P.O. Box 310
Tel: 19
Est. 1948: Gen. 26 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Magdalene (A)
Rev. E. A. Yandeau (C)

REGINA
Regina County — R.

Mercy Hospital (C1101)
2614 Victoria Ave.
Tel: Lakeside 2-5985
Est. 1936: Mat. 14 beds 14 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Annunciata, R.N., R.T. (A)
Rev. L. J. Kemble, O.F.M. (C)

Regina Grey Nuns' Hospital▲★◇ (C707d)
Dewdney Ave. and Pasqua St.
Tel: Jordan 9-9621
Est. 1907: Gen. 470 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Rita Fortier, s.g.m., B.S.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. A. Brodeur, s.g.m., R.N. (N)
Rev. H. Bosma (C)
Jean Dupont, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Allan Blair Memorial Clinic
Out-Patient Service

SASKATOON
Saskatoon County — Sask.

St. Paul's Hospital▲★✚◇ (C707c)
Ave. P & 20th St.
Tel: CHerry 4-7971
Est. 1907: Gen. & Iso. 277 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 24, 25, 30, C

Officers
Sr. Yvonne Prevost, s.g.m., R.N. (A)
Sr. Aline Bohémier, s.g.m., R.N. (N)
Rev. K. Kennedy, C.Ss.R. (C)

Special Units
Isolation Unit — 26 beds
Out-Patient Service

TISDALE
Melfort County — P.A.

St. Therese Hospital▲ (C1203a)
102 Lucas St., P. O. Box 700
Tel: 2621
Est. 1925: Gen. 75 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 30, C

Officers
Sr. A. Landry, R.N. (A)
Sr. B. Bigelow, R.N. (N)
Rev. G. Van Vynckt (C)
C. S. Amundson, M.D. (MD)

Special Unit
Pediatric — 15 beds

VAL MARIE — Grav.

Notre Dame Hospital (C1201a)
Tel: 5
Est. 1946: Gen. 11 beds 4 bass.
→ 2, 5, 7, 11, 21, 28, 29, C

Officers
Sr. Marie de la Trinite, R.N. (A)
Thomas Fennessy, M.D. (M)

ZENON PARK — P.A.

Notre Dame de l'Assomption Hospital (C1201a)
P.O. Box 189
Tel: 26
Est. 1952: Gen. 13 beds 5 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Marie Ephrem, S.N.D., B.A. (A)
Sr. Marie de la Trinite, R.N. (N)
Rev. Fr. Armand, ARES. (C)
J. A. A. Mandin, M.D. (MD)

ALLIED AGENCIES

LA LOCHE — Kee.

St. Martin's Hospital (C707c)
Est. 1943: Gen. 11 beds 6 bass.

Officers
Sr. Weber, s.g.m. (A)
K. Hoehne, M.D. (M)

MOOSE JAW
Moose Jaw County — R.

St. Anthony's Home (C1305)
University Heights
Tel: Oxford 2-7874
Est. 1939: Chr. 165 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Cecile, S.P. (A)
Sr. Mary Thomas, R.N. (N)
Rev. T. P. Wheeler (C)
J. M. Hourigan, M.D. (MD)

ST. HUBERT MISSION
Qu'Appelle County — R.

Joan of Arc Home (C301a)
Via Whitewood
Est. 1924: Chronic 110 beds

Officers
Sr. Marie Francoise (A)
Rev. Fr. Joseph Bordet (C)
A. Pendleton, M.D. (MD)

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Vicariate Apostolic of
KEEWATIN (Kee.)

Vicariate Apostolic of
MACKENZIE (Mack.)

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	6
No. of beds	447
No. of bassinets	18

Allied Agencies

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:	1

HOSPITALS

AKLAVIK
Mackenzie County — Mack.

Immaculate Conception Hospital (C707a)
Est. 1924: Gen. 59 beds 2 bass.

Officers
Sr. Flore Gaudet, s.g.m. (A)
Sr. Marguerite Bourgeois, s.g.m., R.N. (N)
Rev. M. Ruyant, o.m.i. (C)

CHESTERFIELD INLET
Keewatin County — H.B.

Hôpital Ste-Thérèse de l'Enfant-Jésus (C707b)
Est. 1931: Gen. 60 beds 4 bass.

Officers
Sr. Saint Ignace de Loyola, s.g.m. (A)
Rev. F. R. Courtemanche O.M.I. (C)

FORT RAE
Mackenzie County — Mack.

Hôpital Faraud (C707a)
Est. 1940: Gen. 70 beds 4 bass.
→ 2, 5, 7, 9, 10, 27, 28, 29, C

Officers
Sr. E. Boisvert, s.g.m., R.N. (A)
Sr. Claire Cardinal, s.g.m., R.N. (N)
Rev. G. Duchaussois, O.M.I. (C)
J. Pyper, M.D. (MD)

Special Unit
Tuberculosis — 46 beds

FORT RESOLUTION
Mackenzie County — Mack.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C707a)
Est. 1939: Gen. & T.B. 80 beds 4 bass.

Officers
Sr. Cardinal, s.g.m., R.N. (A)
Rev. Mokwa, O.M.I. (C)

FORT SIMPSON
Mackenzie County — Mack.

St. Margaret's Hospital (C707a)
Est. 1916: Gen. & T.B. 70 beds

Officers
Sr. T. Chaloux, s.g.m., R.N. (A)
Rev. S. Lesage, O.M.I. (C)

FORT SMITH
Mackenzie County — Mack.

St. Anne's General Hospital (C707a)
Tel: 2351
Est. 1917: Gen., Orth. & T.B. 108 beds 4 bass.

Officers
Sr. E. Boisvert, s.g.m., R.N. (A)
Rev. G. Mousseau, O.M.I. (C)

ALLIED AGENCY

FORT PROVIDENCE — Mack.

Sacred Heart Convent (C707a)
Est. 1867: V.N.
Sr. Elizabeth Kristoff (D)

YUKON

Dawson

Vicariate Apostolic of

WHITE HORSE (W.H.)

HOSPITAL

DAWSON W.H.

St. Mary's Hospital (C101a)
First Ave.

Est. 1898: Gen. 25 beds 4 bass.
→ 2, 5, 6, 7, 22, 24, C

Officers

Sr. Mary Ignatia, S.S.A., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Anne Cecilia, S.S.A., R.N. (N)
Rev. Jos. Plaine, O.M.I. (C)

Special Unit

Division for Aged Men

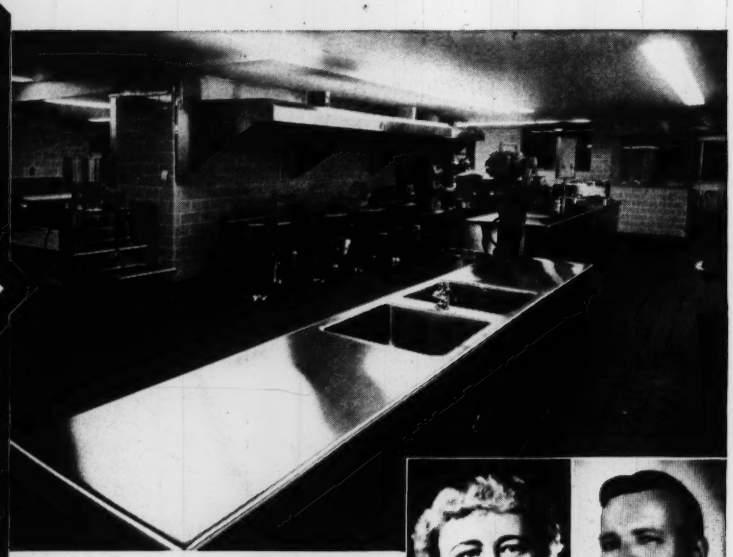
For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 61

"Custom-bilt by Southern"

as specified—

"CUSTOM-BILT BY SOUTHERN" DISTRIBUTORS

ALABAMA, BIRMINGHAM—Vulcan Equip. & Supply Co.; MOBILE—Mobile Fixture Co. **ARKANSAS,** LITTLE ROCK—Krebs Bros. Supply Co. **FLORIDA,** DAYTONA BEACH—Ward Morgan Co.; JACKSONVILLE—W. H. Morgan Co.; MIAMI—J. Conkle, Inc.; ORLANDO—Turner-Haack Co.; ST. PETERSBURG—Staff Hotel Supply Co.; TAMPA—Food Service Equip. Co., Inc. **GEORGIA,** ATLANTA—Whitlock Dobbs, Inc. **ILLINOIS,** PEORIA—Hertzel's Equip. Co. **INDIANA,** EVANSVILLE—Weber Equip. Co.; INDIANAPOLIS, MARION—National China & Equip. Corp. **IOWA,** DES MOINES—Bolton & Hay. **KENTUCKY,** LEXINGTON—Heilbron-Matthews Co. **LOUISIANA,** NEW ORLEANS—J. S. Waterman Co., Inc.; SHREVEPORT—Buckelew Hdwe. Co. **MARYLAND,** BALTIMORE—The John Hoos Co. **MASSACHUSETTS,** BOSTON—Thompson-Winchester Co., Inc. **MICHIGAN,** BAY CITY—Kirchman Bros. Co.; DETROIT—A. J. Marshall Co.; GRAND RAPIDS—Post Fixture Co. **MINNESOTA,** MINNEAPOLIS—Aslesen Co.; ST. PAUL—Joesting & Schilling Co. **MISSOURI,** KANSAS CITY—Greenwood's Inc.; ST. LOUIS—Southern Equipment Co. **NEBRASKA,** OMAHA—Buller Fixture Co. **NORTH CAROLINA,** ASHEVILLE—Asheville Showcase & Fixture Co.; CHARLOTTE—Hood-Gardner Hotel Supply Corp. **NORTH DAKOTA,** FARGO—Fargo Food & Equip. Co. **OHIO,** CINCINNATI—H. Lauber & Co.; CLEVELAND—S. S. Kemp Co.; COLUMBUS—General Hotel Supply; TOLEDO—Rowland Equip. Co.; YOUNGSTOWN—W. C. Zabel Co. **OKLAHOMA,** TULSA—Goodner Van Co. **PENNSYLVANIA,** ERIE—A. F. Schultz Co.; PITTSBURGH—Flynn Sales Corp. **SOUTH CAROLINA,** GREENVILLE—Food Equipment Co. **TENNESSEE,** CHATTANOOGA—Mountain City Stove Co.; KNOXVILLE—Scruggs, Inc.; MEMPHIS—House-Bond Co.; NASHVILLE—McKay Cameron Co. **TEXAS,** CORPUS CHRISTI—Southwestern Hotel Supply, Inc.; SAN ANTONIO—Southwestern Hotel Supply, Inc. **UTAH,** SALT LAKE CITY—Restaurant & Store Equipment Co. **VIRGINIA,** RICHMOND—Ezekiel & Weilman Co. **WEST VIRGINIA,** CLARKSBURG—Parson-Souders Co. **WISCONSIN,** MILWAUKEE—S. J. Casper Co.



Maguolo & Quick, Architects
St. Louis—Minneapolis

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, DULUTH, MINN. RAMONA SEDERBERG (Administrative Dietitian), St. Mary's Hospital; BJARNE HERLUND (Designer) for Aslesens, Minneapolis, Minn.

Every "Custom-bilt by Southern" installation is the result of combined teamwork. Architect, Consultant, Owner and "Custom-bilt by Southern" Distributor all contribute to the effectiveness of a profitable food service installation.

From initial floor plan, to final installation and demonstration of equipment, your "Custom-bilt by Southern" Distributor should be consulted and made part of the planning team. He will make sure the job is completed as specified, and will be available for years of competent maintenance.

Contact the distributor nearest you—take advantage of his experience and skill. He'll help you any way he can.

SOUTHERN® EQUIPMENT COMPANY

4534 GUSTINE AVE. • ST. LOUIS 16, MO.

EASTERN DIVISION OFFICE—125 Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J.

NURSING EDUCATION FACILITIES

United States

Canada

Conference of Catholic Schools of Nursing

Council

BROTHER MAURICE, C.F.A., *Chairman*
Chicago, Ill.

SISTER ALOYSIUS, D.C., *Vice-Chairman*
El Paso, Tex.

SISTER MARY ANGUS, S.C.
Santa Fe, N.M.

SISTER M. OTTONELLA, O.S.F.
Milwaukee, Wis.

SISTER M. CHRISTINA, S.M.
Phoenix, Ariz.

SISTER JOSEPHINE, D.C.*
Emmitsburg, Md.

RITA P. KELLEHER, R.N.
Boston, Mass.

SISTER MARIA LAWRENCE, S.C.
Paterson, N.J.

SISTER ST. CATHERINE, S.S.J.
Waterbury, Conn.

MARGARET E. METZGER, R.N.
Loretto, Colo.

ANNE F. FLYNN, R.N.
Montgomery, Ala.

SISTER MARIAN CATHERINE, S.C.
New York, N.Y.

SISTER MARGARET ALACOQUE, O.S.F.
Philadelphia, Pa.

SISTER BEATRIX, S.C.
Pueblo, Colo.

SISTER M. CAMILLE, R.S.M.
Springfield, O.

MARGARET M. FOLEY, *Secretary*
St. Louis, Mo.

REV. JOHN J. FLANAGAN, S.J., *Educational Advisor*
St. Louis, Mo.

**Deceased.*

Canadian Conference of Catholic Schools of Nursing

SISTER DENISE LEFEBVRE, s.g.m.
President
Montreal, Quebec

SISTER MARY KATHLEEN, C.S.J.
Toronto, Ontario

SISTER MARY BEATRICE, C.S.M.
Lethbridge, Alberta

SISTER MARION ESTELLE, S.C.
North Sydney, Nova Scotia

SISTER DELIA CLERMONT, s.g.m.
St. Boniface, Manitoba

Part II

Directory Arrangement

THE Directory of nursing education activities under Catholic auspices is divided into three sections:

I —Basic Nurse Education
- A. United States and Territories
- B. Canada

II —Practical Nurse Education
- A. United States and Territories
- B. Canada

III—Graduate Nurse Education
- A. United States
- B. Canada

Abbreviations for the diocese and the Religious Order numbers which appear in the entries are the same as those used for the Hospital Directory. Other symbols used in the Nursing Education Directory include:

General Education Accrediting Agencies (United States only):

C Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

M Accredited by the Middle States Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

N Accredited by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

P Accredited by the Western College Association.

S Accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

W Accredited by the Northwestern Association of Secondary and Higher Schools.

Professional Accreditation (United States only):

♦ Full accreditation by the National League for Nursing.

♦ P.H. Program approved as preparing for beginning positions in Public Health Nursing.

⊙ Listed by the National League for Nursing as "action deferred pending re-survey."

Practical Nurse Program Approvals:

◀ Practical Nurse Program approved by the National Association for Practical Nurse Education.

◁ Practical Nurse Program tentatively accredited by the National Association for Practical Nurse Education

⊙ Practical Nurse Program approved by the state approving authority. In Canadian entries, this symbol indicates approval by the Provincial approving authority.

○ Practical Nurse Program tentatively approved by the state approving authority. In Canadian entries, this symbol indicates tentative approval by the Provincial approving authority.

Enrollment:

E^1 Religious Students Enrolled.
E^2 Negro Students Enrolled.
E^3 Male Students Enrolled.

Clinical Facilities:

Medicine, surgery, pediatrics and obstetrics, unless otherwise indicated.	B.
Communicable Disease	Comm. Dis.
Diet Therapy	D.K.
Geriatrics	Geri.
Medicine	Med.
Neurology	Neuro.
Obstetrics	Ob.
Orthopedics	Ortho.
Out-Patient Department	O.P.D.
Pediatrics	Ped.
Psychiatry	Psych.
Public Health	Pub. H.
Rehabilitation	Rehab.
Tuberculosis	Tb.
Venereal Disease Clinic	V.D.

Hospital Approvals:

▲ Fully approved by the Joint Commission for Hospital Accreditation.

★ Approved by The American Medical Association for Internships.

✚ Approved by The American Medical Association for Residencies and Fellowships. *N.B.* In Canadian entries, this symbol indicates approval by the Department of Hospital Services of the Canadian Medical Association.

☐ Teaching hospital attached to a medical school—see footnote.

Miscellaneous Symbols:

X School not previously listed.

Y Incomplete information.

Z No admission—1959.

w Graduate Nurse Staff.

◇ Three-year school exists in same institution.

[ ] See Footnote.

CATHOLIC FACILITIES FOR NURSING EDUCATION—UNITED STATES

States	Basic Programs		Practical Nurse Programs		Graduate Nurse Programs		Total	
	Number of Schools	Number of Students	Number of Schools	Number of Students	Number of Schools	Number of Students	Institutions	Students
Alabama	4	221	1	34	..	...	5	255
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	2	248	..	...	..	...	2	248
Arkansas	4	259	..	...	..	...	4	259
California	9	985	..	...	1	69	9	1,054
Colorado	5	424	2	62	1	15	7	501
Connecticut	4	823	..	...	..	...	4	823
Delaware	1	54	..	...	..	...	1	54
District of Columbia	2	303	1	21	1	344	3	668
Florida	4	244	..	...	1	12	4	256
Georgia	3	210	..	...	..	...	3	210
Hawaii	1	136	..	...	..	...	1	136
Idaho	1	64	4	54	..	...	5	118
Illinois	27	2,786	2	38	3	398	30	3,222
Indiana	9	1,058	..	...	1	8	9	1,066
Iowa	12	999	2	58	1	20	14	1,077
Kansas	12	750	..	...	3	48	14	798
Kentucky	6	561	1	23	1	72	6	656
Louisiana	4	556	..	...	..	...	4	556
Maine	2	213	..	...	..	...	2	213
Maryland	6	602	..	...	1	7	6	609
Massachusetts	9	1,582	1	63	1	681	10	2,326
Michigan	10	1,341	3	163	..	...	13	1,504
Minnesota	8	1,199	3	139	..	...	10	1,338
Mississippi	2	118	1	(1)	..	...	2	118(1)
Missouri	9	900	4	83	3	272	14	1,255
Montana	4	330	1	12	2	32	6	374
Nebraska	5	466	..	...	1	36	5	502
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	5	236	..	...	1	80	5	316
New Jersey	12	1,353	1	29	1	357	13	1,739
New Mexico	1	67	3	58	..	...	4	125
New York	27	3,276	3	148	2	455	31	3,879
North Carolina	1	90	..	...	..	...	1	90
North Dakota	5	341	1	27	..	...	5	368
Ohio	20	2,645	5	185	4	98	27	2,928
Oklahoma	4	429	1	29	..	...	5	458
Oregon	3	357	1	(1)	..	...	4	357(1)
Pennsylvania	26	3,054	3	125	4	386	30	3,565
Rhode Island	2	206	1	56	..	...	3	262
South Carolina	1	74	..	...	..	...	1	74
South Dakota	5	444	2	64	..	...	7	508
Tennessee	3	362	..	...	..	...	3	362
Texas	11	744	8	111	2	125	19	980
Utah	2	182	..	...	..	...	2	182
Vermont	1	90	1	27	..	...	1	117
Virginia	3	198	..	...	..	...	3	198
Washington	6	629	1	20	2	57	8	706
West Virginia	6	515	..	...	..	...	6	515
Wisconsin	12	1,479	1	32	2	370	14	1,881
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	321	34,203	58	1,661(2)	39	3,942	386	39,806(2)
Territories								
Puerto Rico	2	109	1	38	1	30	3	177
TOTAL	323	34,312	59	1,699	40	3,972	389*	39,983

CATHOLIC FACILITIES FOR NURSING EDUCATION—CANADA

Provinces	Basic Programs		Practical Nurse Programs		Graduate Nurse Programs		Total	
	Number of Schools	Number of Students	Number of Schools	Number of Students	Number of Schools	Number of Students	Institutions	Students
Alberta	5	514(1)	..	...	..	...	5	514(1)
British Columbia	2	510	..	...	..	...	2	510
Manitoba	2	489	..	...	..	...	2	489
New Brunswick	7	330	4	155	..	...	7	485
Newfoundland	1	105	..	...	..	...	1	105
Nova Scotia	5	394	1	12	2	35	7	441
Ontario	21	2,276(1)	6	129(1)	2	83(1)	26	2,488(2)
Prince Edward Island	1	68	..	...	..	...	1	68
Quebec	37	3,821(2)	12	326(1)	1	224	50	4,371(3)
Saskatchewan	5	648	..	...	..	...	5	648
TOTAL	86	9,155(3)	23	622(3)	5	342(1)	106*	10,119(3)

*Some institutions offer two or more programs.

(1) No enrollment figures for one school. (2) No enrollment figures for three schools. (3) Incomplete data.

FACTS ABOUT CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING OFFERING BASIC PROGRAMS

In the United States

United States and Puerto Rico	Non-Collegiate		College Diploma		Basic Degree		Total	
	No. of Schools	No. of Students	No. of Schools	No. of Students	No. of Schools	No. of Students	No. of Schools	No. of Students
Admissions—1959	269	12,117	2*	62*	39	1,408	310	13,587
Total—1958	272	11,726	3	157	39	1,345	314	13,228
Total—1957	271	11,311	7	412	38	1,187	313	12,910
Total—1956	272	12,003	9	486	39	1,233	316	13,722
Total—1955	272	12,229	9	484	41	1,260	318	13,973
Total—1954	274	11,831	11	674	42	1,208	322	13,713
Total—1953	278	11,379	11	591	40	1,152	324	13,122
Total—1952	286	10,898	12	611	37	1,026	330	12,535
Total—1951	292	10,869	13	592	36	852	333	12,313
Enrollment—1959	278	29,744	6*	289*	42	4,279	323	34,312
Total—1958	277	29,381	7	558	44	4,137	324	34,076
Total—1957	278	29,413	8	1,121	43	4,065	325	34,599
Total—1956	275	30,281	9	1,288	42	3,992	322	35,561
Total—1955	279	30,256	9	1,250	43	3,889	327	35,395
Total—1954	285	29,067	11	1,599	43	3,581	334	34,247
Total—1953	290	28,228	13	1,484	41	3,271	337	32,983
Total—1952	302	27,839	15	1,621	38	2,919	347	32,379
Total—1951	310	27,868	18	2,004	37	2,570	353	32,444
Graduates—1959	278	8,668	6*	164*	41	892	321	9,724
Total—1958	275	8,725	8	333	42	871	321	9,929
Total—1957	276	8,489	8	371	41	792	321	9,652
Total—1956	275	8,378	9	335	37	758	317	9,471
Total—1955	282	8,097	9	318	37	622	324	9,037
Total—1954	289	7,841	13	397	35	584	330	8,812
Total—1953	293	8,217	14	506	36	504	335	9,227
Total—1952	307	8,202	14	458	31	458	344	9,118
Total—1951	300	8,285	16	534	27	415	332	9,234

*Includes new associate degree program with 12 students enrolled.

RELIGIOUS, MEN AND NEGRO STUDENTS

	Religious		Men		Negroes	
	Number of Schools	Number of Students	Number of Schools	Number of Students	Number of Schools	Number of Students
TOTAL Admissions—1959	82	238(1)	33	143	83	154
TOTAL Enrollment—1959	166	752(2)	47	312	138	397
TOTAL Graduates—1959	95	201(3)	21	79	60	89

(1) Includes 11 Brothers. (2) Includes 22 Brothers. (3) Includes 3 Brothers.

In Canada

	Admissions		Enrollment		Graduates	
	No. of Schools	No. of Students	No. of Schools	No. of Students	No. of Schools	No. of Students
TOTAL—1959	81	3,622	81	9,155	80	2,576
Total—1958	86	3,663	86	9,147	82	2,487
Total—1957	85	3,446	85	8,672	81	2,360
Total—1956	83	3,399	83	8,371	78	2,344
Total—1955	82	3,155	82	8,029	77	2,203
Total—1954	82	3,015	82	7,749	77	2,327
Total—1953	79	2,905	80	7,657	76	2,232
Total—1952	71	2,639	79	7,437	69	1,879
Total—1951	73	2,733	77	7,192	72	1,882
TOTAL—1959						
Religious	42	86*	60	254*	36	91*
Men	6	14	7	23	2	2
Negroes	12	22	28	101	20	50

*Includes one Brother.

Catholic Schools of Nursing

A Decade in Review

■ **1959.** THIS WAS THE YEAR St. Francis School of Nursing, Honolulu, Hawaii moved from the "territories" classification to the roll of the States (to save space on the "Facts" sheet insert, Puerto Rico has been included in the state total, also). Alaska made the third state in which there is no Catholic school of nursing; it took some practice to change, "there are Catholic schools of nursing in 46 of the 48 states and the District of Columbia" to "47 of the 50 and D.C."

■ **1959.** CONGRESS EXTENDED the traineeship program for five years and made funds available for short term preparation for nursing service administration and specialty fields. The District of Columbia, the only jurisdiction without provision for practical nurse licensure, saw its legislative proposal succeed in one House and hoped for the future.

■ **1959.** SOME SCHOOLS of nursing in Texas, including one Catholic school, began a 21 months' program requiring one year of college for admission. The Illinois Hospital Association published a report of its study of costs of hospital schools of nursing in the state, which found that maintenance of students represents 49.3 per cent of the total cost of a school of nursing. Gwynedd Mercy Junior College, Gwynedd Valley, Pa., established the first associate degree program in a Catholic institution (and the only one to date, although two junior colleges have previously granted A.A. degrees on completion of a diploma program). A new basic degree program was added to the Directory — Marillac College, Normandy, Mo., a college for Sisters conducted by the Daughters of Charity of the Western Province. Reorganization of nursing education activities by religious orders brought back to the Directory institutions which have not existed as separate schools for several years: Seton, Colorado Springs, St. John's, Salina and St. Joseph's, Concordia, Kans.; and Mercy, Jackson, Mich. A new school was established by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Millvale, Pa.) at St. Francis Hospital, Columbus, Ga.

Three hospital schools closed and two were lost through transfer of the hospital to other control. Three colleges discontinued basic degree programs with 1959 graduations.

Reports of schools of practical nursing recently or soon to be established under hospital control were so frequent that it was impossible to get complete information for this Directory.

■ **1959.** THE END OF A DECADE. As the year was drawing to a close, newscasters spoke of the "fabulous fifties," justifying this apt and alliterative caption by a review of accomplishments in jet and space travel. For nursing education it was a decade of challenge and change, when the comfortable "patterns" were questioned, when schools struggled to plan curricula which would serve simultaneously the needs of the nation for nurses, the best interest of students and organized nursing's bid for recognition as a true profession. Self study, evaluation, criteria, these words took on real meaning for faculties in this decade as national accreditation became firmly established, with 1959 marking 10 full years of experience with a single accrediting agency for professional schools of nursing. Temporary accreditation, the five-year program designed to stimulate school improvement, and the subsequent two years of "provisional accreditation," an extension of time for schools which seemed near the goal of accreditation, these terms belonged to the past. Beginning with 1960, a school would be N.L.N. accredited or deferred pending resurvey or not accredited, and the deferred listing would cease to exist in 1962.

Evidence of the way in which Catholic schools of nursing have reacted to the challenge and change of the 1950's and to national accreditation is available in a review of past issues of the *Hospital Progress* Directory, particularly in a comparison of the 1950 Directory with the data compiled for the 1960 issue.

When the first list was published in 1949 of schools accredited by the National Nursing Accrediting Service, there were 352 Catholic schools of nursing in the United States and Hawaii offering 363 programs, with a total enrollment of 31,153 students. In the Fall of 1959, 10 years later, there are 323 schools offering 326 programs with a total of 34,312 students enrolled (Table 2). The net loss of 29 schools results from 81 state-accredited schools which have ceased to exist in their original organization and 52 new schools which have been created. Diploma programs continue to be in the majority, despite a 3.5 per cent drop in their number and a simultaneous increase by 20 per cent for degree programs.

There are 8.3 per cent fewer Catholic schools of nursing in 1959 than existed in 1949, but total enrollment has risen 10.1 per cent (Table 2). Only college diploma programs show a lower enrollment. This has been offset by larger enrollment in other diploma programs. Basic degree programs alone have gained both in number and in student population, contributing 12.5 per cent of all students reported in 1959, a 99 per cent increase over basic degree enrollment in 1949. That these have been gradual developments is evident from Table 3 which presents the number of schools, total enrollment, average enrollment per school and percentage of students in basic degree programs annually from Fall, 1949 to and including Fall, 1959.

Comparison of admissions and graduates reported by Catholic schools of nursing in these two years reveal similar trends. The large percentage increase in graduates shown in Table 2 results from the fact that graduates in 1949 were fewer than usual in all schools of nursing, due to low admissions in 1946.

1949 data reported 12 central schools, including one with an enrollment of over 600 students. In 1959, two cen-

***by* MARGARET M. FOLEY, R.N., M.S.**

Secretary • Conference of Catholic Schools of Nursing

tral schools remain. Only one of the five college diploma programs listed in Table 2 admitted students in 1959 and three colleges have students enrolled in both degree and diploma programs, as compared with 11 in 1949. The category, associate degree program, appears for the first time in 1959.

The number of Negro students enrolled has risen from 263 to 397, despite the loss of the one school with an all Negro enrollment which existed 10 years ago. Two schools for men students exclusively existed in 1949, when 247 men were enrolled in all Catholic schools; this year, with but one school for men students, a total enrollment of 312 men is reported. The number of religious enrolled has risen from 664 to 752. In 1949 approximately 89 per cent of enrolled religious were reported by diploma programs and 11 per cent by basic degree programs. Currently 31.8 per cent are enrolled in degree programs.

With fewer schools and larger total enrollment, some increase in the size of the average school is to be expected. In 1949, nearly one-fourth of the schools reported less than 50 students;

TABLE 1. Summary of Schools Offering Basic Programs in Nursing—United States and Territories

	Collegiate Schools			Non-Collegiate Schools		Total	
	Number of Schools	Enrollment		Number of Schools	Enrollment	Number of Schools	Enrollment
		Degree	Diploma				
Alabama				4	221	4	221
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona				2	248	2	248
Arkansas				4	259	4	259
California	2	228		7	757	9	985
Colorado	1	116		4	308	5	424
Connecticut				4	823	4	823
Delaware				1	54	1	54
District of Columbia	2	303				2	303
Florida	1	46		3	198	4	244
Georgia				3	210	3	210
Hawaii				1	136	1	136
Idaho				1	64	1	64
Illinois	2	294		25	2,492	27	2,786
Indiana	1	30		8	1,028	9	1,058
Iowa				12	999	12	999
Kansas	1		57	11	693	12	750
Kentucky	1	83		5	478	6	561
Louisiana				4	556	4	556
Maine				2	213	2	213
Maryland	2	107		4	495	6	602
Massachusetts	1	279		8	1,303	9	1,582
Michigan	1	164		9	1,177	10	1,341
Minnesota	3	341	52	5	806	8	1,199
Mississippi				2	118	2	118
Missouri	3	203	14	6	683	9	900
Montana	1		154	3	176	4	330
Nebraska	1	28		4	438	5	466
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	1	40		4	196	5	236
New Jersey	1	135		11	1,218	12	1,353
New Mexico				1	67	1	67
New York	5	441		22	2,835	27	3,276
North Carolina				1	90	1	90
North Dakota				5	341	5	341
Ohio	2	230		18	2,415	20	2,645
Oklahoma				4	429	4	429
Oregon	1	125		2	232	3	357
Pennsylvania	5	331	12*	21	2,711	26	3,054
Puerto Rico	1	32		1	77	2	109
Rhode Island	1	59		1	147	2	206
South Carolina				1	74	1	74
South Dakota				5	444	5	444
Tennessee				3	362	3	362
Texas	2	217		9	527	11	744
Utah				2	182	2	182
Vermont				1	90	1	90
Virginia				3	198	3	198
Washington	1	132		5	497	6	629
West Virginia				6	515	6	515
Wisconsin	2	315		10	1,164	12	1,479
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	45	4,279	289	278	29,744	323	34,312

*Associate Degree Program.

currently 8.3 per cent of the schools are in this category. Schools with enrollment totaling 100-199 students are 31 per cent of the total as compared with 25.5 per cent 10 years ago (Figure 1).

A significant change has occurred in admissions practices in the past 10 years. Not only are schools admitting more students per year, but the practice of admitting more than one class per year has almost gone out of existence. Figure 2 shows 38.1 per cent, or 131 schools, admitting less than 25 students in 1949. This included 111 hospital schools, of which 19 per cent admitted a total of less than 25 students in two classes. Of the hospital schools admitting 25-49 students in 1949, 38 per cent reported multiple classes as did 59 per cent of those admitting up to 74 students. Eighty-four per cent of the 25 hospital schools admitting more than 75 students reported at least two admission dates. In 1959, one school reported two classes admitted per year.

TABLE 3. Number of Schools and Total Enrollment 1949-59

Year	Total Schools	Enrollment	Average Enrollment	Per Cent in Basic Degree Programs
1949	352	31,153	89	6.9
1950	353	33,060	94	7.2
1951	353	32,444	92	7.8
1952	347	32,379	93	9.0
1953	337	32,983	98	9.9
1954	334	34,247	102	10.5
1955	327	35,395	108	11.0
1956	322	35,561	110	11.2
1957	325	34,599	106	11.7
1958	324	34,076	105	12.1
1959	323	34,312	106	12.5

10 Years of National Accreditation

In 1949, members of the Conference of Catholic Schools of Nursing agreed to support the unification of accrediting programs in nursing. The initial list of accredited schools, published in October, 1949 in *The American Journal of Nursing,* included 34 Catholic schools of nursing—28 diploma schools and six basic degree schools, one of which was approved for both degree and diploma programs. Of these, 10 had been recommended by the C.C.S.N. from the accredited list published by The Catholic Hospital Association in 1943, 18 were recommended from the accredited lists of the N.L.N.E. and six were recommended by both organizations. When the 10th annual list of fully accredited schools was published by N.L.N. in February, 1960, 221 Catholic schools of nursing were in-

TABLE 2. Catholic Schools of Nursing 1949 and 1959.

Program Offered	1949*				1959**				CHANGE			
	Number of Programs	Per Cent of Programs	Total Enrollment	Per Cent Enrollment	Number of Programs	Per Cent of Programs	Total Enrollment	Per Cent Enrollment	Programs	Per Cent	Enrollment	Per Cent
Diploma.....	314	86.5	27,167	88.2	278	85.3	29,744	86.7	−36	−13.7	+2,577	+3.5
College Diploma...	14	4.1	1,844	5.9	5	1.8	277	0.8	− 8		−1,555	
Associate Degree..					1		12					
Basic Degree.....	35	9.4	2,142	6.9	42	12.9	4,279	12.5	+ 7	+20.0	+2,137	+0.99
TOTAL: Programs....	363	100.0	31,153	100.0	326	100.0	34,312	100.0	−37	−10.2	+3,159	+10.1
(Schools)...	(352)				(323)				(−29)	(−8.3)		

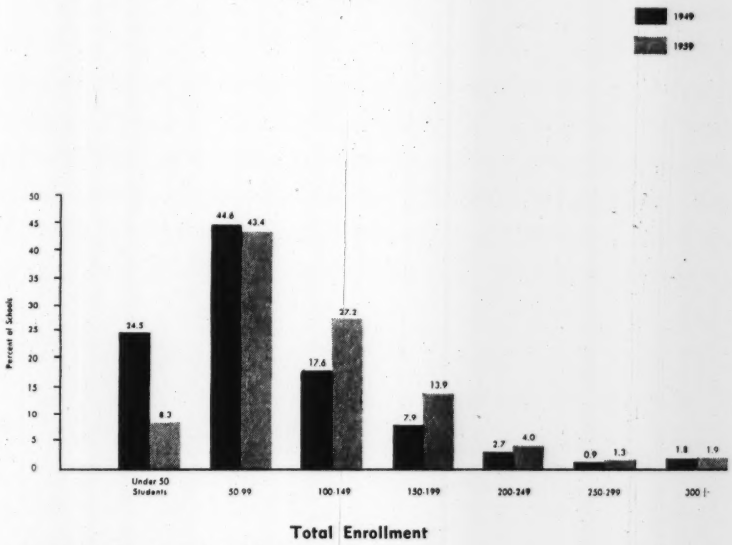
*Based on reports from 92 per cent of schools and estimates for non-reporting. Puerto Rico not included.
**One hundred per cent response; includes Puerto Rico.

	1949				1959				Per Cent Change
	Number of Students	Per Cent in Diploma Programs	Per Cent in College Diploma Programs	Per Cent in Degree Programs	Number of Students	Per Cent in Diploma Programs	Per Cent in College Diploma Programs	Per Cent in Degree Programs	
Admissions.....	13,180	87.4	5.7	6.9	13,587	89.2	0.4	10.4	+ 3.1 adms.
Graduates.....	6,946	86.0	6.8	7.2	9,724	89.1	1.7	9.2	+40.0 grads.

cluded: 196 diploma schools, two colleges with both diploma and degree programs and 23 colleges for the basic degree program.

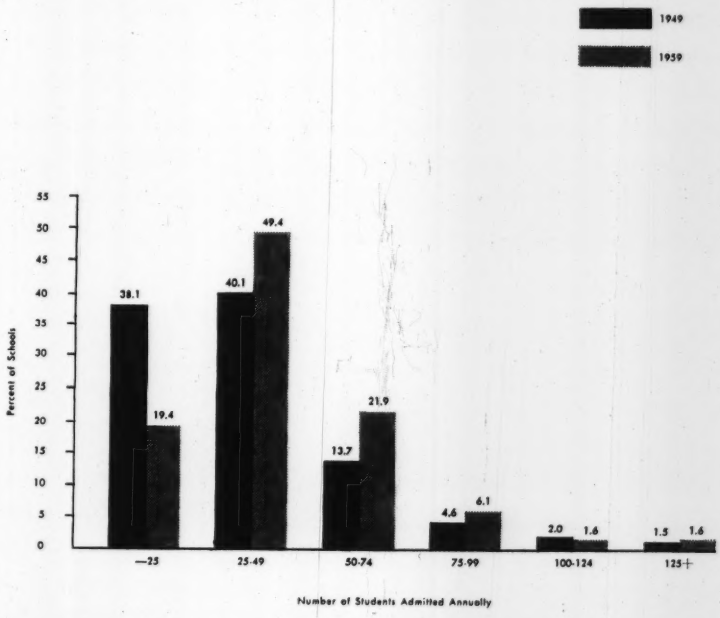
In the first five years of accreditation, a total of 48 Catholic schools of nursing received full approval and the 1955 accredited list included 78 Catholic schools. From the 1956 listing to and including 1960, three times as many schools have gained full N.L.N. approval. The bar graphs of Figure 3 show the rapid gains made during these past five years. In Table 4 the accredited status of Catholic schools of nursing is shown in five-year periods: 1950 (the original list), 1955 and 1960. Five schools, four of which were on the original list, have lost full accreditation but two of these were able to regain accredited status. Four fully accredited schools have closed during this period.

FIG. 1. Size of schools according to total Enrollment—1949 and 1959*



*Based on 330 schools all classes enrolled 1949
Based on 302 schools all classes enrolled 1959

FIG. 2. Annual admissions rates per school 1949 and 1959



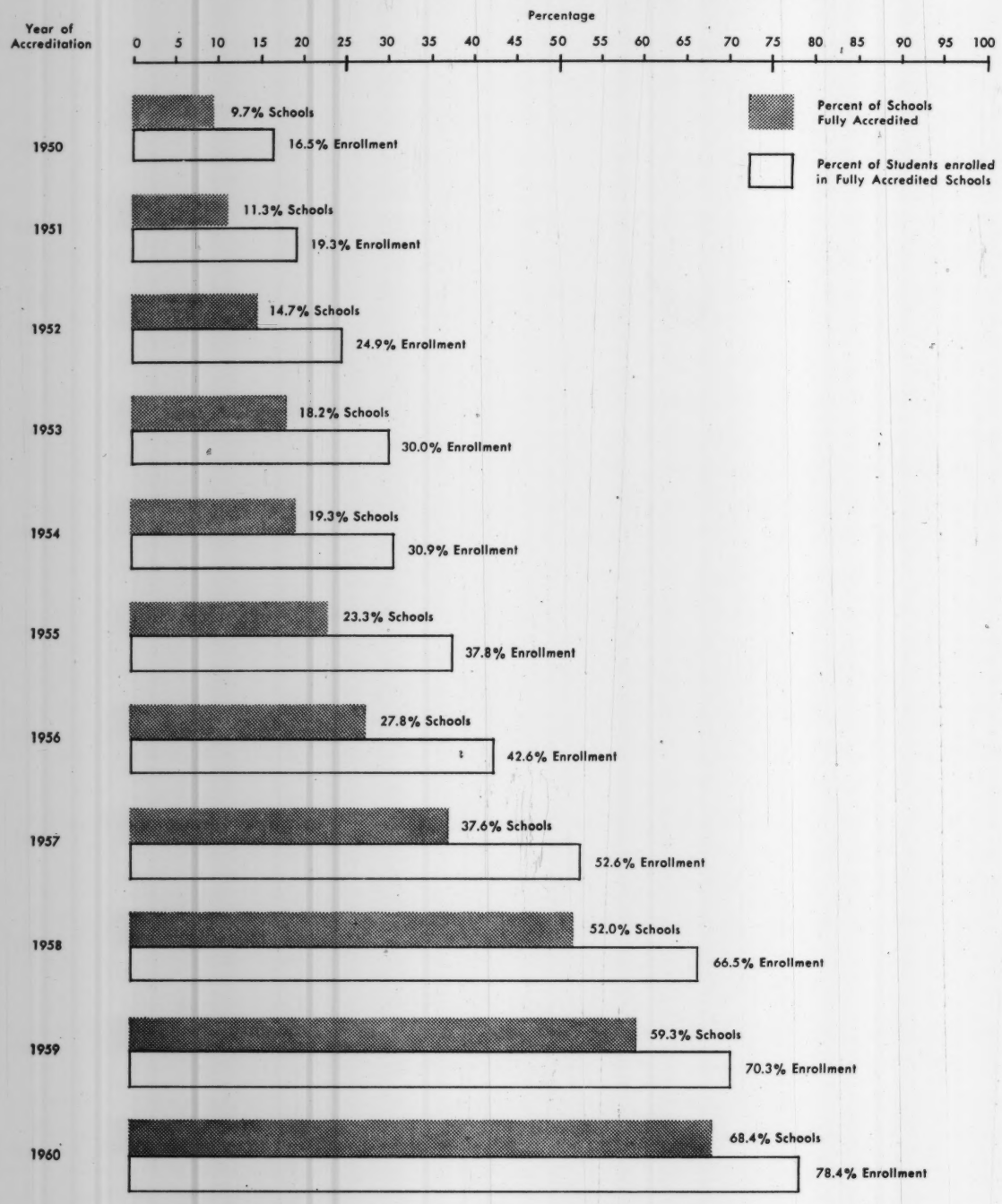
Additional information about the gains in accreditation is presented in Table 5, where the accredited schools in 1950, 1955 and 1960 are classified according to size or total enrollment. In 1950, 21.2 per cent of the accredited schools had fewer than 100 students enrolled and in only one of these was the enrollment less than 50. The average enrollment for 33 schools (one had no students) was 155 students. In 1955, the number of accredited schools with 50 to 99 students enrolled had increased, but the group represented only 19.2 per cent of the 78 fully accredited schools. In the current year, when the number of accredited schools in all size groups has increased, 12 schools, or 5.4 per cent, report enrollment of less than 50 students. Of these 12 schools, four have only partial enrollment. The remaining eight represent about one-third of all schools of this size (25) with all class years enrolled.

There are currently 131 schools with full enrollment between 50 and 99 students; 81 of these, or 62 per cent, are fully accredited. In 1960, schools of under 100 students make up 42.1 per cent of the fully accredited group as compared with 19.2 per cent in 1955 and 21.2 per cent in 1950. Further evidence of the approval of smaller schools in recent years is found in the lower average enrollment for accredited schools—123 students, as compared with an average of 166 in 1955 and 155 in 1950. It must be noted, however, that all but 12.5 per cent of schools with full enrollment of 100 or over are currently fully accredited. Of the 156 schools with full enrollment under 100, 59.6 per cent are fully accredited. The information found in Table 5 would seem to indicate that the small school can gain and maintain full accreditation but larger schools do so more readily.

Two types of accreditation are granted for basic degree programs—full accreditation and full accreditation as preparing for beginning positions in public health nursing. The N.L.N. Department of Baccalaureate and Higher Degree Programs has recommended that the approval for public health nursing be considered a re-

quirement for accreditation in 1963. Twenty-five of the 42 Catholic institutions offering basic degree programs in nursing are N.L.N. accredited for the year 1960. Of these, 19 are approved for public health nursing preparation (Table 6). Over half of the 4,279 students enrolled in basic degree programs in 1959 are reported by schools accredited for beginning public health nursing (57.7 per cent). The single college which last year held provisional accreditation is now fully accredited. The 17 basic degree programs not yet nationally accredited,

FIG. 3. National Accreditation and Catholic Schools of Nursing 1949-1959*



*Accredited status based on original list (1949-50) and lists published annually in February thereafter. Percentages calculated on basis of Hospital Progress Directory data of same year.

TABLE 4. National Accreditation of Catholic Schools of Nursing 1950, 1955, 1960.*

Accredited Status January 1950	Schools		Enrollment		Accredited Status January 1955	Schools		Enrollment		Accredited Status January 1960	Schools		Enrollment	
	Number	Per Cent	Number of Students	Per Cent		Number	Per Cent	Number of Students	Per Cent		Number	Per Cent	Number of Students	Per Cent
Full Accreditation...	34	9.7	5,133	16.5	Full Accreditation....	78	23.3	12,949	37.8	Full Accreditation.....	221	68.4	26,892	78.4
					Temporary Accred...	220	65.9	19,742	57.7	Deferred.....	28	8.7	2,204	6.4
None.....	318	90.3	26,020	83.5	None.....	36	10.8	1,556	4.5	None.....	74	22.9	5,216	15.2
TOTAL.	352	100.0	31,153	100.0		334	100.0	34,247	100.0		323	100.0	34,312	100.0

*School and enrollment data as of Fall 1949, Fall 1954 and Fall 1959.

which are reported in Table 6, include three in the process of closing and four programs which have not yet graduated their first class.

Accreditation of diploma programs for 1960 is described in Table 7. Included in this Table are the 278 hospital and independent schools offering diploma programs, five college diploma programs and the one newly-established associate degree program. Twenty-eight schools are identified in this Table with deferred status. This category identifies schools formerly approved by N.L.N. for provisional accreditation which have been surveyed for full accreditation and action deferred pending resurvey. The "de-

TABLE 5. Size of N.L.N. Accredited Schools.

Enrollment	Fully Accredited 1950		Fully Accredited 1955		Fully Accredited 1960	
	No. of Schools	Per Cent	No. of Schools	Per Cent	No. of Schools	Per Cent
Under 50 students....	1	3.0	0		12	5.4
50- 99 students.....	6	18.2	15	19.2	81	36.7
100-149 students.....	11	33.3	25	32.0	72	32.6
150-199 students.....	8	24.3	19	24.4	36	16.3
200-249 students.....	4	12.1	13	16.7	12	5.4
250-299 students.....	1	3.0	0		3	1.3
300 or more students..	2	6.1	6	7.7	5	2.3
TOTAL.....	33		78	100.0	221	100.0
No Enrollment.....	1	2.9				
TOTAL.....	34	100.0				

TABLE 6. Basic Degree Programs and National Accreditation

Accreditation Status, January 1960	ENROLLMENT, 1959				GRADUATES, 1959				ADMISSIONS, 1959			
	SCHOOLS		Enrollment	Per Cent	SCHOOLS		Enrollment	Per Cent	SCHOOLS		Number Admitted	Per Cent Admitted
	Number	Per Cent			Number	Per Cent			Number	Per Cent		
Full Accreditation.....	6	14.3	737	17.2	6	14.6	149	16.7	6	15.4	253	18.0
Full Accreditation—with Public Health.....	19	45.2	2,466	57.7	19	49.5	472	52.9	19	48.7	808	57.4
None.....	17	40.5	1,076	25.1	16	35.9	271	30.4	14	35.9	347	24.6
TOTAL*.....	42	100.0	4,279	100.0	41	100.0	892	100.0	39	100.0	1,408	100.0

*Differences in number of programs results from three programs closed with 1959 graduates; four programs with no graduates in 1959 and three programs not admitting a class in 1959.

TABLE 7. Diploma Programs* and National Accreditation

Accreditation Status, January 1960	ENROLLMENT, 1959				GRADUATES, 1959				ADMISSIONS, 1959			
	No. of Programs	Per Cent	Enrollment	Per Cent	No. of Programs	Per Cent	No. of Graduates	Per Cent	No. of Programs	Per Cent	No. of Admissions	Per Cent
Full Accreditation.....	198	69.7	23,689	78.9	200	70.4	6,906	78.2	192	70.8	9,614	78.9
Deferred.....	28	9.9	2,204	7.3	28	9.9	684	7.7	27	10.0	894	7.4
None.....	58	20.4	4,140	13.8	56	19.7	1,242	14.1	52	19.2	1,671	13.7
TOTAL**.....	284	100.0	30,033	100.0	284	100.0	8,832	100.0	271	100.0	12,179	100.0

*Includes five college diploma and one associate degree program.
**Differences in number of programs results from five programs closing with 1959 graduations; five programs with no 1959 graduates; 13 programs admitting no students in 1959.

TABLE 8. Number of Canadian Schools and Total Enrollment 1949-1959

Year	Number of Schools	Schools Reporting	Enrollment	Average Enrollment
1949	78	74	6,357	86
1950	78	78	6,946	89
1951	79	77	7,192	93
1952	78	78	7,437	95
1953	80	80	7,657	96
1954	82	82	7,749	94
1955	82	81	8,029	99
1956	84	83	8,371	101
1957	85	85	8,672	101
1958	86	85	9,147	107
1959	86	81	9,155	113

TABLE 9. Size of Schools in Canada, 1949 and 1959

Size of School	1949			1959		
	Schools		Number of Students	Schools		Number of Students
	Number	Per Cent		Number	Per Cent	
Under 50 students....	28	37.3	959	16	20.0	600
50- 99 students.....	19	26.0	1,332	32	40.0	2,304
100-149 students.....	16	21.9	1,926	12	15.0	1,492
150-199 students.....	5	6.9	878	6	7.5	1,097
200-249 students.....	3	4.1	651	7	8.8	1,536
250-299 students.....	1	1.4	260	5	6.2	1,391
300 or more students..	1	1.4	345	2	2.5	682
TOTAL.....	73	100.0	6,351	80	100.0	9,102
Partial Enrollment.....	1		6	1		53
TOTAL.....	74		6,357	81		9,155
No Data.....	4			5		
	78			86		

ferred" list will be carried by the accrediting service during 1960 and 1961. At the end of this period it is anticipated final action will have been taken on the schools listed in this category. There has been an increase in the number of non-accredited diploma programs from 39 in 1959 to 58 in 1960. Two of the schools included in the 1959 data have graduated their final class and are not included in Table 7. The five new diploma programs and 16 schools provisionally accredited last year but not on the deferred list for 1960 account for the increase. Of the 74 diploma programs identified last year as provisionally accredited, 29 have received approval for full accreditation, one program closed with 1959 graduates and, as mentioned above, 16 moved to the non-accredited category.

Basic Nursing Programs in Canada

Canadian Catholic schools of nursing, in decided contrast to those in the United States, seem to have undergone relatively little change in the past few years, at least so far as statistical data can suggest change or stability. National accreditation, which has stimulated much activity in schools in the United States, is not yet established in Canada, although 1959 shows the country much closer to a national program of accreditation with the pilot study conducted to test methods and criteria.

Since the 1950 Directory issue of HOSPITAL PROGRESS, 10 new schools of nursing have been opened in Catholic institutions in Canada. Only two institutions have been dropped from

the listing of basic programs during this same period; one was an erroneous listing and one school closed. The number of Catholic schools of nursing in Canada is verified annually through communication with the Provincial Nurses' Associations, which serve Canadian schools in a capacity similar to state boards in the United States. Table 8 is a record of the number of Canadian Catholic schools from 1949 to 1959. Figures appearing in the enrollment column of Table 8 represent 100 per cent response in only five years. For this reason, the exact number of schools reporting students enrolled in each year is given, as well as the total schools in existence, and the average enrollment has been calculated on the basis of reporting schools. Data for 1959 represents 10 per cent more schools than existed in 1949 and a 44 per cent increase in the number of students enrolled.

Table 9 compares the size of reporting schools in 1949 and 1959. In 1949 28 schools, 38.3 per cent, reported less than 50 students. By 1959, all but 16 of these schools had moved into the group with 50-99 students enrolled. Nearly three times as many schools are found with over 200 students in 1959.

The 81 schools reporting in 1959 admitted 3,622 students, an average of 44 students per school. Schools reporting in 1949 averaged 36 students admitted per school (Table 10). One significant change in admissions is not shown in the Table. In the United States story it was pointed out that the practice of admitting two and three classes per year is vanishing. This trend is found in Canada, also, although to a lesser degree than in the United States. In 1949, 37.9 per cent of the 29 Canadian schools admitting less than 25 students reached that total by admitting more than one class. More than one class was admitted by 70 per cent of schools reporting 25-49 new students and only one school with 50 or more students entering used a single admission date. For 1949, 62.7 per cent of all reporting schools used two or more class admission dates. In 1959, although 32 per cent of the schools admitting the smallest number of students show two admission dates, only 38.3 per cent of the total 81 schools admit more than once a year.

The distribution of Canada's 81 Catholic schools of nursing among 10 provinces and the 1959 admissions, graduates and enrollment for each province is presented in Table 11, with comparable data for 1949.

Practical Nurse Schools—Fall 1959

The number of schools of practical nursing continues to increase with a total of 59 schools identified in this issue of the Directory, three more than in the 1958 issue. Involved in this net gain of three schools is a loss of two from the 1958 listings and the addition of five schools to this year's Directory.

TABLE 10. Total Admissions per Canadian School: 1949 and 1959

Number of Admissions	1949			1959		
	Number of Schools	Per Cent of Schools	Total Admitted	Number of Schools	Per Cent of Schools	Total Admitted
Less than 25 students	29	43.3	413	25	30.9	407
25- 49 students	20	29.8	692	29	35.8	953
50- 74 students	13	19.4	777	10	12.4	612
75- 99 students	2	3.0	176	13	16.0	1,182
100-124 students	2	3.0	205	3	3.7	334
125-149 students	1	1.5	139	1	1.2	134
TOTAL REPORTING	67	100.0	2,402	81	100.0	3,622
No Admissions	1					
No Data	10			5		
TOTAL SCHOOLS	78			86		

TABLE 11. Canadian Schools of Nursing 1949 and 1959.

Province	ENROLLMENT				ADMISSIONS				GRADUATES			
	1949		1959		1949		1959		1949		1959	
	Number of Schools	Number of Students	Number of Schools	Number of Students	Number of Schools	Number of Students	Number of Schools	Number of Students	Number of Schools	Number of Students	Number of Schools	Number of Students
Alberta	4	500	4	514	4	201	4	180	4	130	4	138
British Columbia	2	418	2	510	2	192	2	179	2	143	2	178
Manitoba	3	302	2	489	3	111	2	188	2	100	2	140
New Brunswick	7	448	7	330	7	139	7	138	5	99	7	78
Newfoundland	0	0	1	105	0	0	1	45	0	0	1	37
Nova Scotia	4	315	5	394	4	126	5	151	4	81	5	121
Ontario	18	1,550	20	2,766	17	575	20	896	17	414	20	676
Prince Edward Island	1	58	1	68	1	21	1	27	1	17	1	29
Quebec	31	2,208	34	3,821	26	875	34	1,546	27	511	33	987
Saskatchewan	4	495	5	648	3	162	5	272	3	110	5	192
Total Schools Reporting	74	6,357	81	9,155	67	2,402	81	3,622	65	1,605	80	2,576

TABLE 12. Size of Schools of Practical Nursing, 1959

Size of School	Number of Schools	Per Cent of Schools	Number of Students	Average Enrollment
Less than 25 students	27	48.2	425	16
25-49 students	23	47.2	838	36
50-74 students	3	5.3	171	57
75 or more students	3	5.3	265	88
TOTAL PROGRAMS REPORTING	56	100.0	1,699	30

Of the total 59 schools listed in 1959, three did not report students, including two schools which suspended admissions for the year and one school for which there is no information. The analysis which follows is based on the 56 schools for which information is available. Ten of the 56 schools are conducted in a Catholic institution in coöperation with a Department of Vocational Education.

The 56 programs reporting enrollment in 1959 have a total population of 1,699, 37 more students than were enrolled in the Fall of 1958 in the same number of schools. Negro students in 1959 number 144, or 8.5 per cent of the total enrollment and are reported by 26 schools, 44 per cent of the group. This includes one school with an all-Negro enrollment of 27 students. In 1958, 28 schools reported a total of 84 Negro students. Nineteen hundred and fifty-nine data includes 16 laymen in nine practical nurse schools, as compared with 22 in 12 schools in 1958. The 54 religious in 15 schools this year includes five brothers and represents four more religious enrolled than in 1958.

The largest school of practical nursing has 96 students enrolled in 1959. As is shown in Table 12, only six schools report 50 or more students enrolled. At the other extreme, there are less than 25 students in 48.2 per cent of the schools. This includes five schools with less than 10 students, 12 schools with 10-19 students and 10 schools with 20-24 students enrolled. The distribution of schools by total enrollment differs little from 1958 reports.

A total of 82 class groups were admitted by these schools in 1959 with the number of new students reaching 1,837, a gain of 11 students over 1958. In the 31 schools admitting but one class per year, total admissions ranged from 6 to 35 and the average for the 31 schools was about 19 students. The 24 schools with two new classes per year and one school with three new classes report total admissions for the year ranging from 28 students in three schools to one school with 97. Annual admissions average 50 for these 25 schools. The size of a single admission class ranged from eight to 60 students, however, and one-third of the classes admitted included less than 20 students. Since all of these schools now offer a one year program, the difference between 1,837 admitted and 1,699 enrolled represents a withdrawal rate of 7.6 per cent. Approximately 38 per cent of all students entering were in classes admitted in the first six months of 1959 and enrollment reported in these classes in October 1959 shows a 12.5 per cent loss.

In July and August, 321 students were admitted and 294 of these were still enrolled when reports were prepared—a drop of 8.4 per cent. The largest group of students, 43.3 per cent of all admissions in 1959, entered a practical nurse program in September and October. When annual questionnaires were completed in November, the number of Fall admissions reported as current enrollment indicated a 2.0 per cent loss.

Admission of Negro students was 25 per cent less in 1959 than in 1958. Admission of men was two less and religious increased by one.

The number of practical nurse schools reporting in 1959 in each of nine regions of the United States and Puerto Rico, with total admissions, enrollment and graduates in 1959 is found in Table 13. The three nonreporting schools would add one school to E.S.C., W.S.C. and Pacific Regions. The 55 schools reporting graduates includes two which are not represented in admission and enrollment data. Three of the new schools are represented in admission and enrollment data but have not graduated the first class. 1959 graduates were 36.1 per

TABLE 13. Schools of Practical Nursing, United States—1959

Region*	Admissions and Enrollment 1959			Graduates	
	Number of Schools	Total Students Admitted	Total Enrollment	Number of Schools	Number of Graduates
New England States	3	160	146	3	111
Middle Atlantic States	7	320	302	7	253
South Atlantic States	1	25	21	1	20
East So. Central States	2	58	57	2	19
West So. Central States	8	171	140	9	153
East No. Central States	11	445	418	11	375
West No. Central States	12	382	371	10	282
Mountain	10	208	186	10	172
Pacific	1	20	20	1	15
Puerto Rico	1	38	38	1	36
TOTAL REPORTING:					
1959	56	1,827	1,699	55	1,436
1958	56	1,826	1,661	46	1,055

*N.E.—Me., N.H., Vt., Mass., R.I., Conn.
M.A.—N.Y., N.J., Pa.
E.N.C.—O., Ind., Ill., Mich., Wis.
W.N.C.—Minn., Ia., Mo., N.D., S.D., Neb., Kans.
S.A.—Del., Md., Va., W. Va., N.C., S.C., Ga., Fla., D.C.
E.S.C.—Ky., Tenn., Ala., Miss.
W.S.C.—La., Tex., Ark., Okla.
M.—Mont., Wyo., Colo., N.M., Ariz., Utah, Nev., Ida.
P.—Wash., Ore., Calif.

cent above 1958 with nine more schools reporting graduates. The increase is noted in regions with the same number of schools in both years as well as in the six regions which added new schools in 1958. Religious graduates in 1959 totaled 46, eight more than in 1958; there were 17 men graduates, one less than in 1958, and 118 Negro graduates, an increase of 16.

The 21 practical nurse schools reporting in Canada admitted 572 students including 14 Negroes, 15 men and nine religious. This is a 25 per cent increase over admissions in these schools in 1958. Current enrollment is 622 including 15 Negroes, 12 men and 17 religious, a 12.9 per cent increase from the previous year. Graduates were reported by 20 schools and numbered 329 including 16 Negroes, 11 men and 15 religious. There were 40 per cent more graduates than were reported in 1958.

Graduate Nurse Education

Table 14 presents data on baccalaureate degree programs for graduate nurses and master's degree programs in nursing in 1959. Colleges and universities listed in this issue of the Directory with graduate nurse students enrolled in a program leading to a bachelor's degree total 39 institutions with a total enrollment reported of 3,519—30.9 per cent of these students are enrolled on a full-time basis. Thirty-six institutions reported baccalaureate degrees granted to 800 registered nurses in 1959. Fifty per cent of these graduates are reported by 10 programs which have been fully approved as preparing for beginning public health nursing and 10.6 per cent are reported by two programs with full N.L.N. accreditation. In the non-accredited group there are 24 institutions which granted 275 bachelor's degrees to graduate nurses in 1959. Enrollment in both baccalaureate degree programs and master's degree programs dropped in 1959 according to the information presented in this Table. A change in the wording of the questionnaire on which data is submitted clearly eliminated non-matriculated students from the 1959 reports. It is probable that non-matriculating students had been reported in previous years.

Analysis of the number of master's degrees granted in 1959 and enrollment in each of the majors offered on a master's level by one of the six Catholic universities graduate programs in nursing is found in Table 15. ★

TABLE 15. Master's Degree Programs—1959

Major Field	Number of Schools	Degrees Granted	Enrollment, 1959★
Administration:			
School of Nursing	4	42	73
Nursing Service	4	27	72
Other	1	1	2
Teaching:			
In Schools of Nursing	3	17	39
Clinical Teaching	1	19	38
Supervision:			
Clinical Supervision	1	9	9
Of Public Health Nursing Services	1	5	13
Clinical Supervision and Teaching in:			
Medical-Surgical Nursing	2	30	85
Maternal and Child Health	2	10	20
Pediatric Nursing	1	4	6
Rehabilitation	1	4	9
Cardiovascular	1	3	8
Psychiatric/Mental Health Nursing	1	12	49
Public Health Nursing	1	3	22
Nurse Midwifery	1	1	0
Other	1	2	3
Other:			
Guidance	1	1	5
TOTAL: 1959	6	190	453
TOTAL: 1958	6	174	480

★1959 questionnaire eliminated non-matriculated students who may have been included in previous years.

TABLE 14. Programs for Graduate Nurses 1959

Accredited Status, January 1960	BACCALAUREATE PROGRAMS					MASTER'S PROGRAMS		
	Degrees Granted		Enrollment					
	Number of Schools	Number of B.S. Degrees	Number of Schools	Number★ of Students	Per Cent of Enrollment	Number of Programs	Enrollment★	M.S. Degrees
Full Accreditation	2	128	2	474	13.4	3	327	135
Full Accreditation—with Public Health	10	397	10	1,990	56.6			
No NLN Accreditation	24	275	27	1,055	30.0	3	127	55
TOTAL: 1959	36	800	39	3,519	100.0	6	454	190
1958	38	798	38	3,804	—	6	480	174

★1959 questionnaire eliminated non-matriculated students who may have been included in previous years.

TABLE IA. NURSING EDUCATION PROGRAMS IN THE UNITED STATES
Non-Collegiate Schools and Colleges Offering Diploma and Basic Degree Programs

ALABAMA
Montgomery

Non-College Schools 4
Student Census 221

BIRMINGHAM
Jefferson Co. Mob.

St. Vincent ♦(1701b)
2701 9th Court S. (5)
Est. 1900 61 students
Sr. Regina, D.C., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
St. Bernard College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital ▲★ 200 beds 25 bass. B
Charity Hospital (1701b) ▲★✚ Ped.
New Orleans, La.
Dist. #1 Sanatorium Tb.
Decatur
De Paul Hospital (1701b) ▲ Psych.
New Orleans, La.

GADSDEN
Etowah Co. Mob.

Holy Name of Jesus ♦(1601)
Moragne Park
Est. 1925 36 students
Sr. Marie Humilita, M.S.B.T., R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital ▲★ 140 beds 20 bass. B
Central Islip State Hospital ▲✚ Psych.
Central Islip, N. Y.

MOBILE
Mobile Co. Mob.

Providence ♦(1701b)
156 N. Catherine St. (17)
Est. 1902 91 students E[3]
Sr. Bernadette, D.C., R.N., M.A., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Springhill College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital ▲ 200 beds 35 bass. B
De Paul Hospital (1701b) ▲ Psych.
New Orleans, La.
Charity Hospital ▲★✚ Ped.
New Orleans, La. (1701b)

MONTGOMERY
Montgomery Co. Mob.

St. Margaret's (1701b)
834 Adams Ave. (4)
Est. 1903 33 students E[3]
Sr. Delphine, D.C., R.N., M.Ed., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Spring Hill College Course
Mobile
County Hospital School of Nursing Pre-Clinical
Mobile
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital ▲ 156 beds 32 bass. B
Charity Hospital (1701b) ▲★✚ Ped.
New Orleans, La.
De Paul Hospital (1701b) ▲ Psych.
New Orleans, La.
Dist. #1 Sanatorium Tb.
Decatur

ARIZONA
Phoenix

Non-Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census 248

PHOENIX
Maricopa Co. Tuc.

St. Joseph ♦(1157)
350 W. Thomas Rd.
Est. 1910 203 students E[1,2]
Sr. Helene Marie, S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital ▲★✚ 339 beds 102 bass. B.
Arizona State Hospital Psych.

TUCSON
Pima Co. Tuc.

St. Mary[1] ♦(941a)
St. Mary's Road
Est. 1914 45 students
Sr. Mary Arthur, C.S.J., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Extension Division, University of Arizona Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital ▲★✚ 300 beds 45 bass. B
Veterans Hospital ▲★✚ Psych.
Brentwood, Calif.
Pima County Public Health Dept. Pub. H

ARKANSAS
Little Rock

Non-Collegiate Schools 4
Student Census 259

EL DORADO
Union Co. L. R.

Warner Brown (1161g)
460 W. Oak St.
Est. 1921 57 students
Sr. Mary Cyrillus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital ▲ 155 beds 30 bass. B
St. Louis University
(St. Mary's Hospital) ▲★✚ (531) Psych.; Ped.
St. Louis, Mo.

FORT SMITH
Sebastian Co. L. R.

St. Edward Mercy (1161g)
1411 Rogers Ave.
Est. 1906 69 students
Sr. Mary Kevin, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital ▲ 225 beds 60 bass. B
St. Louis State Hospital ▲✚ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.

HOT SPRINGS
Garland Co. L. R.

St. Joseph's (1161g)
Whittington & Cedar Sts.
Est. 1905 58 students E[1,3]
Sr. Mary Humbeline, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital ▲ 220 beds 30 bass. B
Glennon Memorial Hospital (531) Ped.
St. Louis, Mo.
St. Louis University
(St. Mary's Hospital) (531) ▲★✚ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.

LITTLE ROCK
Pulaski Co. L. R.

St. Vincent Infirmary ⊙(1201)
1000 High St.
Est. 1906 75 students
Sr. Jane Miriam, S.C.N., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Little Rock Junior College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital ▲★✚ 315 beds 50 bass. B
Veterans Hospital ▲✚ Psych.
N. Little Rock

CALIFORNIA
Sacramento

Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census 228

Non-Collegiate Schools 7
Student Census 757

Collegiate

LOS ANGELES
Los Angeles Co. L. A.

Mt. St. Mary's College P
Department of Nursing ♦P.H.
12001 Chalon Road (49)
(941a) Est. 1950
Sr. M. Rebecca, C.S.J., R.N., M.S., Chm.
Programs
Basic degree 110 students E[1,2]
Clinical Facilities
St. John Hospital (1001) ▲✚
Santa Monica 275 beds 67 bass. B
Daniel Freeman Hospital (941a) ▲
Inglewood 225 beds 56 bass. B
Brentwood Neuropsychiatric Hosp. ▲★✚ Psych.
City Health Department Pub. H.

SAN FRANCISCO
San Francisco Co. S. Fr.

University of San Francisco P
School of Nursing ♦P.H.
2130 Fulton St. (17)
(M 3g) Est. 1954
Sr. Mary Beata, S.M., R.N., M.S., Dean
Programs
Basic degree 118 students E[1]
Clinical Facilities
St. Mary's Hospital (1157) ▲★✚
371 beds 60 bass. B
San Francisco Hospital ▲★✚ Tb.
Napa State Hospital ▲✚ Psych.
Imola
Agnews State Hospital ▲✚ Psych.
San Francisco County Health Dept. Pub. H.
Contra Costa County Health Dept. Pub. H.
Martinez

Non-Collegiate

LOS ANGELES
Los Angeles Co. L. A.

Queen of Angels[1] ♦(559)
626 N. Coronado Terrace (26)
Est. 1926 139 students E[1,2]
Mrs. Eva Stockonis, R.N., M.Ed., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Immaculate Heart College Course
Loyola University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital ▲★✚ 475 beds 113 bass. O.P.D.; B
L.A. County Hospital ▲★✚ Com. Dis.
L. A. City Health Department Pub. H.
Glendale V.N.A. Pub. H.
Veterans Hospital ▲★✚ Psych.
Orthopaedic Hospital ▲✚ Ped.
St. Elizabeth Day Nursery Well Child
St. Joseph's Hospital (1317a) ▲✚
Burbank Emergency Nsg.

[1]This program is three academic years or 27 months in length.

[1]This program is three academic years or 30 months in length.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 156

St. Vincent's ♦(1701b)
262 South Lake St. (57)
Est. 1899 156 students E²
Sr. Mercedes, D.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Loyola University Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 315 beds 50 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Camarillo State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Los Angeles General Hospital▲★✚ Comm. Dis.

OAKLAND
Alameda Co. S. Fr.

Providence College of Nursing ♦(1317a)
390 Central Ave. (9)
Est. 1904 112 students E²
Sr. Elizabeth Ann, F.C.S.P., R.N., M.H.A., Dir.

Academic Relationships

College of the Holy Names Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 231 beds 28 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Herrick Memorial Hospital▲★✚ Psych.
Berkeley
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Palo Alto
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

SAN DIEGO
San Diego Co. S. D.

Mercy ♦(1157)
5th & Lewis Sts. (3)
Est. 1903 94 students E²
Sr. M. Ellen, S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 335 beds 90 bass. B
Patton State Hospital▲ Psych.
San Bernardino
Guadalupe Clinic (1505) O.P.D.
Bayside Social Center Well Child

SAN FRANCISCO
San Francisco Co. S. Fr.

Mary's Help ♦(1701b)
145 Guerrero St. (3)
Est. 1912 89 students
Sr. Clare, D.C., R.N., M.A., Dir.

Academic Relationships

San Francisco City College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 179 beds 48 bass. O.P.D.; B
San Francisco Hosp.▲★✚ Psych.; Comm. Dis.

St. Joseph's ♦(559)
399 Buena Vista Ave. (17)
Est. 1921 101 students E¹
Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.F., R.N., A.B., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 215 beds 35 bass. B
San Francisco Hospital▲★✚ Ped.; Psych.; Comm. Dis.

SAN JOSE
Santa Clara Co. S. Fr.

O'Connor ♦(1701b)
Forrest and Di Salvo Sts. (28)
Est. 1898 66 students
Sr. Anita, D.C., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲✚ 248 beds 61 bass. B
Santa Clara County Hospital▲★✚ Tb.
Agnews State Hospital▲✚ Psych.

COLORADO
Denver

Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *116*

Non-Collegiate Schools 4
Student Census *308*

Collegiate

LORETTO
Denver Co. Den.

Loretto Heights College C
Division of Nursing ♦P.H.
(2041) Est. 1948
Margaret E. Metzger, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs

Basic degree 116 students

Clinical Facilities

St. Anthony's Hospital 250 beds 40 bass. B
Denver (517b)▲★✚
St. Francis Hospital (517b)▲✚ Ped.
Colorado Springs
Penrose Hospital (1707)▲★✚ Tb.
Colorado Springs
Colorado State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Pueblo
St. Joseph's Hospital (517b)▲★✚ Psych.
Omaha, Neb.
Ave Maria Clinic O.P.D.
Denver
Jefferson County Health Dept. Pub. H.
Colorado Springs Day Nursery Well Child

Non-Collegiate

COLORADO SPRINGS
El Paso Co. Den.

Seton School of Nursing X (1707)
2215 N. Cascade
Est. 1959 17 students E³
Sr. Mary Carolyn, S.C., R.N., M.A., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Colorado College Course

Clinical Facilities

Glockner-Penrose Hospital
(1707)▲★✚ 311 beds 40 bass. B
St. Mary's Hospital (531)▲★✚ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.

DENVER
Denver Co. Den.

Mercy ♦(1161e)
1630 Fillmore St. (6)
Est. 1902 93 students E¹,²,³
Sr. Maureen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 250 beds 30 bass. B
Fitzsimons General Hospital▲★✚ Psych.
Ave Maria Clinic O.P.D.
Mercy Hospital (1161e)▲ Rural
Durango

St. Joseph's ♦(1001)
1895 Franklin Street (18)
Est. 1900 114 students E³
Sr. M. Jerome, S.C.L., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Saint Mary College
Xavier, Kansas

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 381 beds 60 bass. B
Colorado State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Pueblo
Children's Hospital ▲✚ Comm. Dis.; Ped.
Ave Maria Clinic Pub. H.

PUEBLO
Pueblo Co. Pb.

St. Mary-Corwin ♦(1707)
Lake and Minnequa Aves.
Est. 1948 84 students E¹,²,³
Sr. Beatrix, S.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

St. Mary-Corwin Hospital▲★✚
(1707) 450 beds 65 bass. B
Colorado State Hospital▲✚ Psych.

CONNECTICUT
Hartford

Non-Collegiate Schools 4
Student Census *823*

BRIDGEPORT
Fairfield Co. Brl.

St. Vincent's ♦(1701a)
2820 Main St. (6)
Est. 1908 163 students E²,³
Sr. Mary Louis, D.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 368 beds 60 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Laurel Heights Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Shelton

HARTFORD
Hartford Co. Hart.

St. Francis ♦(919a)
340 Collins St. (5)
Est. 1899 316 students E¹
Sr. M. Gertrude, C.S.S.J., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 578 beds 85 bass. B
Norwich State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Institute of Living▲✚ Psych.
St. Joseph's College (1137) Well Child

NEW HAVEN
New Haven Co. Hart.

St. Raphael ♦(1703)
1450 Chapel St. (11)
Est. 1908 161 students E¹,²
Sr. Jean Vincent, S.C., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 370 beds 60 bass. O.P.D.; B
Institute of Living ▲✚ Psych.
Hartford
Cedarcrest Sanitarium▲✚ Rehab.; Tb.
Newington
Gesell Institute of Child Development Well Child

WATERBURY
New Haven Co. Hart.

St. Mary's ♦(919a)
56 Franklin St. (6)
Est. 1909 183 students E¹
Sr. St. Catherine, S.S.J., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 347 beds 57 bass. B
Fairfield State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Newtown

DELAWARE
Dover

Non-Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *54*

WILMINGTON
New Castle Co. — Wil.

St. Francis — ♦(505b)
7th and Clayton Sts. (5)
Est. 1924 — 54 students
Sr. M. Bernardita, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 115 beds 20 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ — Ped.
Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital★✚ — Psych.
Washington, D.C.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. — Pub. H.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Washington

Collegiate Schools — 2
Student Census — *303*

WASHINGTON — Wash.

Catholic University of America — M
School of Nursing — ♦P.H.
3802 Brookland Ave., N.E. (17)
(D 21) — Est. 1932
Sr. Charles Marie, C.C.V.I., R.N., M.S., Dean
Mrs. Mary Walsh, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs
Basic degree — 83 students E[1]

Clinical Facilities
Providence Hospital — 350 beds 50 bass. B
(1701a) ▲★✚
St. Elizabeth's Hospital★✚ — Psych.
Glenn Dale Hospital▲ — Tb.
Glenn Dale, Md.
Visiting Nurse Ass'n. — Pub. H.
St. Ann's Infant Home (1701a) — Well Child

Georgetown University — M
School of Nursing — ♦P.H.
3700 Reservoir Road, N.W. (7)
(M 3c)□ — Est. 1903
Sr. Kathleen Mary, S.C.N., R.N., M.S., Dean

Programs
Basic degree — 220 students

Clinical Facilities
Georgetown U. Hospital — 365 beds 60 bass. B
(1201) ▲★✚□
Walter Reed Army Hospital▲★✚ — Psych.
D.C. General Hospital▲★✚ — Ped.
Glenn Dale Hospital▲ — Tb.
Glenn Dale, Md.
The Visiting Nurse Assoc. — Pub. H.

FLORIDA
Tallahassee

Collegiate Schools — 1
Student Census — *46*

Non-Collegiate Schools — 3
Student Census — *198*

Collegiate

MIAMI
Dade Co. — Miami

Barry College — S
Department of Nursing
11300 N.E. 2nd Ave., (38)
(427) — Est. 1953
Sr. Loretta Michael, O.P., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs
Basic degree — 46 students E[1]

Clinical Facilities
St. Francis Hospital — 257 beds 50 bass. B.
Miami Beach (503) ▲★✚ — O.P.D.
Variety Children's Hospital▲★ — Ped.
Southeast Florida State Hospital — Psych.
Hollywood
Dade County Health Department — Pub. H.

□Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D.C.

Non-Collegiate

JACKSONVILLE
Duval Co. — St. A.

St. Vincent — ♦(1701a)
1851 King St. (4)
Est. 1916 — 116 students
Sr. Celeste, D.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 365 beds 60 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ — Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
W. T. Edwards Hospital▲ — Tb.
Tallahassee

PENSACOLA
Escambia Co. — Mob.

Sacred Heart — ⊙(1701a)
912 N. 12th Avenue
Est. 1915 — 59 students
Sr. Bertilla, D.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Pensacola Junior College — Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital ▲★✚ — 156 beds B
Charity Hospital (1701b) ▲★✚ — Ob.; Ped.
New Orleans, La.
DePaul Hospital (1701b) ▲ — Psych.
New Orleans, La.
Escambia County Health Center — Pub. H.

WEST PALM BEACH
Palm Beach Co. — St. A.

St. Mary's — Z⊙(503)
900-49th St.
Est. 1950 — 23 students[1]
Sr. Dorothy Marie, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital ▲★✚ — 250 beds 33 bass. B
Florida State Hospital▲ — Psych.
Chattahoochee
S.E. Florida Tuberculosis Hospital▲★✚ — Tb.
Lantana
Crippled Children's Society — Ortho.
Rosarian Academy (427) — Well Child

GEORGIA
Atlanta

Non-Collegiate Schools — 3
Student Census — *210*

ATLANTA
Fulton Co. — Atl.

St. Joseph's — ♦(1161a)
265 Ivy St., N.E. (3)
Est. 1900 — 126 students E[3]
Sr. M. Redempta, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 300 beds 40 bass. B
Charity Hospital (1701b) ▲★✚ — Ped.
New Orleans, La.
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ — Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Veteran's Hospital▲✚ — Tb.
Oteen, N.C.

COLUMBUS
Muscogee Co. — Sav.

St. Francis — X (509)
Woodruff Road and Expressway
Est. 1959 — 14 students
Sr. M. Paula, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Columbus Junior College — Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 145 beds 25 bass. B
University Hospital-Hillman Clinic▲★✚ — Ped.
Birmingham, Ala.
St. Francis Hospital (509) ▲★✚ — Psych.
Pittsburgh, Pa.

[1]Program to be discontinued with the graduation of Class of 1961.

SAVANNAH
Chatham Co. — Sav.

St. Joseph's — ♦(1161a)
322 East Taylor St.
Est. 1902 — 70 students
Sr. M. Cornile, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 112 beds 22 bass. B
Charity Hospital (1701b) ▲★✚ — Ped.
New Orleans, La.
St. Francis Hospital (509) ▲★✚ — Psych.
Pittsburgh, Pa.
Veterans Hospital▲✚ — Tb.
Oteen, N.C.

HAWAII
Honolulu

Non-Collegiate Schools — 1
Student Census — *136*

HONOLULU — T.H.

St. Francis — ♦(567a)
2260 Liliha St. (17)
Est. 1929 — 136 students
Sr. Mary Evelyn, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 224 beds 29 bass. O.P.D.; Pub. H.; B
Glennon Memorial Hospital (531) — Ped.
St. Louis, Mo.
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b) ▲ — Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.
Territorial Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
Kaneohe, Hawaii
Leahi Hospital▲✚ — Tb.

IDAHO
Boise

Non-Collegiate Schools — 1
Student Census — *64*

BOISE
Ada Co. — B.

St. Alphonsus — ♦(705c)
341 Washington
Est. 1906 — 64 students
Sr. Miriam Bernard, C.S.C., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 156 beds 24 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (529a) ▲★✚ — Ped.; Psych.
Wichita, Kans.
Tuberculosis Hospital▲ — Tb.
Gooding

ILLINOIS
Springfield

Collegiate Schools — 2
Student Census — *294*

Non-Collegiate Schools — 25
Student Census — *2492*

Collegiate

CHICAGO
Cook Co. — Chic.

Loyola University — C
School of Nursing — ♦P.H.
820 N. Michigan Ave. (11)
(M 3a)□ — Est. 1935
Gladys Kiniery, R.N., M.S., Dean

Programs
Basic degree — 159 students E[1,2]

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 156

Clinical Facilities

St. Francis Hospital▲★✚ 359 beds 74 bass. B
Evanston (517a)
Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital▲✚(1317c) Ob.
Cook County Hospital▲★✚ E.E.N.T.; Med.; Ped.
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.; Tb.
Hines
Chicago V.N.A. Pub. H.
Cook County Health Dept. Pub. H.

Saint Xavier College C
School of Nursing ♦P.H.
103rd & Central Park Ave. (43)
(1161b) Est. 1934
Sr. Mary Annette, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs

Basic degree 135 students E[1,2]

Clinical Facilities

Mercy Hospital▲★✚□ 402 beds 40 bass.
Chicago (1161b) Psych.; O.P.D.; B
Mercyville Sanitarium (1161b) Psych.
Aurora
Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitorium▲✚ Tb.
Visiting Nurses' Assoc. Pub. H.
Cook County, Dept. of Public Health Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

ALTON

Madison Co. Spfd.

St. Joseph's ♦(1701b)
915 E. 5th St.
Est. 1901 96 students E[2,3]
Sr. Mildred Mary, D.C., R.N,. M.Ed., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 165 beds 40 bass. B
Glennon Memorial Hospital (531) Ped.
St. Louis, Mo.
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.

AURORA

Kane Co. Rock.

St. Charles ♦(559)
400 New York St.
Est. 1922 56 students
Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Jaeger Junior College Course
Lisle

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 125 beds 28 bass. B
Cook County Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Chicago
Elgin State Hospital✚ Psych.
Nursery School Well Child

St. Joseph Mercy ♦(1161b)
421 N. Lake St.
Est. 1922 53 students
Sr. M. Petrina, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

St. Xavier College Course
Chicago

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 106 beds 28 bass. B
Mercy Hospital (1161b)▲★✚ Ped.
Chicago
Mercyville Sanitarium (1161b) Psych.
Municipal Tb. Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Chicago

BLOOMINGTON

McLean Co. Peo.

St. Joseph's (511)
614 S. Morris Ave.
Est. 1920 61 students
Sr. Mary Loyola, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Illinois State Normal University Course
Normal

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 225 beds 25 bass. B
Peoria State Hospital Psych.
McLean County Pub. Health Assoc. Pub. H.

CHICAGO

Cook Co. Chic.

□Stritch School of Medicine of Loyola University, Chicago, Illinois.

Alexian Brothers[1] ♦(M 1a)
2331 North Lakewood Ave. (14)
Est. 1898 136 students E[1,2,3]
Brother Maurice Wilson, C.F.A., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

De Paul University Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲✚ 250 beds B
Alexian Brothers Hospital (M1a)▲ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.
Mercy Hospital (1161b)▲★✚ Ob.
Municipal Tb. Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Children's Memorial Hospital▲✚ Ped.
St. Francis Hospital (517a)▲★✚ Ped.
Evanston

Columbus ⊙(1501a)
2520 No. Lakeview Ave. (37)
Est. 1907 78 students E[1,2]
Mary J. Pierce, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

De Paul University Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 400 beds 42 bass. B
Cook County Hospital▲★✚ Ped.; Psych.; Comm. Dis.

St. Anne's ♦(701a)
4950 W. Thomas St. (41)
Est. 1903 126 students E[1]
Sr. M. Stephen, P.H.J.C,. R.N., M.Ed., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Loyola University Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 317 beds 79 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Tb.; Psych.
Hines

St. Anthony de Padua (559)
2875 W. 19th St. (23)
Est. 1920 48 students E[2]
Mrs. Lillian L. Lasuk, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

St. Francis College Course
Joliet

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲✚ 215 beds 27 bass. B
St. Joseph's Hospital (559)▲✚
Joliet 330 beds 44 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Downey
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Hines
Cook County Hospital▲★✚ Ped.

St. Bernard's ♦(907c)
6344 Harvard Ave. (21)
Est. 1906 87 students E[1]
Sr. Creighton, R.H.S.J., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Loyola University Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ 189 beds 42 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Tb.; Psych.
Hines
Chicago State Hospital▲✚ Psych.

St. Elizabeth's ♦(701a)
1431 North Claremont Ave. (22)
Est. 1914 137 students E[2]
Sr. M. Margaritis, P.H.J.C., R.N., M.Ed., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Loyola University Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 316 beds 50 bass. B
Chicago State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitorium▲✚ Tb.

St. Joseph ♦(1701b)
2100 North Burling St. (14)
Est. 1893 102 students E[3]
Sr. Juliana, D.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

[1]School admits only men students.

Academic Relationships

De Paul University Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚□ 220 beds 30 bass. O.P.D.; B
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.
Contagious Disease Hosp.▲✚ Comm. Dis.
De Paul Settlement & Day Nursery (1701b) Well Child

St. Mary of Nazareth ♦(713a)
1127 N. Oakley Blvd. (22)
Est. 1900 158 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Amata, C.S.F.N., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

De Paul University Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 264 beds 37 bass. B
Mercyville Sanitarium (1161b) Psych.
Aurora
Municipal Tb. Sanitorium▲✚ Tb.

DANVILLE

Vermilion Co. Peo.

St. Elizabeth's (559)
602 Green St.
Est. 1920 35 students E[2]
Mrs. Donna Grieco, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Danville Junior College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 185 beds 35 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (511)▲★✚ Ped.
Peoria
Elgin State Hospital✚ Psych.

EVANSTON (Chicago)

Cook Co. Chic.

St. Francis ♦(517a)
319 Ridge Ave.
Est. 1918 149 students E[1]
Kathryn Gardner, R.N., M.S., Act'g Dir.

Academic Relationships

Loyola University Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 396 beds 60 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Downey
Suburban Cook County Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Hinsdale
St. Matthew's Nursery School Well Child

EVERGREEN PARK (Chicago)

Cook Co. Chic.

Little Company of Mary ♦(1103a)
2800 W. 95th St. (42)
Est. 1930 177 students E[1]
Alberta M. Hilton, R.N., M.A., Dir.

Academic Relationships

St. Xavier College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 455 beds 95 bass. B
Jacksonville State Hospital Psych.
Contagious Disease Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Chicago

JOLIET

Will Co. J.

St. Joseph's ♦(559)
358 North Broadway St.
Est. 1920 83 students E[3]
Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N., M.Ed., Dir.

Academic Relationships

College of St. Francis Course
Joliet

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲✚ 300 beds 44 bass. O.P.D. B
Affiliation Tb.; Psych.

KANKAKEE

Kankakee Co. J.

□ Stritch School of Medicine of Loyola University, Chicago, Illinois.

St. Mary's ⊙(1113a)
145 S. Fourth Ave.
Est. 1922 61 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Bernardine, S.S.C.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 278 beds 40 bass. B
Affiliation Psych.

OAK PARK (Chicago)
Cook Co. Chic.

Oak Park (1163)
525 Wisconsin Ave.
Est. 1906 66 students
Sr. St. Giselle, s.m., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Loyola University Course
Chicago

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ 250 beds 60 bass. B
Children's Memorial Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Chicago
Elgin State Hospital✚ Psych.

PEORIA
Peoria Co. Peo.

St. Francis (511)
211 Greenleaf St. (4)
Est. 1915 179 students E[1,3]
Sr. M. Corona, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Bradley University Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 600 beds 93 bass. B
Peoria State Hospital Psych.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

QUINCY
Adams Co. Spfd.

St. Mary's (527a)
1400 Broadway
Est. 1929 79 students
Sr. M. Lucy, S.F.P., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Quincy College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 200 beds 30 bass. B
Illinois School of Psychiatry Psych.
Robert Koch Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Koch, Mo.

ROCKFORD
Winnebago Co. Rock.

St. Anthony's (511)
1411 East State St.
Est. 1915 130 students E[3]
Sr. Mary Linus, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 265 beds 60 bass. B

ROCK ISLAND
Rock Island Co. Peo.

St. Anthony's ♦(553)
767—30th St.
Est. 1899 71 students E[1,3]
Marion Wacek, R.N., M.A., Dir.

Academic Relationships

St. Ambrose College Course
Davenport, Iowa

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 250 beds 36 bass. B
Mercyville Sanitarium (1161b) Psych.
Aurora

SPRINGFIELD
Sangamon Co. Spfd.

St. John's ♦(519a)
821 East Mason St.
Est. 1886 199 students E[1,2,3]
Sr. M. Francis, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.D., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Quincy College Course
Quincy

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 686 beds 54 bass. Psych.; B
Jacksonville State Hospital Psych.
St. John's Sanatorium (519a)▲ Tb.

URBANA
Champaign Co. Peo.

Mercy ♦(1113a)
1405-1407 W. Park St.
Est. 1928 53 students E[2]
Sr. M. Florence, S.S.C.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 118 beds 25 bass. B
Anna State Hospital Psych.
St. John's Hospital (519a)▲ Ped.
Springfield
Air Force Base Hospital▲ O.P.D.
Chanute

WAUKEGAN
Lake Co. Chic.

St. Therese's ♦(709a)
W. Washington St.
Est. 1929 72 students E[1,2]
Sr. Annella, S.Sp.S., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 285 beds 30 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Downey
Lake County Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Waukegan Community Day Nursery Well Child

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Collegiate Schools	1
Student Census	*30*
Non-Collegiate Schools	8
Student Census	*1028*

Collegiate

NOTRE DAME
St. Joseph Co. Ft. W.

Saint Mary's College C
Department of Nursing Z
Notre Dame P.O.
(705b) Est. 1935
Sr. M. Bartholomew, C.S.C., R.N., M.S., Chm.

Programs

Basic degree 30 students[1] E[1]

Clinical Facilities

St. Joseph Hospital 225 beds 46 bass. B
South Bend (705b)▲★
Riley Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Indianapolis
Our Lady of Peace Hospital (1201) Psych.
Louisville, Ky.
Healthwin Hospital▲✚ Tb.
South Bend

Non-Collegiate

EVANSVILLE
Vanderburgh Co. Evn.

St. Mary's ♦(1701b)
3700 Washington Ave. (15)
Est. 1894 168 students E[2]
Sr. Catherine, D.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Evansville College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ 340 beds 45 bass. B
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.
Sunnyside Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Indianapolis

FORT WAYNE
Allen Co. Ft. W.

St. Joseph's (701a)
735 West Berry St. (9)
Est. 1918 100 students
Sr. M. Theodorita, P.H.J.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Purdue Center, St. Francis College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 260 beds 40 bass.
Comm. Dis.; B
Beatty Memorial Hospital✚ Psych.
Westville
Irene Byron Hospital▲ Tb.

GARY
Lake Co. Gary

St. Mary Mercy (701a)
540 Tyler St. (3)
Est. 1912 86 students E[2,3]
Mrs. Barbara Riblon, R.N., M.A., Dir.

Academic Relationships

St. Joseph's College Course
Collegeville

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ 285 beds 65 bass. B
Beatty Memorial Hospital✚ Psych.
Westville
Municipal Tuberculosis San.▲✚ Tb.
Chicago, Ill.

HAMMOND
Lake Co. Gary

St. Margaret ♦(517a)
30 Clinton St. (1)
Est. 1919 72 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Huberta, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

St. Joseph College Course
Collegeville

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ 420 beds 80 bass. B
Westville State Hospital Psych.
Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitorium▲✚ Tb.
Chicago, Ill.

INDIANAPOLIS
Marion Co. Ind.

St. Vincent's ♦(1701b)
120 W. Fall Creek Blvd. (7)
Est. 1896 126 students E[2]
Sr. Virginia, D.C., R.N., M.A., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Marian College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 300 beds 50 bass. B
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.
Sunnyside Sanatorium▲✚ Comm. Dis.; Tb.

LAFAYETTE
Tippecanoe Co. Lft.

St. Elizabeth ♦(517a)
1508 Tippecanoe St.
Est. 1900 105 students E[2]
Sr. M. Florianne, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

[1]Program to be discontinued with the graduation of Class of 1962.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 156

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 285 beds 50 bass. B
Logansport State Hospital✚ Psych.
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Indianapolis

SOUTH BEND
St. Joseph Co. Ft. W.

Holy Cross Central S. of N. (705b)
410 N. Notre Dame Ave. (22)
Est. 1950 314 students E²
Sr. M. Nicholas, C.S.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

St. Joseph Hospital 229 beds 44 bass. B
South Bend (705b)▲★✚
St. John Hickey Memorial 270 beds 40 bass. B
Anderson (705b)▲
St. Joseph's Memorial 194 beds 30 bass. B
Kokomo (935)▲
Our Saviour Hospital 110 beds 15 bass.
Jacksonville, Ill. (705b)▲ Rural Health; B
St. Mary Hospital (705b)▲ 124 beds 20 bass.
Cairo, Ill. Rural Health; B
Riley Hospital ▲✚ Ped.
Indianapolis
Our Lady of Peace Hospital (1201) Psych.
Louisville, Ky.
Madison State Hospital Psych.

TERRE HAUTE
Vigo Co. Ind.

St. Anthony ♦(517a)
1021 South 6th St.
Est. 1918 57 students E²
Sr. M. Alvera, O.S.F., R.N., M.A., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Indiana State Teachers College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 250 beds 25 bass. B
Mount St. Rose Hospital (531)▲✚ Tb.
St. Louis, Mo.
Logansport State Hospital✚ Psych.
Public Health Agency Pub. H.

IOWA
Des Moines

Non-Collegiate Schools 12
Student Census 999

BURLINGTON
Des Moines Co. Dav.

Mercy (539)
610 N. 4th St.
Est. 1904 63 students E².³
Sr. Mary Aloise, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 135 beds 15 bass. B
Glennon Memorial Hospital (531) Ped.
St. Louis, Mo.
St. Bernard Hospital (1161e) Psych.
Council Bluffs

CARROLL
Carroll Co. S. C.

St. Anthony's Z ♦(565)
S. Clark Street
Est. 1905 14 students[1] E²
Sr. M. Clarella, F.S.P.A., R.N., M.S., Dir.

[1]Program to be discontinued with the graduation of Class of 1960.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 105 beds 20 bass. B
St. Bernard's Hospital (1161e) Psych.
Council Bluffs

CEDAR RAPIDS
Linn Co. Dub.

Mercy ♦(1129)
610 8th St., S.E.
Est. 1904 107 students
Sr. Mary Maureen, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Mercy Hospital▲★ 320 beds 48 bass.
(1129) Comm. Dis.; B
St. Joseph's Hospital (517b)▲★✚ Psych.
Omaha, Neb.

COUNCIL BLUFFS
Pottawattamie Co. D. M.

Mercy (1161e)
420 East Washington Ave.
Est. 1896 59 students E².³
Sr. Mary Carol, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Creighton University Course
Omaha, Neb.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★□ 189 beds 30 bass. B
St. Bernard's Hospital (1161e) Psych.
St. James Orphanage Nursery (1161e)
Omaha, Neb. Well Child

DAVENPORT
Scott Co. Dav.

Mercy (1161b)
2322 Marquette St.
Est. 1895 134 students E¹
Sr. Mary Brigid, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 330 beds 50 bass. B
Mercyville Sanitarium (1161b) Psych.
Aurora, Ill.
Municipal Tb. Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Chicago, Ill.
Visiting Nurses Assoc. Pub. H.

DES MOINES
Polk Co. D. M.

Mercy ♦(1161e)
1165 West Fifth Ave. (14)
Est. 1899 111 students
Sr. Mary Sebastian, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Drake University Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 225 beds 30 bass. B
St. Bernard's Hospital (1161e) Psych.
Council Bluffs

DUBUQUE
Dubuque Co. Dub.

St. Joseph Mercy ♦(1161f)
James & Peabody St.
Est. 1900 118 students E¹
Sr. Mary Rose., R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Loras College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 275 beds 35 bass. B
O.P.D.
St. Joseph Sanitarium (1161f) Psych.
Hillcrest Babyfold Well Child

IOWA CITY
Johnson Co. Dav.

□Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebraska.

Mercy ♦(1161b)
214 N. Van Buren St.
Est. 1914 89 students
Sr. Mary Annetta, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

St. Ambrose College Course
Davenport

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲✚ 221 beds 29 bass. B
Mercyville Sanitarium (1161b) Psych.
Aurora, Ill.

MASON CITY
Cerro Gordo Co. Dub.

St. Joseph Mercy (1161f)
84 Beaumont Drive
Est. 1916 57 students
Sr. M. Rosellen, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Mason City Junior College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 288 beds 30 bass. B
St. Joseph Sanitarium (1161f) Psych.
Dubuque

OTTUMWA
Wapello Co. Dav.

St. Joseph (1108)
1600 N. Ash Street
Est. 1914 62 students E¹
Sr. Mary Suzanne, C.H.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Ottumwa Heights College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 125 beds 20 bass. B
St. Joseph Sanitarium (1161f) Psych.
Dubuque

SIOUX CITY
Woodbury Co. S. C.

St. Joseph Mercy ♦(1161f)
2217 Court St. (5)
Est. 1902 111 students E²
Sr. Elizabeth Mary, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 450 beds 50 bass. B
O.P.D.; Ortho; Psych.

St. Vincent ⊙(213)
621 Jennings St. (4)
Est. 1910 74 students
Sr. Mary Paul, O.S.B., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 160 beds 20 bass. B
St. Bernard's Hospital (1161e) Psych.
Council Bluffs
City Public Health Dept. Pub. H.

KANSAS
Topeka

Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census 57

Non-Collegiate Schools 11
Student Census 693

Collegiate

SALINA
Saline Co. — Sal.

Marymount College — C
Division of Nursing — Z
East Iron Avenue (921) — Est. 1950
Sr. M. Theophane, C.S.J., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs

Basic certificate — 57 students[1] E[1,2]

Clinical Facilities

St. John's Hospital▲ — 128 beds 40 bass. B
Salina (921)
St. Joseph Hospital▲ — 150 beds 30 bass. B
Concordia (921)
St. Francis Hospital (529a)▲★✚ — Ped.; Psych.
Wichita

Non-Collegiate

CONCORDIA
Cloud Co. — Sal.

St. Joseph — X (921)
11th St. and 3rd Ave.
Est. 1919[2] — 14 students
Sr. Mary Leon, C.S.J., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Marymount College — Course
Salina

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ — 140 beds 30 bass. B

FORT SCOTT
Bourbon Co. — Wich.

Mercy — ⊙(1161g)
816 Burke St.
Est. 1949 — 67 students E[2]
Sr. M. Julita, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Fort Scott Junior College — Course

Clinical Facilities

Mercy Hospital (1161g)▲✚ — 173 beds 20 bass. B
St. Elizabeth Mercy▲ — 107 beds 27 bass. B
Hutchinson (1161R)
Children's Mercy Hospital▲★✚ — Ped.
Kansas City, Mo.
Topeka State Hospital✚ — Psych.

GREAT BEND
Barton Co. — D. C.

Dominican — (403)
3623 Broadway
Est. 1953 — 63 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Magdalene, O.P., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

St. Rose Hospital (403)▲ — 118 beds 16 bass. B

HALSTEAD
Harvey Co. — Wich.

Halstead — ♦(939)
328 Poplar St.
Est. 1905 — 50 students E[2,3]
Sr. Catherine Marie, C.S.J,. R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ — 160 beds 5 bass. Psych.; B
Children's Mercy Hospital▲★✚ — Ped.
Kansas City, Mo.
Wichita-St.Joseph Hospital (939)▲★✚ — Ob.
Wichita

[1]Program to be discontinued with the graduation of Class of 1961.
[2]School of nursing re-established in 1959.

HAYS
Ellis Co. — Sal.

St. Anthony — (101)
307 West 13th St.
Est. 1951 — 36 students E[2]
Sr. M. Corinne, C.S.A., R.N., M.Ed., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ — 115 beds 25 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (529a)▲★✚ — Psych.
Wichita
St. Thomas Hospital (101)▲ — Rural
Colby

KANSAS CITY
Wyandotte Co. — K. C.

The Sisters of Charity S. of N. ♦ (1001)
20th and Tauromee Ave. (2)
Est. 1920 — 99 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Christopher, S.C.L., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Saint Mary College — Course
Xavier

Clinical Facilities

Providence Hospital▲ — 200 beds 40 bass. B
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ — Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.
Children's Mercy Hospital▲★✚ — Ped.
Kansas City, Mo.

St. Margaret's — ♦(527a)
Coy & Vermont (8)
Est. 1929 — 65 students E[2,3]
Sr. M. Anthony, S.F.P., R.N., M.Ed., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Donnelly Community College — Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ — 205 beds 35 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (529a)▲★✚ — Psych.
Wichita

PITTSBURG
Crawford Co. — Wich.

Mount Carmel — ⊙(939)
Mount Carmel Road
Est. 1906 — 44 students E[2,3]
Sr. M. Frederica, C.S.J., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Kansas State Teachers College — Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital — 117 beds 20 bass. B
Halstead Hospital (939)▲ — Psych.
Halstead
St. Joseph Hospital (939)▲★✚ — Ped.
Wichita

SALINA
Saline Co. — Sal.

St. John's — X (921)
148 N. Oakdale Ave.
Est. 1921[2] — 13 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Robert, C.S.J., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Marymount College — Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ — 138 beds 24 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (529a)▲★✚ — Ped.; Psych.
Wichita

[3]School of nursing re-established in 1959.

WICHITA
Sedgwick Co. — Wich.

St. Francis — ♦(529a)
512 East 9th St. (5)
Est. 1917 — 142 students E[1,2,3]
Sr. Mary Bernadette, S.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ — 700 beds 100 bass. Pysch.; B

Wichita-St. Joseph — ♦(939)
1121 S. Clifton (17)
Est. 1896 — 100 students E[1,2,3]
Sr. M. Marcelline, C.S.J., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

St. Mary of the Plains College — Course
Dodge City

Clinical Facilities

Wichita-St.Joseph Hospital (939)▲★✚
St. Joseph's Unit — 286 beds 57 bass. B
Wichita Unit — 70 beds Geri.

KENTUCKY
Frankfort

Collegiate Schools	1	
Student Census		*83*
Non-Collegiate Schools	5	
Student Census		*478*

Collegiate

LOUISVILLE
Jefferson Co. — L.

Nazareth College — S
Department of Nursing
851 S. 4th St. (3) (1201) — Est. 1949
Sr. Agnes Miriam, S.C.N., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs

Basic degree — 83 students E[1,2]

Clinical Facilities

St. Joseph's Infirmary (1201)▲★✚ — 436 beds 64 bass. B
Jewish Hospital — Med.; Surg.
SS Mary & Elizabeth (1201)▲★ — Ob.
Children's Hospital▲✚ — Ped.
Our Lady of Peace Hospital (1201) — Psych.
Kentucky State Hospital Dist. 2 — Tb.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. — Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

COVINGTON
Kenton Co. — Cov.

St. Elizabeth — ♦(527a)
20th St. & Denver Ave.
Est. 1929 — 136 students E[2,3]
Sr. M. Rosalie, S.F.P., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ — 358 beds 64 bass. Psych.; Comm. Dis.; B
Longview Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
Cincinnati, Ohio

LEXINGTON
Fayette Co. — Cov.

St. Joseph — (1201)
535 West Second St. (13)
Est. 1918 — 76 students E[2]
Sr. Mary Louis, S.C.N., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

University of Kentucky — Course

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 156

Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚ 300 beds 18 bass. Comm. Dis.; B
Our Lady of Peace (1201) Psych.
Louisville

LOUISVILLE
Jefferson Co. L.

St. Joseph Infirmary ♦(1201)
735 Eastern Parkway (17)
Est. 1919 114 students E[1,2]
Sr. Robert Ann, S.C.N., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Nazareth College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 440 beds 60 bass. B
Our Lady of Peace (1201) Psych.
Kentucky State Hospital Dist. 2 Tb.

SS Mary and Elizabeth ⊙(1201)
4400 Churchman Ave. (15)
Est. 1915 75 students E[2]
Sr. Cecilia Ann, S.C.N., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Nazareth College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 200 beds 50 bass. B.
St. Joseph Infirmary (1201)▲★✚ Ped.
Our Lady of Peace (1201) Psych.
Kentucky State Hospital Dist. 2 Tb.

St. Anthony ♦(517a)
1415 St. Anthony Place (4)
Est. 1923 77 students E[2]
Sr. M. Leonis, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Nazareth College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 235 beds 30 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Our Lady of Peace Hospital (1201) Psych.

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge

Non-Collegiate Schools 4
Student Census 556

BATON ROUGE
East Baton Rouge Parish N. O.

Our Lady of the Lake ♦(549a)
Extension Third St. (2)
Est. 1923 75 students E[1]
Sr. Agnes Marie, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Louisiana State University Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 440 beds 58 bass. B
De Paul Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
New Orleans

NEW ORLEANS
Orleans Parish N. O.

Charity[1] ♦(1701b)
450 S. Claiborne Ave. (12)
Est. 1894 246 students
Sr. Pauline, D.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□[1,2] 2788 beds 188 bass. B O.P.D.; Psych.; Tb.; Comm. Dis.

Hotel Dieu ♦(1701b)
420 South Prieur St. (16)
Est. 1899 142 students
Sr. Mary Agnes, D.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Loyola University Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 295 beds 35 bass. O.P.D.; B
De Paul Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.

Mercy ⊙(1161g)
3525 Bienville Ave. (19)
Est. 1925 93 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Edwina, R.S.M., R.N., M.Ed., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Loyola University of the South Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 193 beds 44 bass. B
Charity Hospital (1701b)▲★✚ Ped.
De Paul Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
Agencies Community Nsg.

MAINE

Augusta

Non-College Schools 2
Student Census 213

LEWISTON
Androscoggin Co. Port.

St. Mary's ⊙(605)
318 Sabattus St.
Est. 1908 61 students E[1]
Sr. St. Jean Vianney, s.g.s.h., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Bates College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 225 beds 35 bass. B
Boston Floating Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Augusta State Hospital Psych.
Affiliation Pub. H.

PORTLAND
Cumberland Co. Port.

Mercy ♦(1155)
144 State St. (3)
Est. 1920 152 students
Sr. M. Consuela E., R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 217 beds 40 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Washington, D.C.
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.

□[1]Louisiana State University School of Medicine, New Orleans, La.
□[2]Tulane University of Louisiana School of Medicine, New Orleans, La.

MARYLAND

Annapolis

Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census 107

Non-Collegiate Schools 4
Student Census 495

Collegiate

BALTIMORE Bal.

Mount St. Agnes College M
Division of Nursing Z
Mt. Washington (9)
(1161a) Est. 1946
Sr. M. Rosaire, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Chm.

Programs
Basic degree 21 students[1] E[1]

Clinical Facilities
Mercy Hospital (1161a)▲★✚□ 278 beds 55 bass. B
Bon Secours Hospital (223a)▲★✚ Ob.
University of Maryland▲★✚ Ped.
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Glenn Dale Hospital▲ Tb.
City Health Department Pub. H.

EMMITSBURG
Frederick Co. Bal.

St. Joseph College M
Division of Nursing ♦P.H.
(1701a) Est. 1952
Sr. Christine, D.C., R.N., M.S., Head

Programs
Basic degree 86 students E[1]

Clinical Facilities
Providence Hospital (1701a)▲★✚ O.P.D.; B
Washington, D.C. 350 beds 56 bass.
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore
Glenn Dale Hospital▲ Tb.
The Johns Hopkins Hospital▲★✚ Eye
St. Vincent's Infant Home (1701a) Well Child
Baltimore
Washington Co. Health Department Pub. H.
I.V.N.A. of Baltimore Pub. H.
Carroll Co. Health Dept. Pub. H.
Frederick Co. Health Dept. Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

BALTIMORE Bal.

Bon Secours ♦(223a)
2025 W. Fayette St. (23)
Est. 1921 106 students E[1,2]
Sr. St. Urban, C.B.S., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Notre Dame College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 250 beds 50 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Mt. Wilson State Hospital Tb.

Mercy ♦(1161a)
Calvert & Saratoga St. (2)
Est. 1899 163 students E[1]
Sr. M. Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., M.A., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 300 beds 55 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Mt. Wilson State Hospital Tb.

St. Agnes ♦(1701a)
Caton and Wilkens Ave. (29)
Est. 1895 136 students E[1]
Sr. Victoria, D.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

□University of Maryland School of Medicine, Baltimore, Maryland.
[1]Program to be discontinued with graduation of Class of 1961.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 226 beds 37 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Mt. Wilson State Hospital Tb.

St. Joseph's ♦(505b)
1400 N. Caroline St. (13)
Est. 1901 90 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Helen Marguerite, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 241 beds 30 bass. O.P.D.; B
The Johns Hopkins Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Spring Grove State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Catonsville

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Collegiate Schools	1
Student Census	*279*
Non-Collegiate Schools	8
Student Census	*1303*

Collegiate

BOSTON
Suffolk Co. Bo.

Boston College N
School of Nursing ♦P.H.
126 Newbury St. (16)
(M 3e) Est. 1946
Rita P. Kelleher, R.N., M. Ed., Dean

Programs
Basic degree 279 students E[1]

Clinical Facilities
Boston City Hospital▲★✚ Med.; Surg. Comm. Dis.
St. Margaret Hospital (1701a)▲✚ Ob.
Dorchester
Children's Medical Center▲★✚ Ped.
Institute of Living▲✚ Psych.
Hartford, Conn.
Metropolitan State Hospital ▲✚ Psych.
Waltham
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Rutland
Boston V.N.A. Pub. H.
Health Department Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

BOSTON
Suffolk Co. Bo.

Catherine Labouré ♦(1701a)
2100 Dorchester Ave.(24)
Est. 1951 310 students E[1]
Sr. Winifred, D.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Carney Hospital▲★✚ 315 beds
Boston (1701a) O.P.D.; B
St. John's Hospital▲★ 185 beds B
Lowell (1701a)
St. Margaret's Hospital 130 beds 125 bass. Ob.
Dorchester (1701a)▲✚
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.

St. Elizabeth's ♦(503)
235 Washington St. (35), Brighton
Est. 1895 247 students E[1,2,3]
Sr. M. John Francis, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 400 beds 90 bass. O.P.D. B
Kennedy Memorial Hospital (558a)▲ Rehab.; Ped.
Boston State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Dorchester

□Tufts University School of Medicine, Boston.

Metropolitan State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Waltham
Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor (425) Home Nsg.
Boston Public School, V.N.A. Pub H.

FALL RIVER
Bristol Co. F. R.

St. Anne's ♦(423a)
795 Middle Street
Est. 1927 95 students
Sr. Madeleine Clémence, O.P., R.N., M. Ed., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Bradford Durfee Inst. Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲✚ 160 beds 55 bass. B
Boston Floating Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Taunton State Hospital▲✚ Psych.

HOLYOKE
Hampden Co. Spr.

Providence (1315)
206 Elm St.
Est. 1900 112 students
Sr. Mary Norbert, S.P., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 235 beds 60 bass. B
Affiliations Ped.; Psych.; Well Child

LOWELL
Middlesex Co. Bo.

St. Joseph's ♦(607a)
822 Merrimack St.
Est. 1887 58 students E[1]
Sr. Gabrielle de Jesus, s.g.c., R.N., M.Ed., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 231 beds 38 bass. B O.P.D.; B
Boston City Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Danvers State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Hathorne

PITTSFIELD
Berkshire Co. Spr.

St. Luke's ♦(1315)
333 East Street
Est. 1916 99 students
Sr. Mary Olivet, S.P., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 150 beds 33 bass. B
Institute of Living▲✚ Psych.
Hartford, Conn.
St. Vincent Hospital (1315)▲★✚ Ped.
Worcester

SPRINGFIELD
Hampden Co. Spr.

Mercy (1315)
233 Carew Street (4)
Est. 1900 115 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Hildegarde, S.P., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 340 beds 60 bass. B
Institute of Living▲✚ Psych.
Hartford, Conn.
Our Lady of Providence (1315) Well Child
W. Springfield

WORCESTER
Worcester Co. Wo.

St. Vincent ♦(1315)
25 Winthrop St. (10)
Est. 1900 267 students E[1,2]
Sr. Mary Paulita, S.P., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital ▲★✚□ 555 beds 42 bass. O.P.D.; B
Worcester State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Institute of Living▲✚ Psych.
Hartford, Conn.
Providence House (1315) Geri.

MICHIGAN

Lansing

Collegiate Schools	1
Student Census	*164*
Non-Collegiate Schools	9
Student Census	*1177*

Collegiate

DETROIT
Wayne Co. Det.

Mercy College C
Division of Nursing ♦
8200 West Outer Drive (19)
(1161f) Est. 1941
Sr. Albert Marie, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Chm.

Programs
Basic degree 164 students E[1]

Clinical Facilities
Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital
Detroit (1161f)▲★✚ 560 beds 125 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Pontiac State Hospital✚ Psych.
Wayne & Oakland Co. Health Depts. Pub. H.
Visiting Nurses Association Pub. H.
Rehabilitation Institute Rehab.

Non-Collegiate

DETROIT
Wayne Co. Det.

Mercy School of Nursing of Detroit ♦(1161f)
6131 West Outer Drive (35)
Est. 1934 319 students E[1,2]
Sr. Mary Janice, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Exec. Dir.

Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Mercy▲★✚ 504 beds 54 bass.
Ann Arbor (1161f) O.P.D.; B
Mt. Carmel Mercy▲★✚ 565 beds 125 bass. B
Detroit (1161f)
St. Joseph Mercy▲★✚ 228 beds 23 bass.
Detroit (1161f) O.P.D.
Mercywood (1161f) Psych.
Ann Arbor
Herman Kiefer Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Detroit

Providence ♦(1701a)
6520 Wabash Ave. (8)
Est. 1910 204 students
Sr. Angelica, D.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
University of Detroit Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 396 beds 85 bass. B
St. Joseph's Retreat (1701a) Psych.
Dearborn
Herman Kiefer Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Detroit

FLINT
Genesee Co. Lan.

□Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D.C.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 156

St. Joseph ♦(923)
202 Kensington Ave. (2)
Est. 1950 80 students
Sr. M. Carolita, S.S.J., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Nazareth College Course
Nazareth
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 408 beds 82 bass. B
Kalamazoo State Hospital✚ Psych.
Herman Kiefer Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Detroit

GRAND RAPIDS
Kent Co. G. R.

Mercy Central School of Nursing of Grand Rapids ♦(1161f)
220 Cherry St., S.E. (2)
Est. 1935 166 students E[1,2]
Sr. Mary Xavier, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Aquinas College Course
Clinical Facilities
St. Mary's Hospital 326 beds 70 bass. B
Grand Rapids (1161f)▲★✚
Mercy Hospital (1161f)▲
Bay City 305 beds 43 bass. B
Mercy Hospital (1161f)▲
Muskegon 172 beds 30 bass. B
Pontiac State Hospital✚ Psych.
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sunshine Hospital▲ Tb.

HANCOCK
Houghton Co. Mar.

St. Joseph ♦(941b)
200-210 Michigan Ave.
Est. 1920 56 students
Sr. Mary Anselma, C.S.J., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 125 beds 28 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Detroit
Pontiac State Hospital✚ Psych.
Saginaw County Hospital▲ Tb.; Rehab.

JACKSON
Jackson Co. Lan.

Mercy X (1161f)
526 Lansing Ave.
Est. 31 students E[2]
Sr. Mary Josephine, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 125 beds 25 bass. B

KALAMAZOO
Kalamazoo Co. Lan.

Borgess ♦(923)
1521 Gull Road (62)
Est. 1902 122 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Benedicta, S.S.J., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Nazareth College Course
Nazareth
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 310 beds 50 bass. B
Kalamazoo State Hospital✚ Psych.
Herman Kiefer Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Detroit

LANSING
Ingham Co. Lan.

St. Lawrence (1161f)
1201 Oakland Ave. (15)
Est. 87 students E[2]
Florence O'Donnell, R.N., B.S., Act'g Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 275 beds 60 bass. B
Mercy Hospital (1161f)▲
Jackson 125 beds 30 bass. B

SAGINAW
Saginaw Co. Sag.

St. Mary's ♦(1701a)
830 S. Jefferson Ave. (16)
Est. 1891 112 students
Sr. Catherine, D.C., R.N., M.Ed., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 174 beds 35 bass. B
St. Joseph's Retreat (1701a) Psych.
Dearborn
Herman Kiefer Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Detroit

MINNESOTA
St. Paul

Collegiate Schools 3
Student Census *393*

Non-Collegiate Schools 5
Student Census *806*

Collegiate

DULUTH
St. Louis Co. Dul.

College of St. Scholastica C
Department of Nursing ♦
324 North Fourth Ave., E. (5)
(205) Est. 1928
Sr. Helen Claire, O.S.B., R.N., M.S., Chm.
Programs E[1,2]
Basic certificate 23 students[1]
Basic degree 94 students
Clinical Facilities
St. Mary's Hospital 425 beds 36 bass. B
Duluth (205)▲★✚ Psych.
Nopeming Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Affiliations Pub.H.
Community House Playroom Well Child

ST. PAUL
Ramsey Co. St. P.

College of St. Catherine C
Department of Nursing ♦
2004 Randolph Ave. (1)
(941c) Est. 1942
Sr. Mary Jane, C.S.J., R.N., M.S., Chm.
Programs E[1]
Basic certificate 29 students[1]
Basic degree 60 students[2]
Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital 284 beds 40 bass. B
St. Paul (941c)▲★✚
Wilder Dispensary O.P.D.
St. Peter State Hospital▲ Psych.
Charles T. Miller Hospital▲★✚ Psych.
Ancker Hospital▲★✚ Comm. Dis.
College of St. Catherine Nursery School Well Child

WINONA
Winona Co. Win.

College of St. Teresa C
Dept. of Nursing ♦
(523) Est. 1935
Sr. M. Ancina, O.S.F., R.N., M.A., Dir.
Programs
Basic degree 187 students E[1]
Clinical Facilities
St. Marys Hospital▲ 890 beds 61 bass.
Rochester (523) Comm. Dis.; Psych; B
Affiliation Rural

Non-Collegiate

BRECKENRIDGE
Wilken Co. St. Cl.

St. Francis ♦(555)
Park Addn.
Est. 1908 66 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Caroline, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 120 beds 24 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲ Ped.
St. Paul
St. Mary's Hospital (941c)▲★✚ Ped.
Minneapolis
St. Mary's Hospital (205)▲★✚ Psych.
Duluth
State Hospital▲ Psych.
Fergus Falls

[1]Program to be discontinued with the graduation of Class of 1960.
[2]School reports only students actually enrolled in the nursing major i.e., juniors and seniors.

LITTLE FALLS
Morrison Co. St. Cl.

St. Gabriel ♦(555)
S.E. 2nd St. & 8th Ave.
Est. 1916 83 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Cortona, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 94 beds 20 bass. B
St. Mary's Hospital (941c)▲★✚ Surg.; Ped.
Minneapolis
St. Peter State Hospital▲ Psych.
Veterans Hospital▲ Psych.
St. Cloud

MINNEAPOLIS
Hennepin Co. St.P.

St. Mary's (941c)
2414 So. 7th St. (6)
Est. 1898 181 students
Sr. Anne Joachim, C.S.J., R.N., M.Ed., Dir.
Academic Relationships
College of St. Catherine Course
St. Paul
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 481 beds 85 bass. B

ROCHESTER
Olmsted Co. Win.

St. Marys ♦(523)
2nd St., S.W.
Est. 1906 301 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Julie, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 890 beds 61 bass.
Psych.; B

ST. CLOUD
Stearns Co. St. Cl.

St. Cloud ♦(211)
1406—6th Ave., N.
Est. 1908 175 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Cassian, O.S.B., R.N., M.Ed., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 300 beds 45 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲ Psych.
State Hospital▲ Psych.
Fergus Falls

MISSISSIPPI
Jackson

Non-Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census *118*

JACKSON
Hinds Co. Nat.

St. Dominic Jackson Memorial (416)
969 Lakeland Drive (6)
Est. 1949 49 students E[1]
Sr. Maura, O.P., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 150 beds 34 bass. B
Charity Hospital (1701b)▲★✚ Ped.
New Orleans, La.
De Paul Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
New Orleans, La.

VICKSBURG
Warren Co. Nat.

Mercy—Street Memorial (1161g)
104 McAuley Drive
Est. 1943 69 students
Sr. M. Columkille, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲✚ 160 beds 24 bass.
O.P.D.; B
De Paul Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
New Orleans, La.
Hotel Dieu (1701b)▲★✚ Ob.
New Orleans, La.

MISSOURI
Jefferson City

Collegiate Schools 3
Student Census 217

Non-Collegiate Schools 6
Student Census 683

Collegiate

KANSAS CITY
Jackson Co. K. C.

College of St. Teresa C
Department of Nursing
5600 Main St. (3)
(941b) Est. 1948
Sr. Mary Fabian, C.S.J., R.N., M.Ed., Dir.
Programs E[1,2]
Basic certificate 14 students[1]
Basic degree 66 students
Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital (941b)▲★✚ 321 beds 50 bass. B.
Kansas City General▲★✚ O.P.D.
St. Louis State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Missouri State Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Mount Vernon

NORMANDY
St. Louis Co. St.L.

Marillac College
Department of Nursing X
Zone 21
(1701b) Est. 1959
Sr. Mary Helen, D.C., R.N., M.A., Chm.
Programs
Basic degree 3 students[2] E[1]
Clinical Facilities
De Paul Hospital (1701b)▲★✚ 350 beds
St. Louis 60 bass. B
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
St. Louis
Visiting Nurses Association Pub. H.

ST. LOUIS St. L.

St. Louis University C
School of Nursing and Health Services ♦P.H.
1402 S. Grand Blvd. (4)
(M 3b)□ Est. 1928
Sr. M. Agnita Claire, S.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dean
Programs
Basic degree 134 students E[1,2,3]
Clinical Facilities
St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚□ (531) 500 beds 100 bass. Psych.; B
Glennon Memorial Hospital (531) 121 beds 15 bass. Ped.; O.P.D.
Firmin Desloge Hospital (531)▲★✚ O.P.D.
Mt. St. Rose Hospital (531)▲✚ Tb.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.
County Health Department Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

JOPLIN
Jasper Co. S. C. G.

St. John's ⊙(1161e)
2203 Connor Ave.
Est. 1903 56 students E[3]
Sr. Mary Terence, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Joplin Junior College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 200 beds 30 bass. B
Children's Mercy Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Kansas City

□St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.
[1]Program to be discontinued with the graduation of Class of 1960.
[2]School reports only students actually enrolled in the nursing major.

St. Bernard's Hospital (1161e) Psych.
Council Bluffs, Ia.
Missouri State Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Mount Vernon

KANSAS CITY
Jackson Co. K. C.

St. Mary's ♦(531)
2840 Baltimore Ave. (8)
Est. 1916 93 students E[2]
Sr. M. Angeline, S.S.M., R.N., M.S., Act'g Dir.
Academic Relationships
Donnelly Community College Course
Kansas City, Kan.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 370 beds 75 bass. B
Children's Mercy Hospital▲★✚ O.P.D.

ST. JOSEPH
Buchanan Co. K. C.

St. Joseph's Z (1701b)
923 Powell St. (19)
Est. 1895 13 students E[1,2]
Sr. Marilynn, D.C., R.N,. B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Mount St. Scholastica College Course
Atchison, Kan.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 156 beds 26 bass. B
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
St. Louis

ST. LOUIS St. L.

De Paul ♦(1701b)
5050 Highland Ave. (13)
Est. 1894 196 students E[1]
Sr. Louise, D.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
St. Louis University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 350 beds 60 bass. Ortho.; O.P.D.; B
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
Mount St. Rose Hospital (531)▲✚ Tb.

St. John's ♦(1161g)
307 S. Euclid Ave. (10)
Est. 1905 222 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Robert, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
St. Louis University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 358 beds 65 bass. B
St. Louis State Hospital▲✚ Psych.

SPRINGFIELD
Greene Co. S. C. G.

St. John's ♦(1161g)
1930 South National (4)
Est. 1911 103 students E[2,3]
Sr. Mary Euphrasia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Southwestern Mo. State College Pre-Clinical
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲✚ 270 beds 30 bass. Psych.; B

MONTANA
Helena

Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census 154

Non-Collegiate Schools 3
Student Census 176

□St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis.

Collegiate

HELENA
Lewis & Clark Co. Hel.

Carroll College W
(Sisters of Charity School of Nursing)
Dept. of Nursing
(D 31) Est. 1946
Sr. Eugene Teresa, S.C.L., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Programs
Basic certificate 154 students E[2,3]
Clinical Facilities
St. John's Hospital▲ 80 beds 15 bass.
Helena (1001) Med.; Surg.
St. James' Hospital▲★ 210 beds 30 bass. B
Butte (1001)
St. Vincent's Hospital▲ 250 beds 25 bass. B
Billings (1001)
Montana State Hospital Psych.
Warm Springs

Non-Collegiate

GREAT FALLS
Cascade Co. G. F.

Columbus ♦(1317b)
1610 Third Ave., North
Est. 1894 67 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Magdalen, F.C.S.P., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
College of Great Falls Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 210 beds 40 bass. B
State Hospital Psych.
Warm Springs

MILES CITY
Custer Co. G. F.

Presentation ♦(1309)
2101 Clark St.
Est. 1910 11 students[1] E[3]
Sr. M. Bernadette, P.B.V.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Presentation Junior College Course
Aberdeen, So. Dak.
Clinical Facilities
Holy Rosary Hospital (1309)▲ 135 beds 20 bass. B
State Hospital▲ Psych.
Fergus Falls, Minn.
Glen Lake Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Oak Terrace, Minn.

MISSOULA
Missoula Co. Hel.

St. Patrick's ♦(1317b)
West Pine & McCormick Street
Est. 1908 98 students
Sr. Mark, F.C.S.P., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
College of Great Falls Course
Great Falls
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 225 beds 30 bass. B
State Hospital Psych.
Warm Springs

NEBRASKA
Lincoln

Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census 28

Non-Collegiate Schools 4
Student Census 438

[1]Program to be discontinued with graduation of Class of 1960.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 156

Collegiate

OMAHA
Douglas Co. Om.

Creighton University C
Department of Nursing
2500 California St. (31) Est. 1958
(M 3h)
Dorothy E. Vossen, R.N., M.A., Dir.

Programs

Basic degree 28 students E2,3

Clinical Facilities

Creighton Memorial St. Joseph (517b)▲★✚□ 600 beds 60 bass. B
St. Catherine's Hospital (1161e)▲★□ Ob.
Visiting Nurses Association Pub. H.
Creighton Medical School Clinic O.P.D.

Non-Collegiate

GRAND ISLAND
Hall Co. G. I.

St. Francis ♦(517b)
1405 West Koenig St. (4)
Est. 1920 58 students
Sr. M. Hugolina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Duchesne College of the Sacred Heart Pre-Clinical[□]
Omaha

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 185 beds 24 bass. B
St. Joseph's Hospital (517b)▲★✚ Psych.
Omaha

LINCOLN
Lancaster Co. Lin.

St. Elizabeth ♦(517b)
2202 South 11th St. (2)
Est. 1918 95 students
Sr. M. Gerharda, O.S.F., R.N., M.Ed., Dir.

Academic Relationships

University of Nebraska Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚□ 265 beds 44 bass. B
St. Joseph's Hospital (517b)▲★✚ Psych.
Omaha

OMAHA
Douglas Co. Om.

St. Catherine's ♦(1161e)
802 Williams St. (8)
Est. 1910 146 students E1,2
Sr. M. Gervase, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★□ 205 beds 40 bass. B
St. Bernard's Hospital (1161e) Psych.
Council Bluffs, Iowa
Creighton Medical School Clinic O.P.D.
St. James Nursery (1161e) Well Child

St. Joseph's ♦(517b)
2305 South 10th St. (8)
Est. 1897 139 students E1,3
Sr. Mary Martha, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Creighton University Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚□ 600 beds 60 bass. Psych.; B
Creighton Medical School Clinic O.P.D.

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Concord

Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *40*

Non-Collegiate Schools 4
Student Census *196*

Collegiate

MANCHESTER
Hillsboro Co. Man.

St. Anselm's College N
Department of Nursing Education ♦P.H.
College Road Est. 1953
(2020)
Ruth E. Bagley, R.N., M.Ed., Dean

Programs

Basic degree 40 students

Clinical Facilities

Elliot Hospital▲✚ O.P.D.; B
Miss Jacques Special School Ped.
Institute of Living▲✚ Psych.
Hartford, Conn.
Veterans Hospital▲ Tb.
Rutland, Mass.
Mary Manning Walsh Home Geria.; Rehab.
New York, N.Y.
Sunny Hill Nursery School Well Child
Visiting Nurse Association Pub. H.
Visiting Nurses' Assoc. Pub. H.
Concord
Visiting Nurses' Assoc. Pub. H.
Worcester, Mass.
Veterans Hospital

Non-Collegiate

BERLIN
Coos Co. Man.

St. Louis ⊙(605)
330 School St.
Est. 1927 34 students
Sr. Nepveu, s.g.s.h., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Plymouth Teachers' College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 130 beds 15 bass. B
Boston City Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
New Hampshire State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Concord

MANCHESTER
Hillsboro Co. Man.

Notre Dame de Lourdes ♦(605)
337 Notre Dame Ave. (5)
Est. 1911 46 students
Sr. Bouffard, s.g.s.h., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

St. Anselm's College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 173 beds 24 bass. B
Boston City Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Concord
Crotched Mountain Rehab. Center Rehab.
Greenfield
Sunny Hill Nursery School Well Child

Sacred Heart School of Nursing ♦(1139)
177 Amherst St.
Est. 1893 80 students
Sr. Mary of Mercy J., R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 155 beds 30 bass. B
Manchester (1139)
N.H. State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Concord
Boston City Hospital▲★✚ Ped.; Surg.
Crotched Mountain Rehab. Center Rehab.
Greenfield

NASHUA
Hillsboro Co. Man.

St. Joseph's ♦(603a)
5 Woodward Ave.
Est. 1908 36 students
Sr. Helen, s.g.m., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Rivier College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 100 beds 20 bass. B
Boston Floating Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Concord
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital▲★✚ O.P.D.
Boston, Mass.

NEW JERSEY
Trenton

Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *135*

Non-Collegiate Schools 11
Student Census *1218*

Collegiate

NEWARK
Essex Co. New.

Seton Hall University M
School of Nursing
31 Clinton St. (2)
(D 25) Est. 1953
Margaret C. Haley, R.N., M.A., Dean

Programs

Basic degree 135 students E1,3

Clinical Facilities

St. Michael's Hospital (527b)▲★✚ Ped.
Jersey City Med. Center▲★✚ Med.; Surg.; Pub. H.
Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital✚ Ob.
Mary Manning Walsh Home Geri.
New York, N.Y.
New Jersey State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Greystone Park

Non-Collegiate

ELIZABETH
Union Co. New.

St. Elizabeth Z (1703)
204 So. Broad St. (2)
Est. 1904 29 students E1
Sr. M. Carmelita, S.C., R.N., M.A., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ 258 beds 44 bass. Comm. Dis.; B
New Jersey State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Trenton
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.
Eastern Union County

HOBOKEN
Hudson Co. New.

St. Mary (527b)
4th St. & Willow Ave.
Est. 1918 62 students E1,3
Margaret M. Corbett, R.N., M.A., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 375 beds 60 bass. B
New Jersey State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Marlboro

JERSEY CITY
Hudson Co. New.

St. Francis (527b)
25 East Hamilton Pl. (2)
Est. 1922 47 students E2
Sr. M. Ambrosina, S.F.P., R.N., M.A., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital△★ 230 beds B
Affiliation Ob.; Ped.; Psych.

MORRISTOWN
Morris Co. Pat.

All Souls (1703)
95 Mt. Kemble Ave.
Est. 1908 76 students E1
Sr. M. Florita, S.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

College of St. Elizabeth Course
Convent Station

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ 229 beds 21 bass. B O.P.D.
St. Michael's Hospital (527b)▲★✚ Ped.
Newark
New Jersey State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Greystone Park

□Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebraska.
[□]Special arrangement for degree for graduates of this school at Duchesne College, Omaha, Nebraska.

NEWARK
Essex Co. — New.

St. Michael's ⊙(527b)
306 High St. (2)
Est. 1929 — 119 students E[1]
Mary A. Bobeck, R.N., M.A., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 405 beds 70 bass. B

NEW BRUNSWICK
Middlesex Co. — Tr.

St. Peter's ♦(603a)
Easton Ave.
Est. 1908 — 126 students E[2]
Sr. Eileen Otting, s.g.m., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 335 beds 60 bass. B
Babies' Hospital▲✚ — Ped.
(Presbyterian Medical Center)
New York, N.Y.
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ — Psych.
Baltimore, Md.

ORANGE
Essex Co. — New.

St. Mary's ♦(543)
135 South Center St.
Est. 1910 — 69 students E[1,2]
Sr. Mary Noreen, O.S.F., R.N., M.A., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 131 beds 22 bass. B
St. Michael's Hospital (527b)▲★✚ — Ped.
Newark
State Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
Greystone Park

PASSAIC
Passaic Co. — Pat.

St. Mary's ♦(1703)
200 Pennington Ave.
Est. 1900 — 99 students E[1]
Sr. Catherine Maria, S.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 242 beds 50 bass. O.P.D.; B
Essex County Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
Cedar Grove

PATERSON
Passaic Co. — Pat.

St. Joseph ♦(1703)
703 Main St. (3)
Est. 1894 — 182 students E[1]
Sr. Maria Lawrence, S.C., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 442 beds 76 bass. B
Affiliation — Psych.

TEANECK
Bergen Co. — New.

Holy Name ♦(943b)
718 Teaneck Road
Est. 1925 — 162 students E[1]
Sr. M. Dolores, C.S.J., R.N., M.A., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 300 beds 50 bass. O.P.D.; B
Essex County Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
Cedar Grove
Visiting Nurse Assoc. — Pub. H.
Hackensack

TRENTON
Mercer Co. — Tr.

St. Francis ♦(505d)
601 Hamilton Ave. (9)
Est. 1905 — 247 students E[1,2]
Sr. Marian Therese, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 361 beds 51 bass. B
New Jersey State Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
Trenton
Visiting Nurse Assoc. — Pub. H.

NEW MEXICO
Santa Fe

Non-Collegiate Schools — 1
Student Census — *67*

ALBUQUERQUE
Bernalillo Co. — S. Fe

Regina Central ♦(1707)
715 Grand Ave., N.E.
Est. 1902 — 67 students E[2,3]
Sr. Alma, S.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital▲ — 120 beds 30 bass.
Albuquerque (1707) — B
St. Vincent's Hospital▲ — 200 beds 62 bass. B
Santa Fe (1707)
Nazareth Sanitarium (402) — Psych.

NEW YORK
Albany

Collegiate Schools — 5
Student Census — *441*

Non-Collegiate Schools — 22
Student Census — *2835*

Collegiate

ALBANY
Albany Co. — Alb.

The College of Saint Rose — M
Division of Nursing — Z
979 Madison Ave. (3)
(941d) — Est. 1932
Sr. Ellen Mary, C.S.J., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Programs
Basic degree — 24 students[1]
Clinical Facilities
St. Mary's Hospital▲★ — 220 beds 32 bass. B
Troy (1701a)
Syracuse Memorial Hospital▲★✚ — Ped.
Central Islip State Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
Central Islip
Triboro Hospital✚ — Tb.
Jamaica
Troy Visiting Nurse Assoc. — Pub. H.
New York State Health Dept. — Pub. H.

BUFFALO
Erie Co. — Buf.

D'Youville College — M
School of Nursing
320 Porter Ave. (1)
(609) — Est. 1942
Sr. Francis Xavier, G.N.S.H., R.N., M.S., Dean
Programs
Basic degree — 176 students E[1,2]
Clinical Facilities
Our Lady of Victory Hosp. 260 beds 50 bass. B
Lackawanna (917)▲★✚
Buffalo State Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
E. J. Meyer Hosp.▲★✚ — Rehab.; Tb.; Psych.
Erie County Health Dept. — Pub. H.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. — Pub. H.
Roswell Park Memorial Inst.▲✚ — Cancer

NIAGARA UNIVERSITY
Niagara Co. — Buf.

[1]Program to be discontinued with graduation of Class of 1960.

Niagara University — M
College of Nursing — ♦P.H.
Lewiston Rd.
(2017a) — Est. 1946
Mary A. Dineen, R.N., Ed.D. — Act'g Dean
Programs
Basic degree — 109 students E[1,2]
Clinical Facilities
Mt. St. Mary's Hospital — 200 beds 40 bass. B
Niagara Falls (513)▲★
Children's Hospital▲★✚ — Ped.
Buffalo
Buffalo State Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
E. J. Meyer Memorial Hospital▲★✚ — Psych.
Buffalo
Mt. View Hospital▲ — Tb.
Cattaraugus County Dept. Health — Pub. H
Olean
Bureau of Health — Pub. H.
Niagara Falls
Lockport Dist., N.Y.S. Health Dept — Pub. H.
Erie Co. Health Dept. — Pub. H.
Buffalo

ROCHESTER
Monroe Co. — Roch.

Nazareth College — M
Department of Nursing
4245 East Avenue (10)
(931) — Est. 1943
Sr. Margaret Mary, S.S.J., R.N., M.S., Chm.
Programs
Basic degree — 96 students E[1]
Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital — 253 beds 38 bass. B
Elmira (931)▲★✚
Syracuse Memorial Hospital▲★✚ — Ped.; Ob.
Rochester State Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
Iola-Monroe County Tb. Hospital▲✚ — Tb.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. — Pub. H.
State Dept. of Health Bureau of Nsg. — Pub. H.

ROCKVILLE CENTRE
Nassau Co. — Br.

Molloy Catholic College
Department of Nursing
1000 Hempstead Ave.
(409) — Est. 1958
Helen E. Bradley, R.N., M.A., Chm.
Programs
Basic degree — 36 students
Clinical Facilities
Mercy Hospital (901)▲ — 255 beds 60 bass. B
Kings Park State Hospital✚ — Psych.
Long Island Jewish Hospital✚ — Ped.
Hempstead Child Care Centre — Well Child

Non-Collegiate

ALBANY
Albany Co. — Alb.

St. Peter's ♦(1121)
632 New Scotland Ave. (8)
Est. 1900 — 179 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Cephas, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 300 beds B
Anthony N. Brady Hospital (1701a)▲✚ — Ob.
St. Vincent's Hospital (1709)✚ — Psych.
Harrison

AMSTERDAM
Montgomery Co. — Alb.

St. Mary's ♦(941d)
427 Guy Park Avenue
Est. 1920 — 61 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Brigid, C.S.J., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 148 beds 21 bass. B
St. Joseph's Hospital (567)▲★✚ — Ped.
Syracuse
St. Lawrence State Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
Ogdensburg

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 156

BROOKLYN
Kings Co. Br.

St. Catherine's ♦(409)
85 Bushwick Ave. (11)
Est. 1909 149 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Magda Marie, O.P., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 292 beds 57 bass. B
Affiliation Tb.; Psych.

St. Mary's ♦(562)
1260 St. Mark's Ave. (13)
Est. 1889 143 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Silverine, F.S.S.J., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 237 beds 63 bass. B
Goldwater Memorial Hospital▲✚ Rehab.
Welfare Island
Harlem Valley State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Wingdale

BUFFALO
Erie Co. Buf.

Mercy ♦(1127)
360 Choate Ave. (10)
Est. 1928 141 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Ethel, S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Canisius College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 360 beds 75 bass. O.P.D.; B
St. Vincents' Hospital (1709)✚ Psych.
Harrison
J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Perrysburg
Visiting Nurses Association Pub. H.

Sisters of Charity ♦(1701a)
2157 Main St. (14)
Est. 1943 175 students
Sr. Lucille, D.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Canisius College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 445 beds 90 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Mt. Morris Hospital▲✚ Tb.

ELMIRA
Chemung Co. Roch.

St. Joseph's ♦(931)
555 E. Market St.
Est. 1908 131 students
Sr. Anne Maurice, S.S.J., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 219 beds 27 bass. B
Utica State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Mt. Morris Hospital▲✚ Tb.

HORNELL
Steuben Co. Roch.

St. James Mercy ♦(1147)
411 Canisteo St.
Est. 1939 59 students E[2]
Sr. Mary Valerian, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 130 beds 18 bass. B
St. Mary's Hospital (1701a)▲★✚ Ped.
Rochester
Rochester State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Mt. Morris Hospital▲✚ Tb.

JAMAICA
Queens Co. Br.

Mary Immaculate ♦(409)
152—11 89th Ave. (32)
Est. 1906 167 students E[1]
Sr. Mary de Lellis, O.P., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 307 beds 60 bass. B
Creedmoor State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Queens Village

KINGSTON
Ulster Co. N. Y.

Benedictine ♦(207)
105 Mary's Avenue
Est. 1904 70 students
Sr. M. Callista, O.S.B., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Benedictine Hospital▲ 178 beds 30 bass. B
St. Joseph's Hospital (567)▲★✚ Ped.
Syracuse
St. Vincent's Hospital (1709)✚ Psych.
Harrison

LONG ISLAND CITY
Queens Co. Br.

St. John's Long Island City ♦(915)
25-01 Jackson Ave. (1)
Est. 1900 88 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. St. Magdalen, C.S.J., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hosp.▲★✚ 204 beds O.P.D. B
Central Islip State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
St. Catherine's Hospital (409)▲★✚ Ob.
Brooklyn

NEW YORK
New York Co. N. Y.

Misericordia ♦(1163)
4141 Carpenter Ave. (66)
Est. 1911 150 students E[1]
Sr. St. Vincent Marie, s.m., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 252 beds 40 bass. O.P.D.; B
Harlem Valley State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Wingdale
St. Vincent's Hospital (1709)▲★✚ Psych.
Affiliation Well Child
Goldwater Memorial Hospital▲✚ Rehab.
Welfare Island

St. Clare's ♦(503)
426 West 52nd Street (19)
Est. 1951 164 students E[1,2]
Sr. Naureen Marie, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 388 beds 45 bass. B
Central Islip State Hospital▲✚ Psych.

St. Vincent's ♦(1709)
158 West 12th St. (11)
Est. 1892 467 students E[1,2]
Sr. Marian Catherine, S.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚□ 830 beds 62 bass. Psych.; Neuro.; O.P.D.; B

OGDENSBURG
St. Lawrence Co. Og.

A. Barton Hepburn ⊙(609)
200 Rensselaer Ave.
Est. 1902 52 students
Sr. Mary Frances, G.N.S.H., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Catholic University of America
Washington, D.C.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 180 beds 36 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Buffalo
St. Lawrence State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Veterans Administration Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Sunmount

□New York University College of Medicine, New York, N.Y.

PLATTSBURG
Clinton Co. Og.

Champlain Valley (609)
Rugar Street
Est. 1910 58 students
Sr. St. Luke, G.N.S.H., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 142 beds 24 bass. B
St. Peter's Hospital (1121)▲★✚ Ped.
Albany
St. Lawrence State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Ogdensburg

POUGHKEEPSIE
Dutchess Co. N. Y.

St. Francis ♦(543)
North Road
Est. 1914 92 students E[1]
Sr. M. Ann Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N., M.A., Dir.

Academic Relationships

College of St. Andrew-on-the-Hudson Course
Marian College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ 250 beds 36 bass. O.P.D.; B
St. Vincent's Hospital (1709)✚ Psych.
Harrison

ROCHESTER
Monroe Co. Roch.

St. Mary's ♦(1701a)
89 Genesee St. (11)
Est. 1892 147 students
Sr. Frances, D.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚□[1,2] 335 beds 53 bass. O.P.D.; B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Mt. Morris Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Visiting Nurse Service Pub. H.

SYRACUSE
Onondaga Co. Sy.

St. Joseph's ♦(567)
301 Prospect Ave. (3)
Est. 1898 151 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Sheila, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

LeMoyne College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚□ 315 beds 45 bass. B
St. Vincent's Hospital (1709)✚ Psych.
Harrison

TROY
Rensselaer Co. Alb.

St. Mary's (1701a)
Massachusetts Ave. at 15th St.
Est. 1956 35 students E[1]
Sr. Margaret Ann, D.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ 225 beds 30 bass. B

UTICA
Oneida Co. Sy.

St. Elizabeth ⊙(567)
2209 Genesee St. (3)
Est. 1904 85 students E[2]
Sr. Mary Albert, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 235 beds 31 bass. B
Marcy State Hospital▲✚ Psych.

□[1]Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D.C.
□[2]University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry, Rochester, N. Y.
□State University of New York, Upstate Medical Center at Syracuse, New York.

WATERTOWN
Jefferson Co. Og.

Mercy ♦(1161d)
234 Stone St.
Est. 1906 71 students
Sr. Mary Louise, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 122 beds 23 bass. B
Kings County Hospital▲★✚ Ped.; O.P.D.
Brooklyn
St. Lawrence State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Ogdensburg

NORTH CAROLINA

Raleigh

Non-Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *90*

CHARLOTTE
Mecklenburg Co. R.

Mercy ⊙(1125)
1921 Vail Ave. (7)
Est. 1906 90 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Jerome, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Sacred Heart College Course
Belmont

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital ▲✚ 280 beds 50 bass. B
North Carolina State Hospital✚ Psych.
Raleigh

NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck

Non-Collegiate Schools 5
Student Census *341*

BISMARCK
Burleigh Co. Bis.

St. Alexius ♦(204)
Tenth and Thayer St.
Est. 1915 76 students
Sr. Mary Catherine, O.S.B., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Bismarck Junior College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 201 beds 39 bass. B
State Hospital Psych.
Jamestown

BOTTINEAU
Bottineau Co. Far.

St. Andrew's ♦(1307b)
316 Ohmer St.
Est. 1929 33 students
Sr. Kevin, F.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

N.D. Junior College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 75 beds 12 bass. B
St. Aloisius Hospital (1307b)▲ B
Harvey
St. Alexius Hospital (204)▲ Ped.
Bismarck
Jamestown State Hospital Psych.

GRAND FORKS
Grand Forks Co. Far.

Sisters of St. Joseph School of ♦(941c)
Nursing of North Dakota
501 Columbia Road
Est. 1947 152 students
Sr. Agnes Leon, C.S.J., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

University of North Dakota Course

Clinical Facilities

St. John's Hospital▲★ 175 beds 20 bass.
Fargo (941c) Ortho.; B
St. Michael's Hospital▲ 125 beds 20 bass. B
Grand Forks (941c)
Trinity Hospital▲ 69 beds 8 bass. B
Jamestown (941c)
Jamestown State Hospital Psych.

MINOT
Ward Co. Bis.

Sisters of St. Francis School
of Nursing (545b)
307—5th Ave., S.E.,
Est. 1912 45 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Samuel, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

State Teacher's College Course

Clinical Facilities

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ 130 beds 20 bass. B
Minot (545b)
Jamestown State Hospital Psych.

VALLEY CITY
Barnes Co. Far.

Mercy School of Nursing of North
Dakota Z (1161e)
534 Chautauqua Blvd.
Est. 1947 35 students
Sr. M. Rosine, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

State Teacher's College Course

Clinical Facilities

Mercy Hospital▲ 125 beds 18 bass. B
Valley City (1161e)
Mercy Hospital▲ 85 beds 25 bass. B
Devils Lake (1161e)
St. Mary's Hospital (941c)▲★✚ Ped.
Minneapolis, Minn.
St. Bernard's Hospital (1161e) Psych.
Council Bluffs, Iowa

OHIO

Columbus

Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census *230*

Non-Collegiate Schools 18
Student Census *2415*

Collegiate

CLEVELAND
Cuyahoga Co. Clev.

St. John College of Cleveland C
Division of Nursing ♦P.H.
Cathedral Square (14)
(D 27) Est. 1947
Sr. M. Edith, C.S.A., R.N., M.S., Dean

Programs

Basic degree 123 students E[1]

Clinical Facilities

St. Vincent Charity Hospital 348 beds B
(105)▲★✚
Cleveland Clinic Hospital▲★✚ Med.; Surg.; Ob.; Ped.
Marymount Hospital (569c)▲★✚ Psych.
Garfield Heights
Sunny Acres Cuyahoga County Tb Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Rosemary Home for Crippled Children
(1109) Ortho.
Cleveland Dept. of Health Pub. H.
Cleveland Day Nursery Assoc. & DePaul
Infant Home Well Child

MT. ST. JOSEPH
Hamilton Co. Cin.

College of Mt. St. Joseph on the Ohio C
Department of Nursing ♦P.H.
(1707) Est. 1926
Sr. De Chantal, S.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs

Basic degree 107 students E[1]

Clinical Facilities

Good Samaritan Hospital▲★✚ Psych.; B
Cincinnati (1707) 556 beds 80 bass.
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Cincinnati
City Health Dept.
Cincinnati
Archdio. Cath. Charities Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

AKRON
Summit Co. Clev.

St. Thomas ♦(105)
444 N. Main St. (10)
Est. 1928 79 students E[2]
Sr. M. Esther, C.S.A., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Akron University Pre-Clinical

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 260 beds 48 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Massillon State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Visiting Nurses Assoc. Pub. H.

CANTON
Stark Co. Y.

Mercy ♦(105)
806 Cleveland Ave., N.W. (2)
Est. 1908 115 students
Sr. M. Maurice, C.S.A., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 223 beds 36 bass.
O.P.D.; B
Massillon State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Benjamin Franklin Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Columbus

CINCINNATI
Hamilton Co. Cin.

Good Samaritan ♦(1707)
Clifton & Dixmyth Aves. (20)
Est. 1896 193 students E[1,2]
Sr. Andrew, S.C., R.N., M.A., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ Psych.; B
673 beds 132 bass.
St. Joseph's Infant Home (1707) Well Child

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 156

CLEVELAND
Cuyahoga Co. Clev.

St. Alexis ♦(517a)
5303 McBride Ave. (27)
Est. 1918 107 students
Sr. M. Wilberta, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

St. John College of Cleveland Pre-Clinical

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 300 beds 35 bass. B
Cleveland Psychiatric Institute and Hospital Psych.

St. John's ♦(105)
7800 Franklin Blvd. (2)
Est. 1916 115 students
Sr. M. Timothy, C.S.A., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

St. John College of Cleveland Pre-Clinical

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 269 beds 48 bass. B
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen'l Hosp. Rehab.
Cleveland Psychiatric Institute and Hospital Psych.
V.N.A. & University P.H.N. Dist. Pub. H.

St. Vincent Charity ♦(105)
2320 E. 24th St. (15)
Est. 1898 96 students E^2
Sr. M. George, C.S.A., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

St. John College of Cleveland Pre-Clinical

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 350 beds O.P.D.; B
Saint Ann Hospital (105)▲✚ Ob.
Toledo State Hospital▲ Psych.
Toledo
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen'l Hospital Ped.; Tb.
Highland View Hospital✚ Rehab.

COLUMBUS
Franklin Co. Col.

Mt. Carmel ♦(705a)
127 South Davis Ave. (22)
Est. 1903 224 students E^2
Sr. M. Raphael, C.S.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hosp.▲★✚ 400 beds 70 bass. Ortho.; O.P.D.; B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Massillon State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Benjamin Franklin Hosiptal▲✚ Tb.

St. Francis S. of N. ♦(527a)
1441 Clifton Ave. (3)
Est. 1930 58 students $E^{2,3}$
Sr. Mary Philomene, S.F.P., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

St. Anthony's Hospital▲✚ 293 beds B
St. Elizabeth's Hospital (527a)▲★✚ Ob.
Dayton
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Columbus State Hospital✚ Psych.
Benjamin Franklin Hospital▲✚ Tb.

DAYTON
Montgomery Co. Cin.

Good Samaritan ♦(1707)
1425 W. Fairview Ave. (6)
Est. 1932 173 students $E^{1,2}$
Sr. Ann Seton, S.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 440 beds 80 bass. B
Our Lady of Peace Hospital (1201) Psych.
Louisville, Ky.

St. Elizabeth ♦(527a)
128 Hopeland St. (8)
Est. 1915 195 students $E^{1,2,3}$
Sr. M. Evarista, S.F.P., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 510 beds 74 bass. Psych.; B
Dayton State Hospital Psych.

HAMILTON
Butler Co. Cin.

Mercy ♦(1161c)
111 Buckeye St.
Est. 1906 106 students E^2
Sr. Mary Sylvia, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 300 beds 45 bass. B
Dayton State Hospital Psych.
Dunham Hospital▲ Tb.
Cincinnati

LIMA
Allen Co. Tol.

St. Rita's ♦(1161c)
730 West Market St.
Est. 1919 116 students $E^{1,2}$
Sr. M. Reparata, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 300 beds 50 bass. B
Toledo State Hospital▲ Psych.
Lima Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

PORTSMOUTH
Scioto Co. Col.

Mercy (523)
1241 18th Street
Est. 1921 72 students $E^{1,2}$
Sr. M. Pauline, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 147 beds 30 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Cincinnati
Our Lady of Peace Hospital (1201) Psych.
Louisville, Ky.

SANDUSKY
Erie Co. Tol.

Providence ♦(525)
1912 Hayes Ave.
Est. 1942 50 students $E^{1,2}$
Jeanne M. Stack, R.N., M.Ed., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 110 beds 26 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Akron
Toledo State Hospital▲ Psych.

TOLEDO
Lucas Co. Tol.

Mercy ♦(1161c)
Jefferson & 23rd St. (2)
Est. 1918 231 students
Sr. Mary Caroline, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Mary Manse College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 350 beds 60 bass. O.P.D.; B
St. Charles Hospital (1161c)▲★✚ Psych.
Toledo Day Nursery Well Child

St. Vincent's ♦(603a)
2201 Cherry St. (8)
Est. 1896 196 students $E^{1,2}$
Sr. Ruth Hickey, s.g.m., R.N., M.A., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Mary Manse College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 438 beds 60 bass. Ortho.; O.P.D.; B
Toledo State Hospital▲ Psych.

YOUNGSTOWN
Mahoning Co. Y.

St. Elizabeth ♦(1109)
1044 Belmont Ave. (4)
Est. 1911 205 students $E^{1,2}$
Sr. Margaret Louise, H.H.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 526 beds 73 bass. B
Mahoning Tuberculosis Sanitorium▲✚ Tb.
Woodside Receiving Hospital▲ Psych.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

ZANESVILLE
Muskingum Co. Col.

Good Samaritan ♦(551)
730 Laurel Avenue
Est. 1905 84 students E^2
Sr. Mary Lawrence, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Muskingum College Course
New Concord

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ 346 beds 40 bass. B
Massillon State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Mahoning Tuberculosis Sanitorium▲✚ Tb.

OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City

Non-Collegiate Schools 4
Student Census 429

OKLAHOMA CITY
Oklahoma Co. Okla.

Mercy ♦(1161g)
519 N.W. 12th St. (3)
Est. 1917 87 students E^2
Sr. M. Eileen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★□ 225 beds 25 bass. B
University of Oklahoma (Crippled Children's Hospital)▲★✚ Ped.
Central State Hospital▲ Psych.
Norman

St. Anthony ♦(507)
601 N.W. Ninth St. (3)
Est. 1908 164 students $E^{1,2}$
Sr. M. Rosina, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚□ 400 beds 85 bass. B
Western State Hospital Psych.
Ft. Supply

PONCA CITY
Kay Co. Okla.

Ponca City (939)
14th & Virginia Aves.
Est. 1921 39 students $E^{2,3}$
Sr. M. John Francis, C.S.J., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Ponca City Hospital▲ 110 beds 25 bass. B
St. Anthony's Hospital (507)▲★✚ Ped.
Oklahoma City
Western State Hospital Psych.
Ft. Supply

□University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

TULSA
Tulsa Co. — Okla.

St. John's ♦(529a)
1802 E. 19th St. (4)
Est. 1926 — 139 students $E^{1,2,3}$
Sr. M. Irma, S.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ — 632 beds 100 bass. Psych.; B

OREGON
Salem

Collegiate Schools	1	
Student Census		*125*
Non-Collegiate Schools	2	
Student Census		*232*

Collegiate

PORTLAND
Multnomah Co. — P.

University of Portland — W
College of Nursing ♦
2475 N.W. Westover Rd. (10)
(2007a) — Est. 1934
Sr. Joan Frances, F.C.S.P., R.N., M.S., Dean

Programs

Basic degree — 125 students E^2

Clinical Facilities

St. Vincent Hospital (1317a)▲★✚ — 416 beds 53 bass. B
U. Oregon Medical School Hosp.▲★✚ — Ped.
Oregon State Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
Salem
University State Hospital▲★✚ — Tb.

Non-Collegiate

EUGENE
Lane Co. — P.

Sacred Heart ⊙(943a)
12th Ave. East & Hilyard St.
Est. 1942 — 91 students E^1
Gylene Fitzpatrick, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ — 268 beds 46 bass. B
Affiliation — Tb., Psych.

PORTLAND
Multnomah Co. — P.

Providence ♦(1317a)
621 N.E. 49th Ave. (13)
Est. 1944 — 141 students E^1
Sr. Joan Frances, F.C.S.P., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ — 315 beds B
University of Portland (St. Vincent Hospital) (1317a)▲★✚ — Ob.
Oregon State Hospital▲✚ — Psych.
Salem

PENNSYLVANIA
Harrisburg

Collegiate Schools	5	
Student Census		*343*
Non-Collegiate Schools	21	
Student Census		*2711*

Collegiate

ERIE
Erie Co. — E.

Villa Maria College of Erie — M
Division of Nursing
8th & Plum Sts.
(925) — Est. 1953
Mrs. Dorothy J. Dobrushin, R.N., M.S., Chm.

Programs

Basic degree — 48 students E^1

Clinical Facilities

St. Vincent's Hospital (925)▲★✚ — B
382 beds 70 bass.
Phila. General Hospital▲★✚ — Neuro. Psych.; Tb.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. — Pub. H.
Erie Day Nursery — Well Child
Maryvale Pre-School (925) — Well Child

GWYNEDD VALLEY
Montgomery Co. — Ph.

Gwynedd-Mercy Junior College — M
Department of Nursing — X
(1141) — Est. 1959
Sr. M. Fenton Joseph, C.R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Chm.

Programs

Associate degree — 12 students E^1

Clinical Facilities

Misericordia Hospital (1141)▲★✚ — Med.; Surg.
Philadelphia
Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital (1141)▲★✚
Darby — Ob.; Ped.
Affiliation — Psych.

PITTSBURGH
Allegheny Co. — Pitt.

Duquesne University — M
School of Nursing ♦P.H.
801 Bluff St. (19)
(2011a) — Est. 1935
Ruth D. Johnson, R.N., M.A., Dean

Programs

Basic degree — 75 students

Clinical Facilities

Mercy Hospital▲★✚□ (1145) — 683 beds 65 bass. B
Univ. Pittsburgh School of Nursing — Psych.; O.P.D.
V.N.A. of Allegheny County — Pub. H.

Mount Mercy College — M
Department of Nursing
3333 Fifth Avenue (13)
(1145) — Est. 1948
Sr. M. Loyola, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Chm.

Programs

Basic degree — 94 students $E^{1,2}$

Clinical Facilities

Mercy Hospital▲★✚□ (1145) — 683 beds 65 bass. B
D.C. General Hospital▲★✚ — Tb.; O.P.D.
Washington, D.C.
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ — Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. — Pub. H.

VILLANOVA
Delaware Co. — Ph.

Villanova University — M
Division of Nursing ♦P.H.
(2028a) — Est. 1953
Sr. M. Alma, C.R.S.M., R.N., M.A., Dean

Programs

Basic degree — 114 students $E^{2,3}$

□University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Non-Collegiate

ALLENTOWN
Lehigh Co. — Ph.

Sacred Heart ♦(1503a)
421 Chew St.
Est. 1916 — 181 students E^2
Sr. M. Antonette, M.S.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ — 457 beds 61 bass. Comm. Dis.; O.P.D.; B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ — Psych.
Baltimore, Md.

ALTOONA
Blair Co. — Al.

Mercy ⊙(713b)
2601—8th Ave.
Est. 1910 — 64 students E^1
Sr. M. Imelda, C.S.F.N., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ — 165 beds 35 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ — Psych.
Pittsburgh

BEAVER FALLS
Beaver Co. — Pitt.

Providence ⊙(1705)
3rd Ave. & 9th St.
Est. 1911 — 57 students E^2
Sr. Alice Patricia, S.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Seton Hill College — Course
Greensburg

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ — 138 beds 33 bass. B
University of Pittsburgh (Children's Hospital)▲★✚ — Ped.
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ — Psych.
Pittsburgh

CARBONDALE
Lackawanna Co. — Scr.

St. Joseph's ♦(1115)
100 Salem Ave.
Est. 1926 — 70 students
Sr. M. Incarnata, I.H.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Marywood College — Pre-Clinical
Scranton

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ — 112 beds 20 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ — Ped.
Washington, D.C.
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ — Psych.
Baltimore, Md.

DARBY
Delaware Co. — Ph.

Fitzgerald Mercy ⊙(1141)
Lansdowne Ave. & Baily Road
Est. 1942 — 170 students E^1
Sr. M. Rita Dolores, C.R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ — 360 beds 75 bass. B
Norristown State Hospital▲✚ — Psych.

ERIE
Erie Co. — E.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 156

St. Vincent's[1] ♦(925)
241 West 24th St. (6)
Est. 1901 161 students E[1]
Sr. Rose Evelyn, S.S.J., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Gannon College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 345 beds 65 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh

JOHNSTOWN
Cambria Co. Al.

Mercy (1161h)
1020 Franklin St.
Est. 1911 103 students
Sr. M. John Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

St. Francis College Course
Loretto

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ 240 beds 45 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh

LANCASTER
Lancaster Co. Hbg.

St. Joseph's ⊙(505d)
201 College Ave.
Est. 1902 117 students E[1]
Sr. M. Margarella, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 334 beds 40 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Coatesville

MCKEES ROCKS
Allegheny Co. Pitt.

Ohio Valley General[2] ♦(713b)
Heckel Road
Est. 1907 70 students
Josephine M. Rosets, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 130 beds 35 bass. O.P.D.; B
University of Pittsburgh
(Children's Hospital)▲★✚ Ped.
Pittsburgh
Mayview State Hospital✚ Psych.

MEADVILLE
Crawford Co. E.

Spencer ♦(925)
1034 Grove St.
Est. 1902 81 students E[1]
Sr. Helen Claire, S.S.J., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 140 beds 21 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh

NEW CASTLE
Lawrence Co. Pitt.

New Castle ⊙(509)
1100 S. Mercer Street
Est. 1919 64 students
Sr. Lawrence Mary, O.S.F., R.N., M.Litt., Dir.

[1]Hospital owned by the St. Vincent Hospital Association (lay) with the administrative and nursing service directed by the Sisters of St. Joseph (925).
[2]Hospital owned by a lay Board of Directors but managed by the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 150 beds 20 bass. B
University of Pittsburgh
(Children's Hospital)▲✚ Ped.
Pittsburgh
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh

PHILADELPHIA
Philadelphia Co. Ph.

Misericordia ♦(1141)
54th & Cedar Ave. (43)
Est. 1918 189 students E[1]
Sr. M. Inez, C.R.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚□ 285 beds 50 bass. O.P.D.; B
Philadelphia General Hospital▲★✚ Psych.

St. Agnes ♦(505a)
1900 South Broad St. (45)
Est. 1894 129 students E[3]
Sr. Margaret Alacoque, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Villanova University Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★□[1] 343 beds 37 bass. B
Philadelphia General Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Embreeville State Hospital✚ Psych.
The Rehabilitation Center Rehab.

St. Joseph's (501a)
16th & Girard Ave. (30)
Est. 1893 108 students E[1,2,3]
Sr. M. Alma, C.S.S.F., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 199 beds 20 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Philadelphia General Hospital▲★✚ Psych.

PITTSBURGH
Allegheny Co. Pitt.

Mercy (1145)
1401 Blvd. of the Allies (19)
Est. 1893 269 students E[2,3]
Sr. M. Paulinus, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Mt. Mercy College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚□[3] 649 beds 65 bass. B

Pittsburgh ♦(1705)
500 Finley Street (6)
Est. 1905 129 students E[1]
Sr. Miriam Francis, S.C., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Seton Hill College Pre-clinical
Greensburg

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 225 beds 35 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Veterans Hospital Tb.
Butler

St. Francis[3] ♦(509)
45th & Calvin Sts. (1)
Est. 1901 244 students E[1,3]
Sr. Mary Bertin, O.S.F., R.N., M.Litt., Dir.

□Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.
□[1]Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.
□[3]University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pa.
[3]Hospital owned by a lay Board of Directors but managed by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (509).

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚□[1] 679 beds 40 bass. Psych.; B

St. Joseph's ⊙(911)
2112 Sidney St. (3)
Est. 1904 108 students E[1]
Sr. M. Kathleen, S.S.J., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ 170 beds 30 bass. B

READING
Berks Co. Ph.

St. Joseph's ♦(505a)
1215 Birch St.
Est. 1903 144 students E[1]
Sr. M. Ann Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 287 beds 36 bass. B
Embreeville State Hospital✚ Psych.

SCRANTON
Lackawanna Co. Scr.

Mercy ♦(1161h)
802 Jefferson Ave. (10)
Est. 1917 108 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Robert, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Marywood College Pre-Clinical

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 230 beds 40 bass. B
St. Joseph's Children's Hosp. (1115)▲ Ped.
Allentown State Hospital✚ Psych.

WILKES-BARRE
Luzerne Co. Scr.

Mercy ♦(1161h)
8-16 Church St.
Est. 1898 145 students[1]
Sr. Marie Elise, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

College Misericordia Course
Dallas

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 202 beds 38 bass. O.P.D.; B
Danville State Hospital▲✚ Psych.

RHODE ISLAND
Providence

Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census 59

Non-Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census 147

Collegiate

NEWPORT
Newport Co. Pro.

Salve Regina College N
Division of Nursing
1 Ochre Point Avenue
(1161i) Est. 1948
Sr. Mary Augustine, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

□[1]University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pa.
[1]Of these, 17 students enrolled for degree program in cooperation with the College Misericordia, Dallas, Pa.

Programs
Basic degree 59 students E[1]

Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hosp.▲★ 310 beds 60 bass. B
Providence (503)
Our Lady of Fatima Hospital (503)▲ Med.; Surg.
N. Providence
Institute of Living▲✚ Psych.
Hartford, Conn.
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
C. V. Chapin Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Providence
Providence District Nursing Assoc. Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

PROVIDENCE
Providence Co. Pro.

St. Joseph's ♦(503)
21 Peace St. (7)
Est. 1899 147 students E[2]
Sr. Mary Colman, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Providence College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 310 beds 60 bass. B
State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Howard
C. V. Chapin Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.

SOUTH CAROLINA
Columbia

Non-Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *74*

CHARLESTON
Charleston Co. Char.

St. Francis Xavier (1153)
150 Ashley Ave. (39)
Est. 1900 74 students E[1]
Sr. Joan Marie, O.L.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 111 beds 26 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Washington, D.C.
State Hospital Psych.
Columbia, S.C.

SOUTH DAKOTA
Pierre

Non-Collegiate Schools 5
Student Census *444*

ABERDEEN
Brown Co. S. F.

Presentation ♦(1309)
305 S. State St.
Est. 1942 96 students E[1,3]
Sr. M. Bernard, P.B.V.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Presentation Junior College Course
Aberdeen

Clinical Facilities
St. Luke's Hospital▲ 218 beds 50 bass. B
Aberdeen (1309)
Yankton State Hospital Psych.
Glenlake Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Oak Terrace, Minn.
Memorial Hospital Rural
Gettysburg

HURON
Beadle Co. S. F.

St. John's ♦(563)
4th & Kansas Ave.
Est. 1947 76 students
Sr. M. Natalie, O.S.F.B.K., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 147 beds 20 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Denver, Colo.
Yankton State Hospital Psych.

RAPID CITY
Pennington Co. R. C.

St. John's McNamara ♦(217)
1018—11th St.
Est. 1927 59 students
Sr. M. Alcuin, O.S.B., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 160 beds 40 bass. B
Yankton State Hospital Psych.

SIOUX FALLS
Minnehaha Co. S. Falls

Presentation ♦(1309)
7th Ave. & 21st St.
Est. 1942 87 students E[1,3]
Sr. M. Vincent, P.B.V.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Presentation Junior College Course
Aberdeen

Clinical Facilities
McKennan Hospital (1309) ▲★□
250 beds 50 bass. B
St. Joseph's Hospital (517b)▲★✚ Psych.
Omaha, Neb.
Yankton State Hospital Psych.
Community Bailey Hospital▲ Rural
Chamberlain

YANKTON
Yankton Co. S. F.

Sacred Heart ♦(215)
W. Fifth St.
Est. 1905 126 students E[1]
Sr. M. Harriet, O.S.B., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Mt. Marty College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 208 beds 26 bass. B
Psych.
Yankton State Hospital Psych.

TENNESSEE
Nashville

Non-Collegiate Schools 3
Student Census *362*

KNOXVILLE
Knox Co. Nash.

St. Mary's Memorial (1161c)
Emerald Ave. (17)
Est. 1930 115 students
Sr. Mary Elaine, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
University of Tennessee Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 350 beds 30 bass. B
Eastern State Hospital Psych.

□State University of South Dakota School of Medicine, Vermillion, So. Dak.

MEMPHIS
Shelby Co. Nash.

St. Joseph ♦(517a)
204 Overton Ave. (5)
Est. 1918 127 students
Sr. M. Rolandina, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 280 beds 60 bass. B
West-Tennessee Hospital▲✚ Tb.
St. Louis State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.

NASHVILLE
Davidson Co. Nash.

Saint Thomas ♦(1701b)
2001 Church St. (4)
Est. 1902 120 students
Sr. Victorine, D.C., R.N., M.A., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 237 beds 40 bass. B

TEXAS
Austin

Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census *217*
Non-Collegiate Schools *9*
Student Census *527*

Collegiate

HOUSTON
Harris Co. Gal.

Sacred Heart Dominican College S
St. Joseph's Dept. of Nursing
2401 E. Holcombe Blvd. (21)
(2026) Est. 1945
Sr. Mary Julia, C.C.V.I., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs
Basic degree 99 students E[1]

Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital 444 beds 116 bass.
(801)▲★✚ O.P.D.; Comm. Dis.; B
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Tb.; Psych.
City and County Health Depts., VNA, Pub. H.

SAN ANTONIO
Bexar Co. S. A.

Incarnate Word College S
Division of Nursing ♦P.H.
4301 Broadway (9)
(803b) Est. 1930
Sr. Peter Gerard, C.C.V.I., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs
Basic degree 118 students E[1,2,3]

Clinical Facilities
Santa Rosa Hospital▲★✚ 600 beds 60 bass.
(803b) O.P.D.; B
City Health Department Pub. H.
Lackland Air Force Base Hospital★✚ Psych.

Non-Collegiate

AMARILLO
Potter Co. Ama.

St. Anthony's[1] ♦(803c)
112 N.W. 7th Ave.
Est. 1909 37 students E[3]
Sr. Mary Michael, C.C.V.I., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Amarillo Junior College Course

[1]Beginning in 1959, offers program of 21 months requiring one year college for admission.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 156

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 136 beds 22 bass. B
Santa Rosa Hospital (803b)▲★✚ O.P.D.; Ped.
San Antonio
State Hospital Psych.
San Antonio

AUSTIN
Travis Co. Aus.

Seton ♦(1701b)
600 West 26th (5)
Est. 1902 64 students
Sr. Leander, D.C., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
St. Edward's University Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 152 beds 36 bass. B
Charity Hospital (1701b)▲★✚ Ped.
New Orleans, La.
DePaul Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
New Orleans, La.
Brackenridge Hospital▲★✚ O.P.D.

BEAUMONT
Jefferson Co. Gal.

Hotel Dieu ♦(801)
520 Riverside Drive
Est. 1909 48 students E^3
Sr. Mary Dominic, C.C.V.I., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Lamar State College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 150 beds B
St. Mary's Hospital (801)▲ O.R.; Ob.
Port Arthur
St. Mary's Infirmary (801)▲✚ Psych.
Galveston

CORPUS CHRISTI
Nueces Co. C.C.

James R. Dougherty, Jr. S. of N. ⊙(803b)
1433 Ocean Drive
Est. 1954 67 students E^2
Sr. M. Digna, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Del Mar College Course

Clinical Facilities
Spohn Hospital (803b)▲ 254 beds 50 bass. B
Santa Rosa Hospital (803b)▲★✚ Ped.
San Antonio
Memorial Hospital▲★ Psych.
City-County Health Unit Pub. H.

DALLAS
Dallas Co. Dal.

St. Paul ♦(1701b)
3218 San Jacinto St. (4)
Est. 1900 78 students
Sr. Blanche, D.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 400 beds 60 bass. O.P.D.; B
De Paul Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
New Orleans, La.

EL PASO
El Paso Co. El P.

Hotel Dieu ⊙(1701b)
1014 North Stanton
Est. 1898 59 students E^2
Sr. Aloysius, D.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Texas Western College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 285 beds 65 bass. B
De Paul Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
New Orleans, La.

□Southwestern Medical School of the University of Texas, Dallas, Texas.

FORT WORTH
Tarrant Co. Dal.

St. Joseph's ♦(803b)
1551 South Main (4)
Est. 1906 63 students $E^{1,2}$
Sr. Peter Gerard, C.C.V.I., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
University of Dallas Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 365 beds 60 bass. O.P.D.; B
Affiliation Psych.

GALVESTON
Galveston Co. Gal.

St. Mary's ♦(801)
728 Market St.
Est. 1907 66 students E^1
Sr. M. Agnesita, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲✚ 235 beds 33 bass. Psych.; B

WACO
McLennan Co. Aus.

Providence ♦(1701b)
1725 Colcord Avenue
Est. 1906 45 students E^3
Sr. Marie, D.C., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Baylor University Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 195 beds 35 bass. B
DePaul Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
New Orleans, La.

UTAH

Salt Lake City

Non-Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census *182*

OGDEN
Weber Co. S. Lk.

St. Benedict's ♦(211)
3000 Polk Ave.
Est. 1947 85 students E^1
Sr. M. Berno, O.S.B., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 170 beds 32 bass. B Psych.; Comm. Dis.
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Denver, Colo.
Hastings State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Ingleside, Neb.
Utah State Tuberculosis Hospital▲ Tb.

SALT LAKE CITY
Salt Lake Co. S. Lk.

Holy Cross ♦(705c)
1002 East South Temple St. (2)
Est. 1901 97 students E^2
Sr. Mary Theodora, C.S.C., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 192 beds 50 bass. B
Colorado State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Pueblo, Colo.
Idaho State Tuberculosis Hospital▲ Tb.
Gooding, Ida.
West Side Clinic—Catholic Charities
Shriners Children's Hospital▲✚ Ortho.

□University of Utah School of Medicine, Salt Lake City, Utah.

VERMONT

Montpelier

Non-Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *90*

BURLINGTON
Chittenden Co. Bur.

Jeanne Mance ⊙(907a)
Pearl & So. Prospect Sts. (5)
Est. 1953 90 students $E^{1,2}$
Sr. Duchesneau, R.H.S.J., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
St. Michael's College Course
Winooski Park

Clinical Facilities
DeGoesbriand Memorial Hospital (907a)▲★✚□ 202 beds 35 bass. B
Boston Floating Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Vermont State Hospital✚ Psych.
Waterbury
Vermont Rehabilitation Center Rehab.

VIRGINIA

Richmond

Non-Collegiate Schools 3
Student Census *198*

NEWPORT NEWS
Warwick Co. Rich.

Mary Immaculate Z ♦(504)
Buxton and Blair Aves.
Est. 1906[□] 27 students E^1
Sr. M. Borromeo, C.S.B., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 150 beds 30 bass. B
Philadelphia General Hospital▲★✚ Psych.
Philadelphia, Pa.

NORFOLK
Norfolk Co. Rich.

De Paul ♦(1701a)
Granby St. (5)
Est. 1895 93 students
Sr. Mary Paul, D.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 306 beds 55 bass. O.P.D.; B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Oteen, N.C.
Kings Daughters Visiting Nurses Pub. H.

PORTSMOUTH
Norfolk Co. Rich.

Maryview ♦(1801a)
Western Branch Blvd.
Est. 1945 78 students E^1
Sr. Elizabeth of the Divine Heart, D.W., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 220 beds 38 bass. Rehab.; B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.

□ University of Vermont College of Medicine, Burlington, Vt.
[□]By the Sisters in 1952.

WASHINGTON

Olympia

Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census 132

Non-Collegiate Schools 5
Student Census 497

Collegiate

SEATTLE
King Co. Sea.

Seattle University W
School of Nursing ♦P.H.
900 Broadway (22)
(M 3f) Est. 1933
Sr. Mary Ruth, O.P., R.N., M.Ed., Act'g Dean

Programs

Basic degree 132 students E[1]

Clinical Facilities

Providence Hospital 357 beds 50 bass. B
(1317a)▲★✚□
Veterans Hospital▲ Psych.
American Lake
Firland Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
University of Washington
Public Health Nursing Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

BELLINGHAM
Whatcom Co. Sea.

St. Joseph's (943a)
255 N. Forest St.
Est. 1903 37 students
Sr. M. Vincent de Paul, C.S.J., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

W. Washington College of Education Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 54 beds 29 bass. B
Sacred Heart Hospital (1317b)▲★✚ Ped.
Spokane
Western State Hospital▲ Psych.
Fort Steilacoom
Firland Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Seattle

SEATTLE
King Co. Sea.

St. Frances Xavier Cabrini (1501a)
1019 Madison (4)
Est. 1919 54 students E[2]
Mother Josephine, M.S.C., R.N., M.Ed., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Seattle University Course

Clinical Facilities

St. Frances Xavier Cabrini 240 beds 30 bass. B
Hospital▲
Vancouver General Hospital▲ Ped.
Vancouver, B.C.
Western State Hospital▲ Psych.
Steilacoom
Firland Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.

SPOKANE
Spokane Co. Spo.

Sacred Heart ♦(1317b)
101 W. 8th Ave. (4)
Est. 1899 262 students E[1]
Mary Kolbeson, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Gonzaga University Affiliation

□University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle, Washington.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 535 beds 100 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲ Psych.
American Lake
Veterans Hospital▲ Tb.
Walla Walla

TACOMA
Pierce Co. Sea.

St. Joseph's ♦(505c)
19th & South J. Sts. (5)
Est. 1900 80 students E[1,3]
Sr. M. Martha Joseph, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 279 beds 40 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲ Psych.
American Lake
Firland Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Seattle

YAKIMA
Yakima Co. Yak.

St. Elizabeth's ♦(1317a)
9th Ave. & Chestnut St.
Est. 1907 64 students
Sr. Ann Louise, F.C.S.P., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

University of Washington Course
Yakima Junior College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 224 beds 28 bass. 28
Western State Hospital▲ Psych.
Steilacoom
Firland Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Seattle

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston

Non-Collegiate Schools 6
Student Census 515

CHARLESTON
Kanawaha Co. Wh.

St. Francis Z (937)
333 Laidley St. (1)
Est. 1914 22 students E[2]
Sr. M. Hildegarde, S.S.J., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Morris Harvey College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 121 beds 20 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Columbus, O.
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh, Pa.

CLARKSBURG
Harrison Co. Wh.

St. Mary's ♦(937)
501 West Main St.
Est. 1905 111 students E[1,2,3]
Sr. M. Frances Cabrini, S.S.J., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲✚ 211 beds 30 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUNTINGTON
Cabell Co. Wh.

St. Mary's ⊙(1301a)
2900 First Ave. (2)
Est. 1926 171 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Celeste, C.M.P., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital ▲★✚ 275 beds 50 bass. B
Affiliation Psych.

MARTINSBURG
Berkeley Co. Rich.

King's Daughters (708)
E. King St.
Est. 1915[1] 38 students
Sr. M. Terence, H.G., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Shepherd College Course
Shepherdstown

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 140 beds 30 bass. B
Philadelphia General Ped.; Neuro-psych.
Hospital ▲★✚

PARKERSBURG
Wood Co. Wh.

St. Joseph's ♦(937)
1822 Murdoch Ave.
Est. 1905 74 students
Sr. M. Virginia, S.S.J., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 195 beds 30 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh, Pa.

WHEELING
Ohio Co. Wh.

Wheeling ♦(937)
203 North Main St.
Est. 1900 99 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Rose Anthony, S.S.J., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ 225 beds 35 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Columbus, O.
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh, Pa.

WISCONSIN

Madison

Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census 315

Non-Collegiate Schools 10
Student Census 1164

Collegiate

MILWAUKEE
Milwaukee Co. Mil.

Alverno College C
Department of Nursing ♦
3401 S. 39th St. (15)
(521) Est. 1946
Sr. M. Ottonella, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs

Basic degree 107 students E[1]

[1]By the Sisters in 1951.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 156

Clinical Facilities

Sacred Heart Hospital (521)▲ 225 beds Med.
St. Mary's Hospital (1701b)▲★✚ O.R.; Surg.; Ob.
Milwaukee Children's Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
St. Mary's Hill Hospital▲ (521) Psych.
Municipal Tb. Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Chicago, Ill.
Milwaukee Health Dept. Pub. H.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

Marquette University C
College of Nursing ♦P.H.
3058 N. 51st St. (10)
(M 3b)□ Est. 1936
Sr. M. Thomas, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dean

Programs

Basic degree 208 students E[1,2,3]

Clinical Facilities

St. Joseph's Hospital (561a)▲★✚□ 367 beds 85 bass. B
Milwaukee Sanitarium▲✚ Psych.
Muirdale Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.
Milwaukee Health Dept. Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

FOND DU LAC
Fond Du Lac Co. Mil.

St. Agnes ♦(101)
475 Gillett St.
Est. 1910 162 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Agreda, C.S.A., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Marian College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 350 beds 50 bass. Ortho.; Rehab. B
Winnebago State Hospital Psych.
St. Mary's Hill Hospital (521)▲ Psych.
Milwaukee

JANESVILLE
Rock Co. Mad.

Mercy ♦(1161b)
570 N. Washington St.
Est. 1911 65 students
Sr. Mary Dolorita,, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

St. Xavier College Course
Chicago, Ill.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 238 beds 35 bass. B
Milwaukee Children's Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Mendota State Hospital✚ Psych.
Madison
Municipal Tb. Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Chicago, Ill.

LA CROSSE
La Crosse Co. L. C.

St. Francis ♦(565)
615 S. 10th St.
Est. 1902 192 students E[1]
Sr. M. Francita, F.S.P.A., R.N., M.S., Dir.

□Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Academic Relationships

Viterbo College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ 254 beds 26 bass. Comm. Dis.; O.P.D.; B
Mendota State Hospital✚ Psych.
Madison

MADISON
Dane Co. Mad.

St. Mary's ♦(531)
1100 Delaplaine Court (5)
Est. 1923 132 students
Sr. M. Susanne, S.S.M., R.N., M.A., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Edgewood College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚□ 274 beds 50 bass. B
Mendota State Hospital✚ Psych.
Visiting Nurse Service Pub. H.

MANITOWOC
Manitowoc Co. G. B.

Holy Family ♦(551)
607 S. 24th St.
Est. 1920 70 students E[1]
Sr. M. St. Barbara, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Holy Family College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 200 beds 50 bass. B
St. Mary's Hill Hospital (521)▲ Psych.
Milwaukee
Muirdale Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Milwaukee

MARSHFIELD
Wood Co. L. C.

St. Joseph's ♦(529a)
509 St. Joseph's Ave.
Est. 1914 115 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Edith, S.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 270 beds 30 bass. B
Winnebago State Hospital Psych.
Muirdale Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Milwaukee

MILWAUKEE
Milwaukee Co. Mil

Misericordia (1163)
1235 N. 22nd St. (5)
Est. 1926 62 students E[1,2,3]
Sr. St. Bernadette, s.m., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Milwaukee Institute of Technology Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ 175 beds 38 bass. B
Milwaukee Children's Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
St. Mary's Hill Hospital (521)▲ Psych.
Muirdale Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.

St. Mary's ♦(1701b)
2388 N. Lake Drive (11)
Est. 1894 153 students E[1]
Sr. Austin, D.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

□University of Wisconsin Medical School, Madison, Wis.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 300 beds 40 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.
City Health Department Pub. H.
Muirdale Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.

OSHKOSH
Winnebago Co. G. B.

Mercy ♦(529a)
660 Oak St.
Est. 1914 108 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Capistrana, S.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 270 beds 30 bass. B
Winnebago State Hospital Psych.
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Madison

WAUSAU
Marathon Co. L. G.

St. Mary's ♦(401a)
Maple Hill
Est. 1923 105 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Jean, S.D.S., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ 230 beds 35 bass. B
Winnebago State Hospital Psych.
St. Mary's Hill Hospital (521)▲ Psych.
Milwaukee

PUERTO RICO
San Juan

Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census 32

Non-Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census 77

Collegiate

PONCE
Ponce Co. Ponce

Catholic University of Puerto Rico M
Department of Nursing
(M9a) Est. 1956
Sr. Rosita Cullum, C.S.J., R.N., M.A., Chm.

Programs

Basic degree 32 students E[1,2,3]

Clinical Facilities

Ponce District Hospital▲★✚ 412 beds 36 bass. B
Julia Clinic Psych.
P.R. Institute Psych.
Ponce Health Unit Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

PONCE
Ponce Co. Ponce

Damas (1701)
Calle Concordia
Est. 77 students E[1,2]
Sor Aida Maria Declet, D.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital ▲★✚ 153 beds 20 bass. B
Public Health Agency Pub. H.

TABLE I B. NURSE EDUCATION PROGRAMS IN CANADA

Non-Collegiate Schools and Colleges Offering Diploma and Basic Degree Programs

ALBERTA

Edmonton

Non-Collegiate Schools 5
Student Census *514*[1]

CALGARY
Calgary East Co. Cal.

Holy Cross (C707c)
2nd St. W. & 22nd Ave.
Est. 1907 212 students E[1]
Sr. Cecile Leclerc, s.g.m., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 328 beds 60 bass. B

EDMONTON
Edmonton East Co. Edm.

Edmonton General (C707c)
111-112 St. & Jasper Ave.
Est. 1908 177 students
Sr. A. Ste. Croix, s.g.m., R.N., B.Sc., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□ 383 beds 69 bass. B

Misericordia (C1107)
111th St. & 98th Ave.
Est. 1906 84 students E[1]
Sr. St. Delphina, s.m., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□ 352 beds 60 bass. B
Provincial Mental Hospital▲ Psych.
Aberhart Memorial Sanatorium Tb.
Charles Camsell Hospital▲ Tb.
Provincial Clinic V.D.
Victorian Order of Nurses Pub. H.

LETHBRIDGE
Lethbridge Co. Cal.

St. Michael's Y (C1101)
1412 9th Ave., S.
Est. 1953 . . students
Sr. M. Beatrice, C.S.M., R.N., B.A., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲+ 185 beds 40 bass. B.

VEGREVILLE
Edmonton East Co. Edm.

St. Joseph's General (C1203a)
Est. 1915 41 students E[1]
Sr. Madeleine Beaulieu, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 85 beds 15 bass. B
Charles Camsell Hospital▲ Tb.
Edmonton
Edmonton General Hospital (C707c)▲★ Surg.; Ped.
Provincial Mental Hospital▲ Psych.
Ponoka
Health Unit Pub. H.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Victoria

Non-Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census *510*

VANCOUVER
Vancouver Centre Co. Van.

St. Paul's (C1303a)
1056 Comox St. (5)
Est. 1907 362 students E[1,3]
Sr. Mary Michael, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 550 beds 65 bass. B
Provincial Mental Hospital▲ Psych.
Essondale
Vancouver Unit, Division of Tb. Control▲ Tb.
Victorian Order of Nurses Pub. H.
Metropolitan Health Unit Pub. H.
Univ. of British Columbia S. of N. Affil.

VICTORIA
Victoria Co. Vic.

St. Joseph's (C101a)
811 Collinson St.
Est. 1900 148 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Ronalda, S.S.A., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 495 beds 48 bass. B
Crease Clinic▲ Psych.
Essondale
Affiliation Pub. H.

MANITOBA

Winnipeg

Non-Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census *489*

ST. BONIFACE
St. Boniface Co. St. B.

St. Boniface's (C707d)
Tache Ave.
Est. 1897 299 students E[1,2]
Sr. Mary Thille, s.g.m., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital ▲★□ 640 beds 60 bass. B
Comm. Dis.; O.P.D.; Psych.

WINNIPEG
Winnipeg South Co. Wpg.

Misericordia (C1107)
99 Cornish Ave. (1)
Est. 1916 190 students E[1,3]
Sr. St. Odilon, s.m., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□ 500 beds 64 bass. B

NEW BRUNSWICK

Fredericton

Non-Collegiate Schools 7
Student Census *330*

BATHURST
Gloucester Co. B.

Hôtel-Dieu de St. Joseph (C1021b)
665 Murray St.
Est. 1943 38 students E[1]
Sr. Jeannette Thériault, r.h.s.j., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Sacred Heart University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 124 beds 16 bass. B

CAMPBELLTON
Restigouche Co. B.

St. Joseph's (C1021b)
5 Arran Street
Est. 1916 33 students E[1]
Sr. Georgina Mallet, r.h.s.j., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Hôtel Dieu▲ 172 beds 20 bass. B

CHATHAM
Northumberland Co. B.

Hôtel Dieu (C1021b)
Lobban Avenue
Est. 1917 43 students
Sr. Clora Skidd, r.h.s.j., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
St. Thomas University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 120 beds 24 bass. B

EDMUNDSTON
Madawaska Co. Ed.

Hôtel Dieu de St-Joseph (C1021b)
54-21st Avenue
Est. 1946 36 students E[1]
Sr. Léona Hébert, r.h.s.j., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Université Saint-Louis Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 206 beds 21 bass. B

MONCTON
Westmorland Co. Mon.

Hôtel Dieu de L'Assomption (C1303b)
Providence St.
Est. 1928 71 students E[1]
Sr. Marie Godefroy, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 190 beds 35 bass. B

ST. JOHN
St. John Co. St. J.

St. Joseph's (C901)
Hazen Street
Est. 1915 89 students E[1]
Sr. Helen Marie, S.C.I.C., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 205 beds 40 bass. B

TRACADIE
Gloucester Co. B.

Hôtel Dieu de St. Joseph (C1021b)
Est. 1947 20 students E[1]
Sr. Huberte Richard, r.h.s.j., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 104 beds 26 bass. B

NEWFOUNDLAND

St. John's

Non-Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *105*

□University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alberta.
[1]No enrollment figures for one school.

□University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

ST. JOHN'S
St. John's West Co. St. J.

St. Clare's Mercy (N100)
Le Marchant Rd.
Est. 1939 105 students E[1]
Sr. M. Xaverius, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 132 beds 40 bass. B

NOVA SCOTIA
Halifax

Non-Collegiate Schools 5
Student Census 394

ANTIGONISH
Antigonish Co. An.

St. Martha's (C1101)
Bay Street
Est. 1911 83 students E[1]
Sr. Clare Marie, C.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
St. Francis Xavier University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 190 beds 25 bass. B

GLACE BAY
Cape Breton South Co. An.

St. Joseph's (C1101)
190 Main Street
Est. 1902 79 students E[1,3]
Sr. Ann Marie, C.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 118 beds 26 bass. O.P.D.; B
Point Edward Hospital▲ Tb.
Sydney

HALIFAX
Halifax Co. Hal.

Halifax Infirmary (C1501)
95 Queen St.
Est. 1908 103 students E[1,2]
Sr. Margaret Edward, S.C., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Mt. St. Vincent College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□ 228 beds 60 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲ Ped.
Nova Scotia Hospital▲ Psych.
Dartmouth
Nova Scotia Sanatorium Tb.
Kentsville
Dalhousie Public Health Clinic Pub. H.
Victorian Order of Nurses Pub. H.
Department of Health Pub. H.

NORTH SYDNEY
Cape Breton Co. An.

Saint Elizabeth (C1501)
Purves Street
Est. 1911 76 students
Sr. Marion Estelle, S.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 188 beds 35 bass. B
Point Edward Hospital▲ Tb.
Sydney
Halifax Infirmary (C1501)▲★ Ob.

SYDNEY
Cape Breton Co. An.

St. Rita (C1101)
409 King's Road
Est. 1955 53 students E[1]
Sr. Marie Barbara, C.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 152 beds 36 bass. B
Point Edward Hospital▲ Tb.

□Dalhousie Medical School, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

ONTARIO
Toronto

Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census 132[1]

Non-Collegiate 19
Student Census 2144

Collegiate

OTTAWA
Carleton Co. Ott.

University of Ottawa
School of Nursing
30 Stewart St. (2)
(C2015) Est. 1933
Sr. Elizabeth Marie, s.g.c., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Programs
Basic certificate 132 students E[1,2]
Clinical Facilities
Ottawa General Hospital Psych.; B
(C701)▲★□[1] 622 beds 70 bass.
St. Michel-Archange Hospital (C711b)▲ Psych.
Mastai, Que.
Ontario Hospital▲ Psych.
Brockville
Royal Ottawa Sanatorium▲ Tb.

WINDSOR
Essex Co. Lon.

Assumption University of Windsor
Department of Nursing Y
400 Huron Line
(C M 4) Est. 1957
Florence M. Roach, R.N., B.S., Dean
Programs
Basic degree[2] . . students E[1]

Non-Collegiate

CHATHAM
Kent Co. Lon.

St. Joseph's (C1031)
519 King St., W.
Est. 1901 58 students E[1,2]
Sr. Mary Eunice, C.S.J., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 130 beds 30 bass. B
Affiliations Psych.; Tb.

CORNWALL
Stormont Co. A.

St. Joseph's (C1021c)
14 York St.
Est. 1929 60 students
Sr. Aileen Byrnes, r.h.s.j., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Hôtel Dieu▲ 250 beds 50 bass. B

GUELPH
Wellington Co. Ham.

St. Joseph's (C1032)
Westmount Road
Est. 1899 62 students
Sr. M. Celestine, C.S.J., R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 172 beds 34 bass. B

HAMILTON
Hamilton West Co. Ham.

St. Joseph's (C1032)
St. Joseph's Drive
Est. 1910 217 students E[1]
Sr. M. Virginia, C.S.J., R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 457 beds 102 bass. B
Affiliation Psych.; Tb., Pub. H.

□[1]University of Ottawa Faculty of Medicine, Ottawa, Ontario.
[1]No enrollment figures for one school.
[2]Students spend first and fifth year at the university and three years in a hospital school of nursing approved by the dean; eligible for provincial registration at the end of the four years.

KINGSTON
Frontenac Co. K.

St. Joseph's (C1021c)
Sydenham & Brock Sts.
Est. 1913 139 students E[1]
Sr. Margaret Mooney, r.h.s.j., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Queen's University Course
Clinical Facilities
Hôtel Dieu▲★□ 289 beds 31 bass. B
Ontario Hospital▲ Psych.

KITCHENER
Waterloo Co. Ham.

St. Mary's (C1032)
Queensmount Cresent
Est. 1924 84 students
Sr. M. Paula, C.S.J., R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 152 beds 28 bass. B
Ontario Hospital▲ Psych.
London
Homewood Sanitarium Psych.
Guelph

LONDON
London Co. Lon.

St. Joseph's (C1031)
Grosvenor St.
Est. 1901 203 students E[1]
Sr. M. Ruth, C.S.J., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
University of Western Ontario
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 437 beds 70 bass. B

NORTH BAY
Nipissing Co. St. M.

St. Joseph's (C1033)
720 McLaren St.
Est. 1930 66 students E[1]
Sr. M. Sheila, S.S.J., R.N., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Scollard Hall Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 225 beds 25 bass. Ped.; B
Ontario Hospital▲ Psych.
Weston Sanatorium▲ Tb.
Weston

OTTAWA
Carleton Co. Ott.

St. Louis-Marie de Montfort (C1601a)
Montreal Road (2)
Est. 42 students E[1]
Sr. Maria de l'Assomption, f.d.l.s., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 227 beds 67 bass. B

PEMBROKE
Renfrew Co. Pem.

Lorrain School of Nursing (C703)
194 Bell Street, East
Est. 1916 64 students E[1,2]
Sr. St. Cuthbert, G.S.I.C., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Pembroke General Hospital (C703) B
165 beds 35 bass.

PETERBOROUGH
Peterborough Co. Pet.

St. Joseph's (C1030)
384 Rogers St.
Est. 1906 76 students E[1]
Sr. M. Benedicta, C.S.J., R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 167 beds 35 bass. B
Affiliation Tb.; Psych.; Ped.

□University of Ottawa Faculty of Medicine, Ottawa, Ontario.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 156

PORT ARTHUR

Algoma Co. St. M.

St. Joseph's (C1033)
Algoma St.
Est. 1904 82 students E[1]
Sr. M. Michael, S.S.J., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ 210 beds 22 bass. B
Fort William Sanatorium▲ Tb.
Ontario Hospital Psych.
Affiliation Pub. H.

SAULT STE. MARIE

Algoma West Co. St. M.

St. Mary's (C703)
941 Queen St., E.
Est. 1908 57 students
Sr. St. Kevin, G.S.I.C., R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

General Hospital▲ 167 beds 33 bass. B
Weston Sanatorium▲ Tb.
Ontario Hospital▲ Psych.
New Toronto

SUDBURY

Nipissing Co. St. M.

Marymount School of Nursing (C1033)
Paris Street
Est. 1951 107 students
Sr. St. Louis, S.S.J., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Sudbury General Hospital▲★
321 beds 66 bass. Psych.; B

St. Elizabeth's (C701)
Mt. St. Joseph
Est. 1911 77 students E[1]
Sr. Françoise de Chantal, s.g.c., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ 191 beds 32 bass. B
Affiliation Psych.

TIMMINS

Cochrane District Tim.

St. Mary's (C1303d)
5th Ave. & Pine St.
Est. 1925 39 students
Sr. Camille de Jesus, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 144 beds 27 bass. B
Hospital for Sick Children▲★ Ped.
Toronto
Ontario Hospital▲ Psych.
Brockville

TORONTO

York Co. To.

St. Joseph's (C1028)
1830 Queen St., West (3)
Est. 1921 234 students E[1]
Sr. Matilda, C.S.J., R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚
519 beds 78 bass. O.P.D.; B
Affiliation Tb; Psych; Pub. H.

St. Michael's (C1028)
30 Shuter St. (2)
Est. 1892 294 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. de Sales, C.S.J., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

University of Toronto Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hosp.▲★✚□
830 beds 120 bass. Psych.; O.P.D.; B
Affiliation Ped.; Pub. H.

WINDSOR

Essex Co. Lon.

Hôtel Dieu of St. Joseph (C1021a)
1086 Ouellette Ave.
Est. 1907 183 students E[1,2]
Sr. C. Maître, r.h.s.j., R.N., B.S., Dir.

□University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ontario.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ 400 beds 60 bass. B
Ontario Hospital▲ Psych.
St. Thomas
Homewood Sanitarium Psych.
Guelph
Essex County Sanatorium▲ Tb.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Charlottetown

Non-Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *68*

CHARLOTTETOWN

Queens Co. Char.

Charlottetown (C1103)
17 Haviland St.
Est. 68 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Irene, C.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 200 beds 30 bass. B
Affiliation Psych.

QUEBEC

Quebec

Écoles des Infimières 37
Étudiantes *3821*[1]

ALMA

co. Lac Saint-Jean Chic.

Hôtel Dieu du Christ Roi (C1109)
rue Champlain
F. 1956 65 étudiantes E[1,2]
Mere Marie de Toutes Grâces, o.s.a., I.L., Dir.

Relations Academiques

Université Laval Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques

Ressources Institutionnelles▲✚
250 lits 40 berc. B
Hôpital St-Michel Archange (C711b)▲ Psych.
Mastai
Hôtel-Dieu St-Michel (C1117)▲ Cont.
Roberval

ARTHABASKA

co. Arthabaska Nic.

École Jeanne Mance (C1021a)
Ave. des Erables, 44
F. 1915 93 étudiantes E[1,2,3]
Sr. Saint-Paul, r.h.s.j., I.L., B.Sc., Dir.

Relations Academiques

Université Laval Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques

Hôtel-Dieu de St-Joseph▲ 200 lits 30 berc. B
Hôpital St-Michel Archange (C711b)▲ Psych.
Mastai
Hôpital Civique (C711b) Cont.
Mastai
Unité Sanitaire Pub. H.
Victoriaville

CHICOUTIMI

co. Chicoutimi Chic.

Hôtel-Dieu St-Vallier Y (C1109)
rue Hôtel Dieu
F. 1939 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. St-Thérèse d'Alencon, o.s.a., I.L., B.Sc., Dir.

Relations Academiques

Université Laval Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques

Ressources Institutionnelles▲★✚ 840 lits 60 berc. B
O.P.D.; Psych.; Cont.
Unité Sanitaire Pub. H.

DRUMMONDVILLE

co. Drummond Nic.

Hôpital Sainte-Croix (C707b)
570, rue Hériot
F. 1948 87 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Cécile Labonté, s.g.m., I.L., B.Sc., Dir.

Relations Academiques

Université de Montréal Affiliée

[1]Aucune réponse de trois écoles.

Ressources Cliniques

Ressources Institutionnelles▲ B
210 lits 45 berc.
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.
Montreal
Hôpital St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)▲ Psych.
Gamelin
Unité Sanitaire Pub. H.

GASPÉ

co de Gaspé-sud G.

L'Hôtel-Dieu-de-Gaspé (C1111)
Hâvre de Gaspé
F. 1949 44 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. Ste-Marguerite-Marie Alacoque, o.s.a., I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.

Relations Academiques

Université Laval Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques

Ressources Institutionnelles 170 lits 18 berc. B
Hôtel Dieu de Québec (C1115)▲★ Affiliée
Hôpital St-Michel Archange (C711b)▲ Psych.
Mastai
Sanatorium Ross de Gaspé▲ Tb.
Unité Sanitaire de Gaspé Pub. H.

HULL

co. Wright Ott.

Sacré-Coeur (C1303d)
230 blvd Gamelin
F. 1915 71 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Colette-Françoise, f.c.s.p., I.L., Dir.

Relations Academiques

Université de Montréal Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques

Ressources Institutionnelles▲ 330 lits 55 berc. B
Hôpital St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)▲ Psych.
Gamelin
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.
Montreal

JOLIETTE

co. Joliette Jol.

Pavillon Notre-Dame-de-Bonsecours (C1303b)
585 Manseau Blvd.
F. 1921 60 étudiantes
Sr. Isabelle de la Providence, f.c.s.p., I.L., B.Sc., Dir.

Relations Academiques

Université de Montréal Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques

Hôpital Saint-Eusèbe (C1303b)▲
178 lits 30 berc. B
Hôpital St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)▲ Psych.
Gamelin
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.
Montreal

LÉVIS

co. Lévis Q.

Hôtel-Dieu de Lévis (C1113)
143 rue Wolfe
F. 1926 47 étudiantes E[1,2,3]
Sr. St-Maurice, o.s.a., I.L., B.Sc., Dir.

Relations Academiques

Université Laval Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques

Ressources Institutionnelles▲ Psych.; Pub. H.; B
205 lits 25 berc

MASTAI (Québec)

co. Québec Q.

St-Michel-Archange[1] (C711b)
La Canardière (5)
F. 1914 59 étudiantes E[1,2,3]
Sr. St-Clement-de-Rome, s.c.q., I.L., Dir.

Relations Academiques

Université Laval Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques

Ressources Institutionnelles▲ 5200 lits. Psych.
Hôpital de l'Enfant-Jesus (C401)▲★✚ B
Québec
Hôpital du St-Sacrement (C711b)▲ B
Québec
Hôpital St-François-d'Assise (C601a)▲ Ortho.
Québec
Hôpital Civique (C711b) Cont.
Mastai
Clinic Roy Rousseau Neuro.

[1]École de formation générale avec spécialité pour l'enseignement en psychiatrie. Cette école offre en plus un cours de perfectionement en psychiatrie—16 étudiantes.

MONTRÉAL
co. Ste-Ann M.

Jeanne Mance (C1021a)
3860 rue St. Urbain
F. 1901 320 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. Bachand, r.h.s.j., I.L., B.Sc., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal École Intégrante

Ressources Cliniques
Hôtel Dieu de Montreal▲★✚□ 750 lits B
Hôpital Ste-Justine (C1601a)▲ Ped.
Hôtel-Dieu de St. Jerome (C1021)▲ Ob.
St. Jerome
Hôpital Ste. Jeanne-d'Arc (C601a)▲ Ob.
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.

Hôpital Maisonneuve (C707f)
5305 Boulevard de l'Assomption (36)
F. 1954 239 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Jeannette Gagnon, s.g.m., I.L., B.S., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲★ B
511 lits 73 berc.
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.

Hôpital Général de la Miséricorde (C1107)
1051, rue St-Hubert (24)
F. 1908 73 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. Ste-Geneviève, s.m., I.L., B.Sc., Ed. Inf., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal École Intégrante

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲□ B
168 lits 90 berc.
Hôtel-Dieu-de-Montréal (C1021)▲★✚ D.K.; Med.: Surg.
Hôpital St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)▲ Psych.
Gamelin
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.

Hôpital General de Verdun (C1303c)
3922 Blvd. Lasalle (Verdun)
F. 1946 100 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. Joseph-Ovide, f.c.s.p., I.L., M.A., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal École Intégrante

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲★ B
420 lits 60 berc.
Hôpital St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)▲ Psych.
Gamelin
Hôpital Sacre-Coeur (C1303d)▲ Tb.
Cartierville
Service de Sante Pub. H.

Notre Dame (C707f)
2205 rue Maisonneuve (24)
F. 1898 289 étudiantes
Sr. M. C. Marcil, s.g.m., I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles ▲★□ B
635 lits 60 berc.
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.

Notre Dame de l'Espérence (C801a)
1025, Blvd. Ste-Croix (9) (St. Laurent)
F. 1940 54 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Marie Victoire, s.e., I.L., B.Sc., Dir.

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ 150 lits O.P.D.; B
Hôpital Ste-Justine (C1601a)▲ Ob.; Ped.
Montréal
Hôpital St. Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)▲ Psych.
Gamelin
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.

□Université de Montréal Faculté de Médecine, Montréal, Québec.

Sacré-Coeur (C1303c)
5400, blvd. Gouin, ouest (9) (Cartierville)
F. 1926 117 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. Napoléon Joseph, f.c.s.p., I.L., B.Sc., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ Ortho.; Tb.; B
750 lits 66 berc.
Hôpital Ste-Justine (C1601a)▲ Ped.
Hôpital St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)▲ Neuro.; Psych.
Gamelin
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.

St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)
Bureau de Poste Gamelin
F. 1912 23 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. Bernadette-Madeleine, f.c.s.p., I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲□
5654 lits Psych.
Hôpital General de Verdun (C1303c)▲★ B
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.

Sainte-Jeanne-d'Arc (C601a)
3585 rue St-Urbain (18)
F. 1926 76 étudiantes E[2]
Sr. Ste-Sophie-Barat, s.f.a., I.L., B.Sc., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles ▲□ B
330 lits 45 berc.
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.

St-Joseph C1303c)
650-16 ème Ave. (32) (Lachine)
F. 1914 33 étudiantes
Sr. Clément-Auguste, f.c.s.p., I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲
167 lits 30 berc. O.P.D.; B
Hôpital St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)▲ Psych.
Gamelin
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.

Ste-Justine[1] (C1601a)
3180, Ave. Ellendale (26)
F. 1908 199 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. Laurette-de-la Ste-Face, f.d.l.s., I.L., B.Sc., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲□ B
860 lits 70 berc.
Hôpital Notre Dame (C801a)▲ Méd.
Hôpital St.-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)▲ Psych.
Gamelin

St-Luc[2] Y (C V 1)
1058, rue St-Denis
F. 1928 . . étudiantes E[2]
Alice Girard, I.L., M.A., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲★ B
452 lits 38 berc.
Hôpital Ste-Justine (C1601a)▲ Ped.
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.
Hôpital St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)▲ Psych.
Gamelin

□Université de Montréal Faculté de Médecine, Montréal, Québec.
[1]Propriété laique; administration religieuse.
[2]Proprieté d'une commission d'administration láique et géré sous auspices Catholiques.

St. Mary's (C1305)
3830 Lacombe Ave. (26)
Est. 1925 226 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Felicitas, S.P., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 301 beds 47 bass. O.P.D.; B
Affiliation Ped.; Psych.; Tb.; Comm. Dis.; Pub. H.

NORANDA
co. Rouyn-Noranda Tim.

Immaculé Conception (C701)
9e rue
F. 1950 42 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. André-du-Sauveur, s.g.c., I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Hôpital D'Youville▲ 227 lits 29 berc. B
Hôpital St-Michel Archange (C711b)▲ Psych.
Mastai
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.
Montréal
Unité Sanitaire Pub. H.
V.O.N. Pub. H.

QUÉBEC
co. Québec Q.

Pavillon Notre-Dame (C401)
1401, 18e rue
F. 1923 252 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. Marie Majella, O.P., I.L., B.Sc.,H., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Hôpital de l'Enfant Jesus (C401)▲★□[1] B
500 lits 60 berc.
Hôpital St-Michel Archange (C711b)▲ Psych.
Mastai
Hôpital Civique (C711b) Cont.
Mastai

Saint-François-d'Assise (C601a)
1605 le Ave. (3)
F. 1915 140 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. St.-Thomas d'Aquin, s.f.a., I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲★□[1] B
318 lits 65 berc. Psych.; O.P.D.
Hôpital Civique (C711b) Cont.
Mastai
Hôpital St-Michel-Archange (C711b)▲ Psych.
Mastai
Hôpital Laval (C711d)▲ Tb.
Ste-Foy

Hôpital du Saint-Sacrement (C711d)
1050, Chemin Ste-Foy (6)
F. 1927 198 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Eugenie-de-Rome, s.c.q., I.L., B.Sc., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université Laval École Intégrante

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲★□[1] B
300 lits 35 berc.
Hôpital Laval (C711d)▲ Tb.
Ste-Foy
Hôpital Civique (C711b) Cont.
Mastai
Hôpital St-Michel Archange (C711b)▲ Psych.
Mastai

Hôtel Dieu de Québec (C1115)
2, rue Collins (4)
F. 1904 150 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. St-Thomas d'Aquin, o.s.a., I.L., M.Sc., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université Laval École Intégrante

□[1]Université Laval, Faculté de Médecine, Québec, Québec.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 156

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles ▲★□[1] O.P.D.; B
585 lits 42 berc.
l'Assistance Maternelle de Québec Ob.
Hôtel Dieu Notre Dame de Beauce (C1115)▲
St. George Ob.
Hôpital Civique (C711b) Cont.
Mastai
Hôpital St-Michel Archange (C711b)▲ Psych.
Mastai

RIMOUSKI
co. Rimouski Rim.

Hôpital Saint-Joseph (C711e)
69 rue Sainte-Marie
F. 1944 94 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. Ste-Thérèse-du-Sauveur, s.c.q., I.L., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ B
270 lits 50 berc. O.P.D.; Cont.
Hôpital St-Michel Archange (C711b)▲ Psych.
Mastai
Unité Sanitaire Pub. H.

RIVIÈRE DU LOUP
co. Rivière-du-Loup Q.

Saint-Joseph-du-Précieux-Sang (C1303c)
28, rue Joly
F. 1921 39 étudiantes
Sr. Marie Albini, f.c.s.p., I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles 104 lits 13 berc. B
Hôpital St-Michel Archange (C711b)▲ Psych.
Mastai
Unité Sanitaire Pub. H.

ST-GEORGES
co. Beauce Q.

Notre Dame de la Visitation (C1115)
St. Georges ouest C.P. 370
F. 1954 32 étudiantes
Sr. St-Augustin, o.s.a., I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Hôtel Dieu Notre Dame de Beauce▲
150 lits 36 berc.; O.P.D.; B
Hôtel Dieu de Québec (C1115)▲★ Ped.
Hôpital Civique (C711b) Cont.
Québec
Hôpital St-Michel Archange (C711b)▲ Psych.
Mastai

ST. HYACINTHE
co. St-Hyacinthe St. Hy.

Ste. Jeanne d'Arc (C705)
2750 rue Laframboise
F. 1925 76 étudiantes E[2]
Sr. Thérèse-de-Lisieux, s.g.s.h., I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.

Ressources Cliniques
Hôpital St. Charles ▲□ 176 lits 36 berc. B

ST-JEAN
co. Saint-Jean Jean

St. Jean (C707f)
240 Jacques-Cartier
F. 1922 69 étudiantes E[2]
Sr. Laurette Morin, s.g.m., I.L., B.Sc., Dir.

□Université de Montréal Faculté de Médecine, Montréal, Québec.

Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ 220 lits 40 berc.
B
Hôpital St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)▲ Psych.
Gamelin
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.
Montreal

ST-JEROME
co. Terrebonne St-Jer.

École Jeanne Mance (C1021a)
290 rue Montigny
F. 1958 53 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. Therese de Jesus, r.h.s.j., I.L., B.Sc., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Hôtel Dieu de St-Jerome (C1021a)▲
255 lits 45 berc. B
Affiliée Psych.; Cont.

SHAWINIGAN FALLS
co. St-Maurice T. R.

Ste-Thérèse de l'Enfant-Jésus Y(C701)
rue Georges
F. 1945 étudiantes
Sr. Marie Leonille, s.g.c., I.L., B.Sc., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ 150 lits 25 berc. B
Hôpital de l'Enfant Jésus (C401)▲★✚ Ped.
Québec
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.
Montréal
Unité Sanitaire Pub. H.

SHERBROOKE
co. Sherbrooke Sher.

Hôtel Dieu (C1401a)
580 Bowen Sud. (8)
F. 1920 148 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Irène du Divin Coeur, f.c.s.c., I.L., B.Sc., Dir.

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲★
332 lits 71 berc. B
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.
Montreal
Hôpital St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)▲ Psych.
Gamelin

St-Vincent-de-Paul (C705)
300, rue King Est
F. 1913 121 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. Normandin, s.g.s.h., I.L., B.Sc., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ Psych.; B
300 lits 42 berc.

TROIS RIVIÈRES
co. Trois Rivières T. R.

St-Joseph's (C1303b)
731 rue Ste-Julie
F. 1907 132 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. Laurent, f.c.s.p., I.L., B.Sc., Dir.

Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲★ B
239 lits 26 berc.

SASKATCHEWAN

Regina

Non-Collegiate Schools 5
Student Census *648*

HUMBOLDT
Humboldt Co. A. N.

St. Elizabeth's (C501)
9th Street
Est. 1917 48 students E[1,3]
Sr. M. Rufina, O.S.E., R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 75 beds 24 bass. B

MOOSE JAW
Saskatchewan Co. R.

Providence (C1305)
Lilloet St., E.
Est. 1917 69 students
Sr. Mary Fanchea, S.P., R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 172 beds 20 bass. B
Union Hospital▲ Psych.
Fort Qu'Appelle Sanatorium▲ Tb.
Fort San

PRINCE ALBERT
Prince Albert Co. P. A.

Holy Family (C901)
1525-6th Ave., W
Est. 1913 69 students
Sr. M. Germaine, S.C.I.C., R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 130 beds 15 bass. B

REGINA
Regina Co. R.

Regina Grey Nuns' (C707d)
Dewdney Avenue
Est. 1907 257 students E[1]
Sr. Alice Brodeur, s.g.m., R.N., Dir.

Academic Relationships
University of Saskatchewan Course
Saskatoon

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ O.P.D.; B
470 beds 60 bass.
Regina General Hospital▲★ Psych.
Regina
Fort Qu'Appelle Sanatorium▲ Tb.
Fort San
V.O.N. Pub. H.

SASKATOON
Saskatoon Co. S.

St. Paul's (C707c)
20th St. & Ave. R
Est. 1909 205 students E[1]
Sr. J. Quintal, s.g.m., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
University of Saskatchewan Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 279 beds 30 bass. B
Regina General Hospital▲★ Psych.
Regina
Saskatoon Sanatorium▲ Tb.
St. Margaret's Hospital Rural
Biggar

TABLE II. PRACTICAL NURSE EDUCATION

A. United States

States	Number of Schools	Enrollment
Alabama	1	34
Colorado	2	62
District of Columbia	1	21
Idaho	4	54
Illinois	2	38
Iowa	2	58
Kentucky	1	23
Massachusetts	1	63
Michigan	3	163
Minnesota	3	139
Mississippi	1	(1)
Missouri	4	83
Montana	1	12
New Jersey	1	29
New Mexico	3	58
New York	3	148
North Dakota	1	27
Ohio	5	185
Oklahoma	1	29
Oregon	1	(1)
Pennsylvania	3	125
Rhode Island	1	56
South Dakota	2	64
Texas	8	111
Vermont	1	27
Washington	1	20
Wisconsin	1	32
TOTAL	58	1661(2)
Territories		
Puerto Rico	1	38
TOTAL	59	1699(2)

B. Canada

Provinces	Number of Schools	Enrollment
New Brunswick	4	155
Nova Scotia	1	12
Ontario	6	129(3)
Quebec	12	326(3)
TOTAL	23	622(4)

(1) No admissions for one school.
(2) No admissions for two schools.
(3) No enrollment figure for one school.
(4) No enrollment figure for two schools.

TABLE II A. UNITED STATES AND TERRITORIES

Alabama

SELMA
Dallas Co. — Mob.

Good Samaritan[W]
School of Practical Nursing (931)
1107 Voeglin St. ⊙
Est. 1950 — 34 students $E^{2,3}$
Sr. Louis Bertrand, S.S.J., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital — 111 beds 6 bass. Geri.; B

Colorado

COLORADO SPRINGS
El Paso Co. — Den.

Glockner-Penrose[W]
School of Practical Nursing (1707)
2200 N. Tejon St. ⊙◀
Est. 1947 — 20 students E^2
Esther Frey, R.N., B.A., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 179 beds 20 bass. B

DENVER
Denver Co. — Den.

St. Anthony's[W]
School of Practical Nursing (517b)
4001 W. 16th Ave. & Perry St. (4) ⊙◀
Est. 1949 — 42 students $E^{2,3}$
Mrs. Margaret Le Baron, R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 235 beds 40 bass. B
Ave Maria Clinic — O.P.D.

District of Columbia

WASHINGTON
Wash.

Georgetown University Hospital[W]
School of Practical Nursing (1201)
3800 Reservoir Road, N.W. (7) ◀
Est. 1957 — 21 students $E^{1,2,3}$
Pauline E. Mongeon, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 365 beds 60 bass. B.

Idaho[1]

IDAHO FALLS
Bonneville Co. — B.

Sacred Heart[W]
Course in Practical Nursing (565)
2525 South Boulevard ⊙
Est. 1950 — 18 students
Sr. M. Alverna, F.S.P.A., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 90 beds 32 bass. B

LEWISTON
Nez Perce Co. — B.

St. Joseph's[W]
Program of Practical Nursing (941a)
415 Sixth St. ⊙
Est. 1950 — 12 students E^3
Sr. Helen Frances, C.S.J., R.N., M.Ed., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 115 beds 20 bass. B

NAMPA
Canyon Co. — B.

Mercy[W]
School of Practical Nursing (1161e)
1615—8th St., S ⊙◀
Est. 1955 — 7 students
Sr. Mary Ignatia, R.S.M., R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 85 beds 20 bass. B

POCATELLO
Bannock Co. — B.

St. Anthony Mercy[W]
School of Practical Nursing (1161e)
65 North 7th St. ⊙◀
Est. 1958 — 17 students
Sr. M. Consolata, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 100 beds 25 bass. B

Illinois

CHICAGO
Cook Co. — Chic.

Mother Cabrini Memorial[W]
School of Practical Nursing (1501a)
1200 West Cabrini St. (7) ⊙
Est. 1958 — 21 students $E^{1,2}$
Mother Giacomina, M.S.C., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 150 beds 30 bass. B
Columbus Hospital (1501a)▲★✚ — Ped.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Geri.; Rehab.

[1] The practical nurse programs listed for the State of Idaho are operated by Catholic hospitals under the direct supervision and administration of a local board of education assisted by the Idaho State Board for Vocational Education.

LaSALLE
LaSalle Co. — Peo.

St. Mary[W]
School of Practical Nursing (559)
1015 O'Connor St. ⊙◀
Est. 1953 — 17 students
Sr. M. Dorothy, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 125 beds 24 bass. B
Hygienic Institute — Pub. H.

Iowa

CARROLL
Carroll Co. — S.C.

St. Anthony◇
Antonian School of Practical Nursing (565)
South Clark St. ⊙
Est. — 35 students E^1
Sr. Mariquita, F.S.P.A., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 105 beds 20 bass. B

MARSHALLTOWN
Marshall Co. — Dub.

Mercedian School for Practical Nurses[W] (1161b)
1209 W. State St. ⊙
Est. 1948 — 23 students
Sr. Mary Redempta, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Mercy Hospital (1161b)▲ — 83 beds 20 bass. B
Community Nursing Service — Pub. H.

Kentucky

LOUISVILLE
Jefferson Co. — L.

St. Joseph Infirmary◇
Catherine Spalding School of Practical Nursing X (1201)
735 Eastern Parkway
Est. 1959 — 23 students E^2
Sr. Thomas de Sales, S.C.N., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 440 beds 60 bass. B
Mary Anita Nursery School — Ped.

Massachusetts

CAMBRIDGE
Middlesex Co. — Bo.

Holy Ghost[W]
School of Practical Nursing (603a)
1575 Cambridge St. (38) ⊙
Est. 1945 — 63 students $E^{1,2,3}$
Sr. Therese Capistran, s.g.m., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Holy Ghost Hospital▲ — 270 beds B
St. Margaret's Hospital (1701a)▲✚ — Ob.
Dorchester
Jos. Kennedy Memorial Hospital — Ped.
Brighton

Michigan

CADILLAC
Wexford Co. — G. R.

Mercy[W]
School of Practical Nursing (1161f)
Oak and Hobart Sts. ⊙
Est. 1952 — 43 students
Sr. Mary Pierre, R.S.M., R.N., B.A., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 125 beds 25 bass. B
Mercy Hospital (1161f)▲ — 45 beds 8 bass. B
Grayling
Mercy Hospital (1161f)▲ — 75 beds 12 bass. B
Manistee

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 156

MOUNT CLEMENS
Macomb Co. Det.

St. Joseph[W]
School of Practical Nursing (1707)
20 Parkview Ave. ⊙◀
Est. 1949 40 students E[1,3]
Sr. Florence Maria, S.C., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 200 beds 43 bass. B.

PONTIAC
Oakland Co. Det.

McAuley[W]
School of Practical Nursing (1161f)
126 Fulton St. (19) ⊙
Est. 1953 80 students E[1,2]
Esther R. Sherrod, R.N., A.B., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph Mercy▲★✚ 323 beds 55 bass. B

Minnesota

CROOKSTON
Polk Co. Cr.

St. Francis[W]
School of Practical Nursing X (203)
Walsh Street ⊙
Est. 1957 15 students
Sr. M. Petronilla, O.S.B., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 132 beds 25 bass. Psych.; B

MANKATO
Blue Earth Co. Win.

St. Joseph[W]
School of Practical Nursing (529a)
325 Garden Blvd. ⊙
Est. 1947 35 students
Sr. Mary Dorothy, S.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 185 beds 33 bass. B

ROCHESTER
Olmsted Co. Win.

St. Marys◇
Rochester School of Practical Nursing (523)
2nd Street, S.W. ⊙
Est. 1947 89 students E[1]
Sr. M. Prisca, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 900 beds 60 bass. B

Mississippi

MERIDIAN
Lauderdale Co. Nat.

St. Joseph[W]
School of Practical Nursing Z (569c)
12th & 28th Ave. ⊙
Est. 1952 students E[2]
Sr. Mary Michael, S.S.J., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 40 beds 11 bass. B

Missouri

KANSAS CITY
Jackson Co. K. C.

Queen of the World[W]
School of Practical Nursing (1119)
3210 E. 23rd St. (27) ⊙
Est. 1956 12 students E[2]
Sr. Louis Marie, O.P., R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 98 beds 20 bass. B

St. Mary's◇
School of Practical Nursing X (531)
101 Memorial Drive ⊙
Est. 1959 7 students E[2]
Sr. Mary Theon, S.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 350 beds 75 bass. B

ST. LOUIS
St.L.

St. Mary's[W]
School of Practical Nursing X (531)
6420 Clayton Road (17) ⊙
Est. 1959 39 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Leo Jerome, S.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 500 beds 100 bass. B
Glennon Memorial Hospital (531) Ped.

SPRINGFIELD
Greene Co. S. C. G.

Mercy[W]
School of Practical Nursing (1161g)
1015 N. Main St. ⊙
Est. 1956 25 students E[2]
Sr. M. Jeremy, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 150 beds Geri.; Med.
St. John's Hospital (1161g)▲ B

Montana

LEWISTOWN
Fergus Co. G. F.

St. Joseph's[W]
School of Practical Nursing (900a)
211 South High St. (5) ⊙
Est. 1958 12 students E[3]
Sr. M. Therese Monica, F.J., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 75 beds 12 bass. B

New Jersey

MONTCLAIR
Essex Co. New.

St. Vincent's[W]
School of Practical Nursing (1703)
45 Elm St. ⊙◁
Est. 1953 29 students E[2]
Sr. Beata Maria, S.C., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 121 beds 33 bass. B
Overbrook Mental Institution Psych.
St. Anne's Villa Home Care

New Mexico

CARLSBAD
Eddy Co. El. P.

St. Francis Xavier[W]
School of Practical Nursing[1] (1305b)
109 N. Guadalupe, Box 949 ⊙
Est. 1957 14 students E[2]
Sr. M. Cornelia, Ad.Pp.S., R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 107 beds 24 bass. B

ROSWELL
Chaves Co. S. Fe

St. Mary's[W]
School of Practical Nursing[2] (529a)
S. Main & Chisum Sts. ○
Est. 1958 24 students
Sr. Mary Blaise, S.S.M., R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 110 beds 30 bass. B

[1]Program conducted in cooperation with the City Public School System.
[2]Conducted in cooperation with the State Department of Vocational Education.

SANTA FE
Santa Fe Co. S. Fe

St. Vincent◇
School of Practical Nursing[2] (1707)
210 E. Palace Ave. ⊙◀
Est. 1949 20 students E[3]
Sr. John Edward, S.C., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 200 beds 62 bass. B

New York

BATAVIA
Genesee Co. Buf.

St. Jerome's[W] (1127)
Catherine McAuley School of Practical Nursing
16 Bank Street ⊙
Est. 1957 32 students E[2]
Sr. M. Daniel, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 135 beds 18 bass. B
St. Luke's Manor (1127) Geri.

OLEAN
Cattaraugus Co. Buf.

Saint Francis[W]
School of Practical Nursing (503)
W. State Street ○
Est. 1958 20 students E[1]
Sr. M. Redempta, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 110 beds 24 bass. B

YONKERS
Westchester Co. N. Y.

St. Joseph's[W] (1709)
School of Practical Nursing
127 So. Broadway (2) ⊙◀
Est. 1946 96 students E[1,2]
Sr. Maria Rosaire, S.C., R.N., M.A., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 186 beds 20 bass. B

North Dakota

DICKINSON
Stark Co. Bis.

St. Joseph's[W]
School of Practical Nursing (1159a)
Seventh St., W. ⊙
Est. 1952 27 students E[3]
Sr. Margaret, S.C.S.C., R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 115 beds 30 bass. B

Ohio

CANTON
Stark Co. Y.

Timken Mercy◇
School of Practical Nursing (105)
12th St. & Harrison Ave., N.W. (8) ⊙◀
Est. 1957 38 students E[2]
Sr. M. Victorine, C.S.A., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 205 beds 44 bass. B

CINCINNATI
Hamilton Co. Cin.

St. Francis Central[W]
School of Practical Nursing (527a)
1860 Queen City Avenue (14) ⊙◀
Est. 1955 35 students E[1,2]
Mrs. Marjo Buescher, R.N., B.S., Dir.

[2]Conducted in cooperation with the State Department of Vocational Education.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 156

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 280 beds B
St. Mary's Hospital (527a)▲★✚ Ob.; Ped.

GARFIELD HEIGHTS
Cuyahoga Co. Clev.

Marymount[W]
School of Practical Nursing (569c)
12300 McCracken Road (25) ⊙
Est. 1952 18 students E[2]
Sr. Mary Michael, S.S.J., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 190 beds 39 bass. B
Affiliation Psych.

LORAIN
Lorain Co. Cleve.

St. Joseph[W]
School of Practical Nursing (1109)
20th & Broadway St. ⊙◀
Est. 1953 42 students E[2]
Sr. Mary David, H.H.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 220 beds 36 bass. B

SPRINGFIELD
Clark Co. Cin.

Mercy Central[W]
School of Practical Nursing (1161c)
1343 N. Fountain Ave. ⊙◀
Est. 1950 52 students E[2]
Sr. M. Camille, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 345 beds 45 bass. Psych.; Well Child; B.

Oklahoma

BLACKWELL
Kay Co. Okla.

Blackwell General[W]
School of Practical Nursing (501a)
13th & W. Ferguson ⊙◀
Est. 1948 29 students
Sr. M. Miranda, C.S.S.F., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 64 beds 12 bass. B

Oregon

COOS BAY
Coos Co. P.

McAuley[W]
School of Practical Nursing Z (1161e)
780 Commercial St. ⊙◁
Est. 1956 students
Mrs. Myrtle Adams, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 75 beds 12 bass. B.
Mercy Home Geri.
North Bend
Camp Easter Seal Ped.
Lakeside

Pennsylvania

DARBY
Delaware Co. Ph.

Camillus Catholic[W]
School of Practical Nursing (223a)
14th St. & Lansdowne Ave. ⊙◀
Est. 1956 49 students E[1,2]
Sr. Mary Cecilia, C.B.S., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
St. Francis Country House 229 beds
St. Joseph's Hospital (501a)▲★✚
Philadelphia 206 beds 15 bass. B.

NORRISTOWN
Montgomery Co. Ph.

Sacred Heart[W]
School of Practical Nursing (1503a)
1400 DeKalb St. ⊙
Est. 1957 36 students E[1,2,3]
Sr. M. Lucidia, M.S.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 211 beds 29 bass. B

SCRANTON
Lackawanna Co. Scr.

St. Mary Hospital[W]
Mercedian School of Practical Nursing (1161h)
512 Stafford Ave. (5) ⊙◀
Est. 1952 40 students
Sr. Mary Natalie, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 80 beds 16 bass. B
St. Joseph Hospital ▲ Ped.

Rhode Island

PROVIDENCE
Providence Co. Pro.

Our Lady of Fatima[W]
School of Practical Nursing (503)
200 High Service Ave. (4) ⊙
Est. 1954 56 students E[1,2]
A. Rose Fratantuono, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 174 beds B
St. Joseph's Hospital (503)▲★ 310 beds 60 bass. B

South Dakota

MITCHELL
Davison Co. S. Falls

St. Joseph's[W]
Mitchell School of Practical Nursing[1] (1309)
1100 East Fifth Ave. ○
Est. 1957 20 students E[1]
Helen R. Boyd, R.N., M.Ed., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 150 beds 15 bass. B

PIERRE
Hughes Co. S. F.

St. Mary's[W]
Pierre School of Practical Nursing[2] (215)
815 E. Dakota Avenue ⊙◀
Est. 1949 44 students
Sr. M. Rosalie, O.S.B., R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 115 beds 20 bass. B
Maryhouse (215) Geri.
McKennan Hospital (1309)▲★ Urol.
Sioux Falls

Texas

BROWNSVILLE
Cameron Co. C. C.

Mercy Hospital[W]
Canales School of Vocational Nursing (1161g)
1040 Jefferson St. ⊙◀
Est. 1955 19 students
Sr. M. Daniel, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 100 beds 11 bass. B

CUERO
De Witt Co. S. A.

Burns[W]
School of Practical Nursing (809)
1102 N. Gonzales St. ⊙
Est. 1956 6 students
Sr. M. Barbara, I.W.B.S., R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 30 beds 6 bass. B

FORT WORTH
Tarrant Co. Dal.

[1]Program conducted in cooperation with the Mitchell Independent School District.
[2]Conducted in cooperation with the Pierre High School. Six months post-graduate course offered with seven students currently enrolled.

St. Joseph's◇
School of Vocational Nursing (803b)
1401 S. Main (4) ⊙
Est. 1956 47 students E[2,3]
Nell Mills Perhacs, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 365 beds 50 bass. B

HALLETTSVILLE
Lavaca Co. S.A.

Renger[W]
School of Practical Nursing Y X (809)
414 So. Main St. ⊙
Est. students
Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 28 beds 8 bass. B

LAREDO
Webb Co. C.C.

Mercy Hospital[W]
School of Vocational Nursing (1161g)
1515 Logan ⊙
Est. 1952 13 students
Sr. M. Geraldine, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 154 beds 30 bass. B

PARIS
Lamar Co. Dal.

St. Joseph's[W]
School of Practical Nursing (803c)
820 Clarksville St. ⊙
Est. 6 students
Sr. M. Loyola, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 80 beds 11 bass. B

TYLER
Smith Co. Dal.

Mother Frances[W]
School of Vocational Nursing (713a)
825 E. Houston St. ⊙
Est. 1955 11 students
Sr. M. Modesta, C.S.F.N., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 100 beds 15 bass. B

YOAKUM
Lavaca Co. S. A.

Huth Memorial[W]
School of Practical Nursing (809)
303 Hubbard St. ⊙
Est. 1953 9 students
Sr. M. Annette, I.W.B.S., R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 50 beds 10 bass. B

Vermont

WINOOSKI
Chittenden Co. Bur.

Fanny Allen Memorial[W]
School for Practical Nursing[3] (907a)
101 College Parkway ○◀
Est. 1957 27 students E[1]
Sr. Chaloux, R.H.S.J., R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 58 beds
DeGoesbriand Memorial Hospital (907a)▲★✚
Burlington Ped.
Kerbs Memorial Hospital Ob.
Brightlook Hospital Ob.

Washington

OLYMPIA
Thurston Co. Sea.

St. Peter Hospital[W]
Course in Practical Nursing (1317a)
320 Sherman ⊙
Est. 1954 20 students
Sr. Mary Cabrini, F.C.S.P., R.N., B.S., Dir.

[3]Conducted in cooperation with the State Department of Vocational Education.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 138 beds 25 bass. B

Wisconsin

MILWAUKEE
Milwaukee Co. Mil.

Sacred Heart[W]
School of Practical Nursing (521)
1545 S. Layton Blvd. (15) ⊙
Est. 1955 32 students E[1]
Sr. M. Jordan, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 225 beds Med.; Geri.
St. Joseph Hospital (521)▲ Surg.; Ob.
Beaver Dam
Children's Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
St. Mary's Hill Hospital (521)▲ Psych.

Puerto Rico

SAN GERMÁN Ponce

Hospital de la Concepcion[W]
Practical Nurses' School (V.4)
Conception 7, Box 13 ⊙◁
Est. 1953 38 students E[2]
Sr. Isidora Leoz, D.C., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 64 beds 10 bass. B

TABLE II B. PRACTICAL NURSE PROGRAMS—CANADA

New Brunswick[11]

BATHURST
Gloucester Co. B

Hôtel Dieu of St. Joseph◇
School for Nursing Assistants (C1021b)
Murray Street
Est. (18 mos.) 24 students E[3]
Sr. Jeannette Theriault, r.h.s.j., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 119 beds 16 bass. B

CAMPBELLTON
Restigouche Co. B.

Hôtel Dieu of St. Joseph◇
School for Nursing Assistants (C1021b)
5 Arran St.
Est. (18 mos.) 70 students E[3]
Sr. Celine Doucet, r.h.s.j., R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 172 beds 20 bass. B

CHATHAM
Northumberland Co. B.

Mount Saint Joseph Hospital◇
(C1021b)
Loban Avenue
Est. 1949 (12 mos.) 28 students
Sr. Sanford, r.h.s.j., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 165 beds 17 bass. B

TRACADIE
Gloucester Co. B.

Hôtel Dieu de St. Joseph◇
School for Nursing Assistants (C1021b)
Est. 1952 (12 mos.) 33 students
Sr. Huberte Richard, r.h.s.j., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 104 beds 26 bass. B

Nova Scotia

ANTIGONISH
Antigonish Co. An.

St. Martha's◇
School for Nursing Assistants (C1101)
Bay Street
Est. 1957 (10 mos.) 12 students
Sr. Clare Marie, C.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 190 beds 25 bass. B

Ontario

BRANTFORD
Brant Co. Ham.

St. Joseph's[W]
School for Nursing Assistants (C1032)
Park Road ⊙
Est. 1957 (10 mos.) 26 trainees E[1]
Sr. M. Bonaventure, C.S.J., R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 157 beds 46 bass. B

BROCKVILLE
Leeds Co. K.

St. Vincent de Paul[W]
School for Nursing Assistants (C1305)
Pine and Garden Sts. ⊙
Est. 1950 (10 mos.) 24 trainees E[1]
Sr. M. Flavian, S.P., R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 112 beds 20 bass. B

FORT FRANCES
Rainey River Co. F. W.

La Verendrye[W]
School for Nursing Assistants Z (C707d)
110 Victoria Ave. ⊙
Est. (10 mos.) . . trainees E[2]
Sr. Lucille Gosselin, s.g.m., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 102 beds 26 bass. B

HAILEYBURY
Temiskaming Co. Tim.

Misericordia Hospital[W]
School for Nursing Assistants (C1107)
Georgina Ave. ⊙
Est. 1944 (10 mos.) 22 trainees
Sr. Saint Florence, s.m., R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 205 beds B

OTTAWA
Ottawa Co. Ott.

St. Vincent[W]
School for Nursing Assistants (C701)
60 Cambridge St. ⊙
Est. 1932 (10 mos.) 36 trainees
Sr. St. Ruth, s.g.c., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 525 beds B
Ottawa General Hospital (C701)▲★ Ped.; Ob.

STURGEON FALLS
Nipissing Co. St. M.

Hôpital St-Jean-de-Brebeuf[W]
School for Nursing Assistants (C1601a)
Main St.
Est. (18 mos.) 21 trainees E[3]
Sr. Solange de la Face, s.m., R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 95 beds 20 bass. B

Québec

AMOS
co. Abitibi Amos

Hôtel-Dieu D'Amos[W]
Ste-Marguerite École d'Auxiliaires en Nursing (C707b)
rue Youville
F. 1950 (18 mois) 36 étudiantes
Sr. Alice Dionne, s.g.m., I.L., Dir.

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles B
225 lits 33 berc.

BUCKINGHAM
Co. Papineau Ott.

Hôpital St-Michel École des Gardes-Malades Auxiliaires[W]
(C701)
58 Rue Denis
F. 1953 (18 mois) 22 étudiantes E[2]
Sr. St.-Daniel, s.g.c., I.L., B.Sc., Dir.

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles B
122 lits 20 berc.

DOLBEAU
co. Roberval

Hôtel Dieu du Sacré-Coeur[W] (C1109)
École des Auxiliaires en Nursing
F. (18 mois) 43 étudiantes E[3]
Sr. Sainte-Julienne, o.s.a., I.L., Dir.

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles 72 lits B

GRANBY
Co. Shefford St. Hy.

Hôpital St-Joseph École des Gardes-Malades Auxiliaires[W]
(C705)
205 Boulevard Leclerc
F. 1953 (18 mois) 32 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. Picard, s.g.s.h., I.L., Dir.

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ 150 lits 25 berc. B

LA TUQUE
co. Laviolette T.-R.

Hôpital St-Joseph[W] **École des Auxiliaires en Nursing** (C707b)
885 Blvd. Ducharme
F. 1949 (18 mois) 31 étudiantes
Sr. Rita Leclerc, s.g.m., I.L., Dir.

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles B
125 lits 15 berc.

MONTMAGNY Q.

Hôtel Dieu St. Augustin École des Gardes-Malades Auxiliaires[W]
R.R.1. (C1113)
F. 1951 (18 mois) 24 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. du Bon-Pasteur, o.s.a., I.L., Dir.

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ 150 lits B

MONTRÉAL
Co. Jacques Cartier M.

Ste-Geneviève École des Gardes-Malades Auxiliaires[W]
(C605)
11,844 Bois-de-Boulogne (12)
(Bordeaux)
F. 1950 (18 mois) 30 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. Marie-Benoîte, o.f.s.j., I.L., Dir.

Ressources Cliniques
Hôpital St-Joseph des Convalescentes▲
250 lits B

ROBERVAL
Co. Roberval Chic.

Hôtel-Dieu St-Michel[W] **École des Gardes-Malades Auxiliaires**
(C1117)
F. 1951 (18 mois) 28 étudiantes
Sr. St. Jean-Baptiste. o.s.a., I.L., Dir.

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ 500 lits B

[11]Provinical approval for these programs is not as yet available.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 156

SOREL
Co. Richelieu St-Hy.

Hôtel Dieu de Sorel[W] École des Auxiliaires en Nursing (1021b)
400 Ave. Hôtel Dieu
F. 1954 (18 mois) 29 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. Gratia Demers, r.h.s.j., I.L., Dir.
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ B
150 lits 20 berc.

THETFORD-MINES
Co. Megantic Q.

Hôpital St-Joseph[W] École des Gardes-Malades Auxiliaires (C711c)
F. 1951 (18 mois) 23 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. Ste.-Floriana, s.c.q., I.L., B.Sc., Dir.
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles 135 lits 18 berc.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES
co. Trois-Rivières T.-R.

Hôpital Ste-Marie[W] École des Auxiliaries en Nursing Y X (C1107)
1991, Boul. du Carmel
F. (.. mois) étudiantes
Sr. Ste-Clothilde, s.m., Dir.
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles 225 lits 171 berc. B

Hôpital-Sanatorium Cooke[W] École des Gardes-Malades Auxiliaires (C1001b)
Chemin Ste-Marguérite
F. (18 mois) 28 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. Clément-Marie, F.D.J., I. L., Dir.
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ 300 lits Tb.; B
Hôpital Laflèche (1001a)▲ Ob.; Surg.; Ped.
Grand'Mère

TABLE III. GRADUATE NURSE EDUCATION

A. United States

B. Canada

A. United States

States	Number of College/University Programs	Enrollment	
		Bachelor's Degree	Master's Degree
California	1	69	
Colorado	1	15	
District of Columbia	1	131	213
Florida	1	12	
Illinois	3	375	23
Indiana	1	8	
Iowa	1	20	
Kansas	3	48	
Kentucky	1	72	
Maryland	1	7	
Massachusetts	1	616	65
Missouri	3	237	35
Montana	2	32	
Nebraska	1	36	
New Hampshire	1	80	
New Jersey	1	357	
New York	2	376	79
Ohio	4	98(1)	
Pennsylvania	4	386	
Texas	2	125	
Washington	2	57	
Wisconsin	2	332	38
TOTAL	39	3489(1)	453
Territories			
Puerto Rico	1	30	
TOTAL	40	3519(1)	453

B. Canada

Provinces	Number of College/University Programs	Enrollment	
		Certificate	Bachelor's Degree
Nova Scotia	2		35
Ontario	2	53(1)	30(1)
Quebec	1	164	60
TOTAL	5	217(1)	125(1)

(1) No enrollment figures for one school.

California

SAN FRANCISCO
San Francisco Co. — S.Fr

University of San Francisco — P
School of Nursing
2130 Fulton St. (17)
(M 3g) — Est. 1948
Sr. Mary Beata, S.M., R.N., M.S., — Dean
Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s ◆P.H. — 69 students E[1,3]

Colorado

LORETTO
Denver Co. — Den.

Loretto Heights College — C
Division of Nursing
(2041) — Est. 1956
Margaret E. Metzger, R.N., M.S., — Dir.
Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 15 students E[1]

District of Columbia

WASHINGTON — Wash.

Catholic University of America — M
School of Nursing
3800 Brookland Ave., N.E. (17)
(D 21) — Est. 1932
Sr. Charles Marie, C.C.V.I., R.N., M.S., — Dean
Programs — E[1,2,3]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s ◆P.H. — 131 students
Master's degree — 213 students

Florida

MIAMI
Dade Co. — Miami

Barry College — S
Department of Nursing
11300 N.E. 2nd Ave. (38)
(427) — Est. 1956
Sr. Loretta Michael, O.P., R.N., M.S., — Dir.
Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 12 students E[1]

Illinois

CHICAGO
Cook Co. — Chic.

De Paul University — C
Department of Nursing
25 E. Jackson Blvd. (4)
(2017b) — Est. 1948
Florence Finette, R.N., M.S., — Chm.
Programs — E[1,2,3]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 133 students
Master's degree — 23 students

Loyola University — C
School of Nursing
820 N. Michigan Ave. (11)
(M 3a) — Est. 1935
Gladys Kiniery, R.N., M.S., — Dean
Programs — E[1]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s ◆P.H. — 232 students

Saint Xavier College — C
School of Nursing
103rd & Central Park Ave. (43)
(1161b) — Est.
Sr. Mary Annette, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., — Dir.
Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 10 students E[1]

Indiana

NOTRE DAME
St. Joseph Co. — Ft. W.

St. Mary's College — C
Department of Nursing
Notre Dame P.O.
(705b) — Est. 1935
Sr. M. Bartholomew, C.S.C., R.N., M.S., Chm.
Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 8 students E[1]

Iowa

DAVENPORT
Scott Co. — Dav.

Saint Ambrose College — C
Division of Nursing
2322 Marquette St.
(D 28) — Est. 1951
Sr. Mary Brigid, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., — Chm.
Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 20 students

Kansas

DODGE CITY
Ford Co. — D. C.

St. Mary of the Plains College
Department of Nursing
240 San Jose Drive
(939) — Est.
Sr. M. Valeria, C.S.J., R.N., M.A., Dept. Head
Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 11 students E[1]

SALINA
Saline Co. — Sal.

Marymount College — C
Division of Nursing
East Iron Avenue
(921) — Est. 1947
Sr. M. Theophane, C.S.J., R.N., M.S., — Dir.
Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 16 students E[1,3]

XAVIER
Leavenworth Co. — K. C. K.

Saint Mary College — C
Dept. of Nursing Education
(1001) — Est. 1932
Sr. Rose Paul, S.C.L., R.N., M.S., — Dept. Head
Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s (N.Ed.) — 21 students E[1,2]

Kentucky

LOUISVILLE
Jefferson Co. — L.

Nazareth College — S
Department of Nursing
851 S. 4th Street (3)
(1201) — Est. 1941
Sr. Agnes Miriam, S.C.N., R.N., M.S., — Dir.
Programs — E[1]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 72 students

Maryland

BALTIMORE
Baltimore Co. — Bal.

Mount St. Agnes College — M
Division of Nursing
Mt. Washington (9)
(1161a) — Est. 1946
Sr. M. Rosaire, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., — Chm.
Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 7 students[1] E[1]

Massachusetts

BOSTON
Suffolk Co. — Bo.

Boston College — N
School of Nursing
126 Newbury St. (16)
(M 3e) — Est. 1946
Rita P. Kelleher, R.N., M.Ed., — Dean
Programs — E[1,2,3]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s ◆P.H. — 616 students
Master's degree — 65 students

Missouri

KANSAS CITY
Jackson Co. — K.C.

College of St. Teresa — C
Department of Nursing
5600 Main St. (3)
(941b) — Est. 1948
Sr. Mary Fabian, C.S.J., R.N., M.Ed., — Dir.
Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 48 students E[1]

[1]Program to be discontinued with graduation of enrolled students in 1961.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 156

NORMANDY
St. Louis Co. St. L.

Marillac College
Department of Nursing
Zone 21
(1701b) Est. 1958
Sr. Mary Helen, D.C., R.N., M.A., Chm.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 22 students E^1

ST. LOUIS St. L.

St. Louis University C
School of Nursing & Health Services
1402 S. Grand Blvd. (4)
(M 3b) Est. 1928
Sr. M. Agnita Claire, S.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dean

Programs $E^{1,2,3}$
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s♦ 167 students
Master's degree♦ 35 students

Montana

GREAT FALLS
Cascade Co. G.F.

College of Great Falls W
Department of Nursing X
1618 Third Avenue North
(1317b) Est.
Sr. Mary Magdalen, F.C.S.P., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 15 students E^1

HELENA
Lewis & Clark Co. Hel.

Carroll College W
Dept. of Nursing
(D 31) Est. 1946
Sr. Eugene Teresa, S.C.L., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 17 students E^3

Nebraska

OMAHA
Douglas Co. Om.

Creighton University C
Department of Nursing
2500 California St. (31)
(M 3h) Est. 1928
Dorothy E. Vossen, R.N., M.A., Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 36 students E^2

New Hampshire

MANCHESTER
Hillsboro Co. Man.

St. Anselm's College N
Department of Nursing Education
College Road
(2020) Est. 1952
Ruth Bagley, R.N., M.Ed., Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 80 students E^3

New Jersey

NEWARK
Essex Co. New.

Seton Hall University M
School of Nursing
31 Clinton St. (2)
(D 25) Est. 1940
Margaret C. Haley, R.N., M.A., Dean

Programs $E^{1,3}$
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s♦P.H. 357 students

New York

BROOKLYN
Kings Co. Br.

St. John's University M
School of Education
Department of Nursing Education
96 Schermerhorn St. (1)
(2017a) Est. 1937
Mrs. Mary E. Reap, R.N., M.A., Adm. Chm.

Programs $E^{1,3}$
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s♦P.H. 354 students
Master's degree 79 students

BUFFALO
Erie Co. Buf.

D'Youville College M
School of Nursing
320 Porter Ave. (1)
(609) Est. 1956
Sr. Francis Xavier, G.N.S.H., R.N., M.S., Dean

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 22 students E^1

Ohio

CINCINNATI
Hamilton Co. Cin.

Our Lady of Cincinnati College C
Department of Nursing Y
Edgecliffe (6)
(1161c) Est. 1935
Sr. Mary Regina, R.S.M., R.N., M.Ed., Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s . . students

DAYTON
Montgomery Co. Cin.

University of Dayton C
Department of Nursing
300 College Park Ave. (9)
(2014a) Est. 1938
Ann Franklin, R.N., M.S., Chm.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 72 students $E^{1,2,3}$

MT. ST. JOSEPH
Hamilton Co. Cin.

College of Mt. St. Joseph on-the-Ohio C
Department of Nursing
(1707) Est. 1926
Sr. De Chantal, S.C., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 11 students E^1

TOLEDO
Lucas Co. Tol.

Mary Manse College C
Department of Nursing Education
2437 Parkwood (10)
(2050) Est. 1922
Sr. Ursula Marie, O.S.U., M.S., Coordinator

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 15 students E^1

Pennsylvania

DALLAS
Luzerne Co. Dal.

College Misericordia M
Department of Nursing Education
(1161h) Est. 1944
Sr. Mary Kateri, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 89 students
(N.Ed.)

ERIE
Erie Co. E.

Villa Maria College M
Division of Nursing X
819 West 8th St.
(925) Est.
Mrs. Dorothy J. Dobrushin, R.N., M.S., Chm.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 35 students

PITTSBURGH
Allegheny Co. Pitt.

Duquesne University M
School of Nursing
801 Bluff St. (19)
(2011a) Est. 1935
Ruth D. Johnson, R.N., Ph.B., M.A., Dean

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s♦P.H.
136 students $E^{1,2}$

VILLANOVA
Delaware Co. Ph.

Villanova University M
Division of Nursing
(2028a) Est. 1951
Sr. M. Alma, C.R.S.M., R.N., M.A., Dean

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 126 students $E^{1,3}$

Texas

HOUSTON
Harris Co. Gal.

Sacred Heart Dominican College S
St. Joseph's Dept. of Nursing
2401 E. Holcombe Blvd. (21)
(2026) Est. 1946
Sr. Mary Julia, C.C.V.I., R.N., M.S., Chm.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 72 students $E^{1,3}$

SAN ANTONIO
Bexar Co. S.A.

Incarnate Word College S
Division of Nursing
4301 Broadway (9)
(803b) Est. 1930
Sr. M. Lucilla, C.C.V.I., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs E^3
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s♦P.H. 53 students

Washington

SEATTLE
King Co. Sea.

Seattle University W
School of Nursing
900 Broadway (22)
(M 3f) Est. 1933
Sr. Mary Ruth, O.P., R.N., M.Ed., Act'g Dean

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s♦P.H. 32 students E^1

SPOKANE
Spokane Co. Spo.

Gonzaga University W
School of Nursing
502 E. Boone Avenue (2)
(M 3f) Est. 1941
Hedwig Trompler, R.N., M.Ed., Dean

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 25 students
(N.Ed.)

Wisconsin

FOND DU LAC
Fond du Lac Co. Mil.

Marian College
Division of Nursing
390 E. Division St.
(101) Est. 1946
Sr. Mary Agreda, C.S.A., R.N., M.S., Head

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 25 students E[1]

MILWAUKEE
Milwaukee Co. Mil.

Marquette University C
College of Nursing
3058 N. 51st St. (10)
(M 3b) Est. 1936
Sr. M. Thomas, O.S.F., R.N., M.S., Dean

Programs E[1,8]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s♦ 192 students
B.S.P.H.N.♦ 115 students
Master's degree 38 students

PUERTO RICO

PONCE
Ponce Co. Ponce

Catholic University of Puerto Rico M
Department of Nursing
(M 9a) Est. 1956
Sr. Rosita Cullum, C.S.J., R.N., M.A., Chm.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 30 students E[1,2]

CANADA

Nova Scotia

ANTIGONISH
Antigonish Co. An.

St. Francis Xavier University
Department of Education
St. Ninian Street
(CD 31) Est. 1926
Sr. Clare Marie, C.S.M., R.N., M.S., Dir. N.Ed.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 9 students E[1]

ROCKINGHAM
Halifax Co. Hal.

Mount St. Vincent College
(C1501) Est. 1949
Sr. Margaret Edward, S.C., R.N., B.S., Dir.

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 26 students

Ontario

OTTAWA
Carleton Co. Ott.

University of Ottawa
School of Nursing
30 Stewart St.
(C2015) Est. 1943
Sr. Madeleine of Jesus, s.g.c., R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs E[1]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 30 students
N.Ed. & P.H.N. certificate 53 students

WINDSOR
Essex Co Lon.

Assumption University of Windsor
Department of Nursing Y
400 Huron Line
(C M 4) Est. 1956
Florence M. Roach, R.N., B.S., Dean

Programmes E[1]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s . . students
P.H.N. Diploma . . students

Québec

MONTRÉAL
co. Ste. Ann M.

Université de Montreal (CD 25)
Institut Marguerite d'Youville (C707f)
1185 rue S. Matthieu (25) F. 1934
Sr. Denise Lefebvre, s.g.m., I.L., D.Ed., Dir.

Programmes E[1]
B. Sc. Ed. Inf. 60 étudiantes
Certificats 127 étudiantes

École d'Hygiène
Infirmières Hygienistes
2900, blvd. Mont-Royal C.P. 6128
Mlle Gabrielle Charbonneau, M.Sc., Dir.

Programmes
Diploma in P.H.N. 37 étudiantes E[1]

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 156

EDUCATION FOR HOSPITAL SERVICE

Part III

EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS AVAILABLE IN CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS WHICH PREPARE PERSONNEL FOR THE PARAMEDICAL FIELDS.

Introduction

EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS for 11 fields of hospital service are available in Catholic institutions of higher education and in Catholic hospitals. A list of Catholic institutions offering programs in each of these fields begins on the next page.

Where an approval system has been established for programs preparing for a particular field, only those Catholic institutions offering approved programs are listed. The following sources were used to identify approved programs in the United States:

Anesthesia (for Nurses)—approved list of *The American Association of Nurse Anesthetists.*

Medical Record Library Science
Medical Record Technicians
Medical Technology
X-Ray Technology
Occupational Therapy Technology
Physical Therapy Technology
} Approved list of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, American Medical Association.

Hospital Administration—member of the Association of University Programs in Hospital Administration

Programs listed for Pharmacy, Dietetics and Medical Social Service are limited to those offered by Catholic institutions of higher education approved by a regional accrediting association.

Information about educational programs available in Canada was taken from the 1959 Canadian Hospital Directory. All Catholic agencies listed for paramedical programs by the Canadian publication are included in the Table which follows without reference to approved status.

Table I presents a summary of the number of programs available for each field by state, territory and Canadian province. In the United States, a total of 393 Catholic institutions offer educational programs in one or more of the paramedical fields. Of these, 103 are colleges or universities and 290 are hospitals. In Canada, 44 Catholic institutions are identified as offering one or more programs in these fields, including seven colleges or universities, 36 hospitals and one organization.

Catholic institutions in the United States are well represented in education for Medical Record Library Science and Medical Record Technicians. In Medical Technology and X-Ray Technology education, Catholic institutions represent about ⅓ of all institutions offering approved courses in each of these areas. In some fields, notably, Physical Therapy and Occupational Therapy, few Catholic institutions offer programs. The following summary shows the total number of approved programs in the United States in the paramedical fields and the number of Catholic institutions offering approved programs:

	Total Approved Programs	*Total Approved Programs in Catholic Institutions*
Anesthesia (for Nurses)	124	39
Hospital Administration	17	1
Medical Record Technicians	12	6
Medical Record Library Science	29 (9 degree)	13 (7 degree)
Medical Technology	702	224
Medical Technology-degree affiliations	341	80
Occupational Therapy	29	2
Physical Therapy	39	2
X-Ray Technology	609	203

TABLE I. SUMMARY AND INDEX

County, State or Province	*No. of Institutions*	*Anesthesia (for Nurses)*	*Dietetics*	*Hospital Administration*	*Medical Record Library Science*	*Medical Record Technicians*	*Medical Social Service*	*Medical Technology*	*Occupational Therapy Technology*	*Pharmacy*	*Physical Therapy Technology*	*X-Ray Technology*
Alabama	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	1
Alaska	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Arizona	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2
Arkansas	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1
California	15	.	2	.	.	.	.	11	.	.	.	7
Colorado	8	.	1	.	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	7
Connecticut	6	3	1	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	5
Dist. of Columbia	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1
Florida	6	.	1	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	3
Georgia	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.
Hawaii	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1
Idaho	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	3
Illinois	27	3	2	.	1	.	.	18	.	.	.	16
Indiana	13	.	2	.	.	.	.	11	.	.	.	4
Iowa	18	.	3	.	.	.	.	13	.	.	.	10
Kansas	9	1	3	.	.	.	.	9	.	.	.	5
Kentucky	8	.	2	.	.	.	.	8	.	.	.	4
Louisiana	11	1	2	.	.	.	.	10	.	2	.	4
Maine	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	3
Maryland	5	.	1	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	1
Massachusetts	13	4	1	.	.	1	1	6	.	.	.	6
Michigan	22	1	5	.	1	1	.	16	.	.	.	10
Minnesota	13	3	4	.	1	1	.	7	1	.	.	7
Mississippi	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2
Missouri	13	1	3	1	2	.	1	11	.	.	1	8
Montana	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	3
Nebraska	6	1	.	.	1	.	.	3	.	1	.	4
Nevada	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
New Hampshire	4	.	2	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1
New Jersey	8	.	2	.	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	1
New Mexico	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	2
New York	21	2	.	.	2	.	1	15	.	2	.	8
North Carolina	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	1
North Dakota	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	2
Ohio	27	.	6	.	.	1	.	23	.	.	.	15
Oklahoma	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	4
Oregon	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	2
Pennsylvania	25	7	7	.	1	.	.	20	.	1	.	10
Rhode Island	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1
South Carolina	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
South Dakota	7	2	1	.	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	3
Tennessee	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.
Texas	19	1	2	.	2	.	1	14	.	.	.	13
Utah	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	3	.	.	.	1
Vermont	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1
Virginia	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	2
Washington	7	1	2	.	1	1	.	6	.	.	.	3
West Virginia	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1
Wisconsin	20	3	2	.	1	.	.	18	1	.	1	11
Wyoming	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Total	393	39	57	1	13	6	4	304	2	6	2	201
Alberta	4	.	.	.	1	.	.	4	.	.	.	.
British Columbia	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.
Manitoba	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.
New Brunswick	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Newfoundland	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Nova Scotia	4	.	3	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.
Ontario	11	.	3	.	3	.	1	9	.	.	.	.
Prince Edward Island	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Quebec	19	.	3	2	2	.	2	16	.	2	1	.
Saskatchewan	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.
Total	44	.	9	2	7	.	3	37	*	2	1	**

*Courses in physical and occupational therapy are combined in Canada.
**No information.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES AND HOSPITALS OFFERING COURSES IN CERTAIN HOSPITAL SPECIALTIES

ANESTHESIA (FOR NURSES)

ARKANSAS
St. Vincent's Infirmary, Little Rock
CONNECTICUT
St. Francis Hospital, Hartford
Hospital of St. Raphael, New Haven
St. Mary's Hospital, Waterbury
IDAHO
St. Alphonsus Hospital, Boise
ILLINOIS
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, Chicago
St. Francis Hospital, Peoria
St. John's Hospital, Springfield
KANSAS
St. Joseph Hospital, Wichita
LOUISIANA
Charity Hospital, New Orleans
MASSACHUSETTS
Carney Hospital, Dorchester
St. Luke's Hospital, Pittsfield
Mercy Hospital, Springfield
St. Vincent's Hospital, Worcester
MICHIGAN
Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital, Detroit
MINNESOTA
St. Mary's Hospital, Duluth
St. Mary's Hospital, Minneapolis
St. Cloud Hospital, St. Cloud
MISSOURI
St. John's Hospital, Springfield
NEBRASKA
Creighton Memorial St. Joseph Hosp., Omaha
NEW YORK
Mary Immaculate Hospital, Jamaica
St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester
NORTH DAKOTA
St. Michael's Hospital, Grand Forks
PENNSYLVANIA
Sacred Heart Hospital, Allentown
St. Joseph's Hospital, Lancaster
Misericordia Hospital, Philadelphia
Nazareth Hospital, Philadelphia
St. Agnes Hospital, Philadelphia
Mercy Hospital, Pittsburgh
St. Francis Hospital, Pittsburgh
SOUTH DAKOTA
St. Luke's Hospital, Aberdeen
Sacred Heart Hospital, Yankton
TEXAS
St. Joseph Hospital, Fort Worth
VIRGINIA
De Paul Hospital, Norfolk
WASHINGTON
Sacred Heart Hospital, Spokane
WEST VIRGINIA
St. Mary's Hospital, Clarksburg
WISCONSIN
St. Francis Hospital, La Crosse
Mercy Hospital, Oshkosh
St. Mary's Hospital, Wausau

DIETETICS

CALIFORNIA
Immaculate Heart College, Los Angeles
Mount St. Mary's College, Los Angeles
COLORADO
Loretto Heights College, Loretto
CONNECTICUT
St. Joseph College, West Hartford
FLORIDA
Barry College, Miami
ILLINOIS
Mundelein College, Chicago
Rosary College, River Forest
INDIANA
St. Mary's College, Notre Dame
St. Mary-of-the-Woods College, St. Mary of the Woods
IOWA
Marycrest College, Davenport
Clarke College, Dubuque
Briar Cliff College, Sioux City
KANSAS
Mt. St. Scholastica, Atchison
Marymount College, Salina
St. Mary's College, Xavier
KENTUCKY
Nazareth College, Louisville
Ursuline College, Louisville
LOUISANA
St. Mary's Dominican College, New Orleans
Xavier University, New Orleans
MARYLAND
St. Joseph College, Emmitsburg
MASSACHUSETTS
Regis College, Weston
MICHIGAN
Adrian College, Adrian
Siena Heights College, Adrian
Marygrove College, Detroit
Mercy College, Detroit
Nazareth College, Nazareth
MINNESOTA
College of St. Scholastica, Duluth
College of St. Benedict, St. Joseph
College of St. Catherine, St. Paul
College of St. Teresa, Winona
MISSOURI
College of St. Teresa, Kansas City
Fontbonne College, St. Louis
Webster College, Webster Groves
NEW HAMPSHIRE
Mt. St. Mary College, Hooksett
Rivier College, Nashua
NEW JERSEY
College of St. Elizabeth, Convent Station
Georgian Court College, Lakewood
OHIO
Our Lady of Cincinnati College, Cincinnati
Notre Dame College, Cleveland
Urusline College, Cleveland
College of St. Mary of the Springs, Columbus
University of Dayton, Dayton
College of Mt. St. Joseph, Mt. St. Joseph
PENNSYLVANIA
College Misericordia, Dallas
Mercyhurst College, Erie
Villa Marie College, Erie
Seton Hill College, Greensburg
Immaculata College, Immaculata
Mount Mercy College, Pittsburgh
Marywood College, Scranton
SOUTH DAKOTA
Mount Marty College, Yankton
TEXAS
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio
Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio
WASHINGTON
Seattle University, Seattle
Holy Name College, Spokane
WISCONSIN
Cardinal Stritch College, Milwaukee
Mount Mary College, Milwaukee

HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION

MISSOURI
St. Louis University, St. Louis

MEDICAL RECORD LIBRARY SCIENCE

ILLINOIS
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Danville
MICHIGAN
Mercy College, Detroit
MINNESOTA
College of St. Scholastica, Duluth
MISSOURI
St. Joseph Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
St. Louis University, St. Louis
NEBRASKA
St. Catherine's Hospital, Omaha
NEW YORK
St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn
Mercy Hospital, Buffalo
Sisters of Charity Hospital, Buffalo
PENNSYLVANIA
Mercy Hospital, Pittsburgh
TEXAS
St. Joseph's Hospital, Houston
Santa Rosa Hospital, San Antonio
WASHINGTON
Providence Hospital, Seattle
WISCONSIN
St. Francis Hospital, La Crosse

MEDICAL RECORD TECHNICIANS

MASSACHUSETTS
St. Joseph Hospital, Lowell
MICHIGAN
Mercy Hospital, Port Huron
MINNESOTA
St. Francis Hospital, Breckenridge
OHIO
Marymount Hospital, Garfield Heights
UTAH
St. Benedict's Hospital, Ogden
WASHINGTON
St. Joseph Hospital, Tacoma

MEDICAL SOCIAL SERVICE

MASSACHUSETTS
Boston College School of Social Service, Boston
MISSOURI
St. Louis University School of Social Service, St. Louis
NEW YORK
Fordham University School of Social Service, New York
TEXAS
Worden School of Social Service, Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio

MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY

ALABAMA
St. Vincent Hospital, Birmingham
*St. Bernard College, Cullman
Holy Name of Jesus Hospital, Gadsden
*Spring Hill College, Mobile
Providence Hospital, Mobile
St. Margaret's Hospital, Montgomery
ARIZONA
St. Joseph's Hospital, Phoenix
ARKANSAS
St. Vincent Infirmary, Little Rock
St. Michael's Hospital, Texarkana
CALIFORNIA
St. Joseph Hospital, Burbank
*Immaculate Heart College, Los Angeles
*Mount St. Mary's College, Los Angeles
St. Vincent's Hospital, Los Angeles
St. Joseph Hospital, Orange
St. Luke Hospital, Pasadena
Mercy Hospital, Redding
Mercy Hospital, San Diego
O'Connor Hospital, San Jose
St. John's Hospital, Santa Monica
Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital, Santa Rosa
COLORADO
Glockner-Penrose Hospital, Colorado Springs
St. Francis Hospital, Colorado Springs

*Degree program offered in coöperation with an approved school of medical technology.

Mercy Hospital, Denver
St. Anthony Hospital, Denver
St. Joseph's Hospital, Denver
*Loretto Heights College, Loretto
St. Mary-Corwin Hospital, Pueblo

CONNECTICUT
St. Francis Hospital, Hartford
Hospital of St. Raphael, New Haven
St. Joseph's Hospital, Stamford
St. Mary's Hospital, Waterbury

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Providence Hospital, Washington

FLORIDA
St. Vincent's Hospital, Jacksonville
*Barry College, Miami
St. Francis Hospital, Miami Beach
Sacred Heart Hospital, Pensacola
St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Petersburg

GEORGIA
St. Mary's Hospital, Athens
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Atlanta
St. Francis Hospital, Columbus

IDAHO
St. Alphonsus Hospital, Boise
Sacred Heart Hospital, Idaho Falls
St. Joseph's Hospital, Lewiston

ILLINOIS
St. Joseph's Hospital, Bloomington
Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago
*De Paul University, Chicago
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua, Chicago
St. Anne's Hospital, Chicago
St. Bernard's Hospital, Chicago
St. Joseph Hospital, Chicago
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, Chicago
St. Francis Hospital, Evanston
Little Company of Mary Hosp., Evergreen Park
*St. Francis College, Joliet
St. Francis Hospital, Peoria
*Quincy College, Quincy
St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy
St. Anthony's Hospital, Rockford
St. Anthony's Hospital, Rock Island
St. John's Hospital, Springfield
St. Therese's Hospital, Waukegan

INDIANA
St. John's Hickey Memorial Hospital, Anderson
St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville
*St. Francis College, Fort Wayne
St. Joseph's Hospital, Fort Wayne
St. Mary's Mercy Hospital, Gary
St. Margaret's Hospital, Hammond
*Marian College, Indianapolis
St. Vincent's Hospital, Indianapolis
St. Elizabeth Hospital, Lafayette
*St. Mary's College, Notre Dame
St. Anthony Hospital, Terre Haute

IOWA
Mercy Hospital, Cedar Rapids
*Mount Mercy College, Cedar Rapids
Mercy Hospital, Council Bluffs
*Marycrest College, Davenport
Mercy Hospital, Davenport
*St. Ambrose College, Davenport
Mercy Hospital, Des Moines
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Dubuque
Xavier Hospital, Dubuque
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Fort Dodge
*Briar Cliff College, Sioux City
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Sioux City
St. Vincent's Hospital, Sioux City

KANSAS
*Mount St. Scholastica College, Atchison
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hutchison
Providence Hospital, Kansas City
*Marymount College, Salina
*Sacred Heart College, Wichita
St. Margaret's Hospital, Kansas City
St. Francis Hospital, Wichita
Wichita-St. Joseph Hospital, Wichita
*St. Mary's College, Xavier

*Degree program offered in coöperation with an approved school of medical technology.

KENTUCKY
St. Elizabeth Hospital, Covington
*Villa Madonna College, Covington
St. Joseph Hospital, Lexington
*Nazareth College, Louisville
St. Anthony Hospital, Louisville
St. Joseph Infirmary, Louisville
SS Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, Louisville
*Ursuline College, Louisville

LOUISANA
St. Frances Cabrini Hospital, Alexandria
Our Lady of the Lake Hospital, Baton Rouge
St. Patrick's Hospital, Lake Charles
St. Francis Hospital, Monroe
Charity Hospital of Louisiana, New Orleans
Hotel Dieu Sisters Hospital, New Orleans
*Loyola University, New Orleans
Mercy Hospital-Soniat Memorial, New Orleans
*Xavier College, New Orleans
T.E. Schumpert Memorial Hospital, Shreveport

MAINE
Mercy Hospital, Portland

MARYLAND
Mercy Hospital, Baltimore
*Mount St. Agnes College, Baltimore
*St. Joseph Hospital, Baltimore

MASSACHUSETTS
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Brighton
*College of Our Lady of the Elms, Chicopee
*Merrimack College, North Andover
St. Luke's Hospital, Pittsfield
Mercy Hospital, Springfield
St. Vincent Hospital, Worcester

MICHIGAN
*Siena Heights College, Adrian
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor
L.Y. Post Montgomery Hospital, Battle Creek
Mercy Hospital, Bay City
*Mercy College, Detroit
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital, Detroit
Providence Hospital, Detroit
St. John Hospital, Detroit
*University of Detroit, Detroit
St. Joseph Hospital, Flint
*Aquinas College, Grand Rapids
St. Mary's Hospital, Grand Rapids
Borgess Hospital, Kalamazoo
*Nazareth College, Kalamazoo
St. Lawrence Hospital, Lansing
*Madonna College, Livonia

MINNESOTA
*College of St. Scholastica, Duluth
St. Mary's Hospital, Duluth
St. Joseph's Hospital, Mankato
St. Mary's Hospital, Minneapolis
St. Cloud Hospital, St. Cloud
St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul
*College of St. Teresa, Winona

MISSISSIPPI
Mercy Hospital, Vicksburg

MISSOURI
St. John's Hospital, Joplin
*College of St. Teresa, Kansas City
St. Joseph's Hospital, Kansas City
St. Mary's Hospital, Kansas City
De Paul Hospital, St. Louis
*Fontbonne College, St. Louis
*Maryville College, St. Louis
St. John's Hospital, St. Louis
**St. Louis University, St. Louis
St. John's Hospital, Springfield
*Webster College, Webster Groves

MONTANA
St. Vincent Hospital, Billings
*College of Great Falls, Great Falls
Columbus Hospital, Great Falls
*Carroll College, Helena

*Degree program offered in coöperation with an approved school of medical technology.
**Degree program.

NEBRASKA
*College of St. Mary, Omaha
Creighton Memorial St. Joseph Hosp., Omaha
*Creighton University, Omaha

NEVADA
St. Mary's Hospital, Reno

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Notre Dame de Lourdes Hospital, Manchester
*Rivier College, Nashua

NEW JERSEY
St. Michael's Hospital, Newark
St. Mary's Hospital, Passaic
St. Joseph Hospital, Paterson
Holy Name Hospital, Teaneck
St. Francis Hospital, Trenton

NEW MEXICO
St. Joseph Hospital, Albuquerque
St. Vincent's Hospital, Santa Fe

NEW YORK
*College of St. Rose, Albany
St. Jerome Hospital, Batavia
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton
St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn
*D'Youville College, Buffalo
Mercy Hospital, Buffalo
*Rosary Hill College, Buffalo
St. Joseph's Hospital, Elmira
Mary Immaculate Hospital, Jamaica
St. Clare's Hospital, New York
St. Vincent's Hospital, New York
*Nazareth College, Rochester
St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester
St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse
St. Mary Hospital, Troy

NORTH CAROLINA
St. Joseph's Hospital, Asheville
*Belmont Abbey College, Belmont
Mercy Hospital, Charlotte

NORTH DAKOTA
St. Alexius Hospital, Bismarck
St. Michael's Hospital, Grand Forks
St. Joseph's Hospital, Minot

OHIO
St. Thomas Hospital, Akron
Mercy Hospital, Canton
*College of Mt. St. Joseph, Cincinnati
Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati
*Our Lady of Cincinnati College, Cincinnati
Our Lady of Mercy Hospital, Cincinnati
*Notre Dame College of Cleveland, Cleveland
St. Vincent Charity Hospital, Cleveland
*College of St. Mary of the Springs, Columbus
Mount Carmel Hospital, Columbus
Good Samaritan Hospital, Dayton
St. Elizabeth Hospital, Dayton
*University of Dayton, Dayton
Mercy Hospital, Hamilton
St. Rita's Hospital, Lima
St. Joseph Hospital, Lorain
Mercy Hospital, Portsmouth
*College of Steubenville, Steubenville
Mercy Hospital, Springfield
Mercy Hospital, Toledo
St. Charles Hospital, Toledo
St. Vincent's Hospital, Toledo
St. Elizabeth Hospital, Youngstown

OKLAHOMA
St. Mary's Hospital, Enid
Mercy Hospital, Oklahoma City
St. Anthony Hospital, Oklahoma City
St. John's Hospital, Tulsa

OREGON
Sacred Heart General Hospital, Eugene
*Marylhurst College, Marylhurst
St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland

PENNSYLVANIA
*Cedar Crest College, Allentown
Sacred Heart Hospital, Allentown

*Degree program offered in coöperation with an approved school of medical technology.

Thomas M. Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital, Darby
*Mercyhurst College, Erie
St. Vincent's Hospital, Erie
*Villa Maria College, Erie
*Gwynedd-Mercy Junior College, Gwynedd Valley
St. Joseph Hospital, Hazleton
Mercy Hospital, Johnstown
St. Joseph's Hospital, Lancaster
*St. Francis College, Loretto
Misericordia Hospital, Philadelphia
Nazareth Hospital, Philadelphia
St. Agnes Hospital, Philadelphia
Mercy Hospital, Pittsburgh
*Mount Mercy College, Pittsburgh
St. Francis General Hospital, Pittsburgh
St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading
*Marywood College, Scranton
Divine Providence Hospital, Williamsport

RHODE ISLAND
St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence

SOUTH DAKOTA
St. Luke's Hospital, Aberdeen
St. John's Hospital, Huron
St. Joseph's Hospital, Mitchell
St. John's McNamara Hospital, Rapid City
McKennan Hospital, Sioux Falls
Sacred Heart Hospital, Yankton

TENNESSEE
Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital, Knoxville
St. Joseph Hospital, Memphis
St. Thomas Hospital, Nashville

TEXAS
Hotel Dieu Hospital, Beaumont
Spohn Hospital, Corpus Christi
St. Paul's Hospital, Dallas
Hotel Dieu Hospital, El Paso
St. Joseph Hospital, Fort Worth
St. Mary's Infirmary, Galveston
*Sacred Heart Dominican College, Houston
St. Joseph's Hospital, Houston
*University of St. Thomas, Houston
St. Mary's Hospital, Port Arthur
*Incarnate Word College, San Antonio
*Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio
St. Mary's University, San Antonio
Santa Rosa Hospital, San Antonio

UTAH
St. Benedict's Hospital, Ogden
*College of St. Mary of the Wasatch, Salt Lake City
Holy Cross Hospital, Salt Lake City

VERMONT
DeGoesbriand Memorial Hospital, Burlington

VIRGINIA
Mary Immaculate Hospital, Newport News
De Paul Hospital, Norfolk

WASHINGTON
Providence Hospital, Seattle
Seattle University, Seattle
*Gonzaga University, Spokane
*Holy Name College, Spokane
Sacred Heart Hospital, Spokane
St. Joseph's Hospital, Tacoma

WEST VIRGINIA
St. Mary's Hospital, Clarksburg

WISCONSIN
Sacred Heart Hospital, Eau Claire
St. Agnes Hospital, Fond du Lac
St. Francis Hospital, La Crosse
*Viterbo College, La Crosse
St. Mary's Hospital, Madison
St. Joseph Hospital, Marshfield
*Alverno College
*Cardinal Stritch College, Milwaukee
*Marquette University, Milwaukee
*Mount Mary College, Milwaukee

*Degree program offered in coöperation with an approved school of medical technology.

Misericordia Hospital, Milwaukee
St. Joseph's Hospital, Milwaukee
St. Mary's Hospital, Milwaukee
Mercy Hospital, Oshkosh
St. Mary's Hospital, Racine
St. Michael's Hospital, Stevens Point
St. Mary's Hospital, Wausau
*St. Norbert College, West De Pere

WYOMING
De Paul Hospital, Cheyenne

HAWAII
St. Francis Hospital, Honolulu

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

MINNESOTA
College of St. Catherine, St. Paul

WISCONSIN
Mount Mary College, Milwaukee

PHARMACY

LOUISIANA
Loyola University, New Orleans
Xavier University, New Orleans

NEBRASKA
Creighton University, Omaha

NEW YORK
St. John's University, Brooklyn
Fordham University, New York

PENNSYLVANIA
Duquesne University, Pittsburgh

PHYSICAL THERAPY

MISSOURI
St. Louis University, St. Louis

WISCONSIN
Marquette University, Milwaukee

X-RAY TECHNOLOGY

ALABAMA
Holy Name of Jesus Hospital, Gadsden

ARIZONA
St. Joseph's Hospital, Phoenix
St. Mary's Hospital, Tucson

ARKANSAS
St. Vincent Infirmary, Little Rock

CALIFORNIA
St. Joseph Hospital, Burbank
St. Jude Hospital, Fullerton
St. Francis Hospital, Lynwood
St. Joseph Hospital, Orange
Mercy Hospital, Sacramento
St. Francis Hospital, Santa Barbara
St. John's Hospital, Santa Monica

COLORADO
Glockner-Penrose Hospital, Colorado Springs
St. Francis Hospital, Colorado Springs
Mercy Hospital, Denver
St. Anthony Hospital, Denver
St. Joseph's Hospital, Denver
St. Mary's Hospital, Grand Junction
St. Mary-Corwin Hospital, Pueblo

CONNECTICUT
St. Vincent's Hospital, Bridgeport
St. Francis Hospital, Hartford
Hospital of St. Raphael, New Haven
St. Joseph's Hospital, Stamford
St. Mary's Hospital, Waterbury

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Georgetown University Hospital, Washington

FLORIDA
St. Vincent's Hospital, Jacksonville
Mercy Hospital, Miami
Sacred Heart Hospital, Pensacola

IDAHO
St. Alphonsus Hospital, Boise
Sacred Heart Hospital, Idaho Falls
Mercy Hospital, Nampa

ILLINOIS
St. Charles Hospital, Aurora
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Aurora
St. Francis Hospital, Blue Island
Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago
St. Anne's Hospital, Chicago
St. Bernard's Hospital, Chicago
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Chicago
St. George's Hospital, Chicago
St. Joseph Hospital, Chicago
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, Chicago
Little Company of Mary Hosp., Evergreen Park
St. Mary's Hospital, Kankakee
St. Francis Hospital, Peoria
St. Anthony Hospital, Rockford
St. Anthony's Hospital, Rock Island
St. John's Hospital, Springfield

INDIANA
St. Catherine Hospital, East Chicago
St. Joseph Hospital, Fort Wayne
St. Margaret Hospital, Hammond
St. Anthony Hospital, Terre Haute

IOWA
Mercy Hospital, Cedar Rapids
Mercy Hospital, Council Bluffs
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Dubuque
Xavier Hospital, Dubuque
Sacred Heart Hospital, Fort Madison
Mercy Hospital, Iowa City
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Mason City
St. Joseph Hospital, Ottumwa
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Sioux City
St. Vincent's Hospital, Sioux City

KANSAS
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hutchison
Providence Hospital, Kansas City
St. Margaret's Hospital, Kansas City
St. Francis Hospital, Wichita
Wichita-St. Joseph Hospital, Wichita

KENTUCKY
St. Elizabeth Hospital, Covington
St. Joseph Hospital, Lexington
St. Anthony Hospital, Louisville
St. Joseph Infirmary, Louisville

LOUISIANA
St. Frances Cabrini Hospital, Alexandria
Charity Hospital, New Orleans
Hotel Dieu Sisters' Hospital, New Orleans
Mercy Hospital-Soniat Memorial, New Orleans

MAINE
St. Mary's General Hospital, Lewiston
Mercy Hospital, Portland
Sisters Hospital, Waterville

MARYLAND
St. Agnes Hospital, Baltimore

MASSACHUSETTS
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Brighton
Providence Hospital, Holyoke
St. John's Hospital, Lowell
St. Luke's Hospital, Pittsfield
Mercy Hospital, Springfield
St. Vincent Hospital, Worcester

MICHIGAN
St. Joseph Hospital, Ann Arbor
L.Y. Post Montgomery Hospital, Battle Creek
Mercy Hospital, Benton Harbor
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital, Detroit
St. John Hospital, Detroit
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Detroit
St. Joseph Hospital, Flint
St. Mary's Hospital, Grand Rapids
St. Joseph's Hospital, Hancock
St. Joseph Hospital, Mt. Clemens
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Pontiac

MINNESOTA
St. Francis Hospital, Breckenridge
St. Mary's Hospital, Duluth
Hibbing General Hospital, Hibbing
St. Barnabas Hospital, Minneapolis
St. Mary's Hospital, Minneapolis
St. Cloud Hospital, St. Cloud
St. John's Hospital, St. Paul

MISSISSIPPI
St. Dominic Hospital, Jackson
Mercy Hospital Street Memorial, Vicksburg

MISSOURI
St. Joseph's Hospital, Kansas City
St. Mary's Hospital, Kansas City

Alexian Brothers Hospital, St. Louis
DePaul Hospital, St. Louis
St. John's Hospital, St. Louis
St. Louis University, St. Louis
St. Mary's Infirmary, St. Louis
St. John's Hospital, Springfield

MONTANA
St. Vincent's Hospital, Billings
Columbus Hospital, Great Falls
St. Patrick Hospital, Missoula

NEBRASKA
St. Francis Hospital, Grand Island
St. Elizabeth Hospital, Lincoln
Creighton Memorial St. Joseph Hospital, Omaha
St. Catherine's Hospital, Omaha

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Sacred Heart Hospital, Manchester

NEW JERSEY
St. Francis Hospital, Trenton

NEW MEXICO
St. Joseph Hospital, Albuquerque
St. Vincent Hospital, Santa Fe

NEW YORK
Mercy Hospital, Buffalo
St. Joseph's Hospital, Elmira
St. James Mercy Hospital, Hornell
St. Clare's Hospital, New York
St. Francis Hospital, New York
St. Vincent's Hospital, New York
St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester
St. Clare's Hospital, Schenectady

NORTH CAROLINA
Mercy Hospital, Charlotte

NORTH DAKOTA
St. Alexius Hospital, Bismarck
St. John's Hospital, Fargo

OHIO
St. Thomas Hospital, Akron
Mercy Hospital, Canton
Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati
Our Lady of Mercy Hospital, Cincinnati
St. Vincent Charity Hospital, Cleveland
Good Samaritan Hospital, Dayton
St. Elizabeth Hospital, Dayton
Marymount Hospital, Garfield Heights
Mercy Hospital, Hamilton
St. Rita's, Hospital, Lima
St. Joseph's Hospital, Lorain
Providence Hospital, Sandusky
Mercy Hospital, Toledo
St. Elizabeth Hospital, Youngstown
Good Samaritan Hospital, Zanesville

OKLAHOMA
St. Mary's Hospital, Enid
Mercy Hospital, Oklahoma City
St. Anthony Hospital, Oklahoma City
St. John's Hospital, Tulsa

OREGON
Providence Hospital, Portland
St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland

PENNSYLVANIA
Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital, Darby
St. Vincent's Hospital, Erie
St. Joseph Hospital, Hazleton
St. Joseph's Hospital, Lancaster
Misericordia Hospital, Philadelphia
Nazareth Hospital, Philadelphia
Mercy Hospital, Pittsburgh
St. Francis Hospital, Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital, Wilkes-Barre
Divine Providence Hospital, Williamsport

RHODE ISLAND
St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence

SOUTH DAKOTA
St. Luke's Hospital, Aberdeen
McKennan Hospital, Sioux Falls
Sacred Heart Hospital, Yankton

TEXAS
Seton Hospital, Austin
Hotel Dieu Hospital, Beaumont
Mercy Hospital, Brownsville
Spohn Hospital, Corpus Christi
St. Paul's Hospital, Dallas
St. Joseph's Hospital, Fort Worth
St. Mary's Hospital, Galveston
St. Joseph's Hospital, Houston
St. Mary's Hospital, Port Arthur
Santa Rosa Hospital, San Antonio
Mother Frances Hospital, Tyler
Providence Hospital, Waco
Bethania Hospital, Wichita Falls

UTAH
St. Benedict's Hospital, Ogden

VERMONT
DeGoesbriand Memorial Hospital, Burlington

VIRGINIA
Mary Immaculate Hospital, Newport News
De Paul Hospital, Norfolk

WASHINGTON
Providence Hospital, Seattle
St. Joseph's Hospital, Tacoma
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Yakima

WEST VIRGINIA
St. Francis Hospital, Charleston

WISCONSIN
St. Joseph's Hospital, Ashland
Sacred Heart Hospital, Eau Claire
Mercy Hospital, Janesville
St. Francis Hospital, La Crosse
St. Mary's Hospital, Madison
St. Joseph's Hospital, Marshfield
Misericordia Hospital, Milwaukee
St. Joseph's Hospital, Milwaukee
St. Mary's Hospital, Milwaukee
Mercy Hospital, Oshkosh
St. Mary's Hospital, Wausau

HAWAII
St. Francis Hospital, Honolulu

CANADA

DIETETICS

NOVA SCOTIA
St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish
Halifax Infirmary, Halifax
Mount St. Vincent College, Halifax

ONTARIO
University of Western Ontario, London
University of Ottawa, Ottawa
St. Michael's Hospital, Toronto

QUÉBEC
University of Montreal, Montreal
Laval University, Québec
University of Sherbrooke, Sherbrooke

HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION

QUÉBEC
Comité des Hopitaux du Quebec, Montréal
University of Montreal, Montreal

MEDICAL RECORD LIBRARY SCIENCE

ALBERTA
Edmonton General Hospital, Edmonton

NOVA SCOTIA
Halifax Infirmary, Halifax

ONTARIO
Hôtel Dieu, Kingston
Ottawa General Hospital, Ottawa
St. Michael's Hospital, Toronto

QUÉBEC
Hôtel Dieu de Montreal, Montreal
St. Vincent dePaul Hospital, Sherbrooke

MEDICAL SOCIAL SERVICE

ONTARIO
University of Ottawa, Ottawa

QUÉBEC
University of Montreal, Montreal
Laval University, Quebec

MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY

ALBERTA
Holy Cross Hospital, Calgary
Edmonton General Hospital, Edmonton
Misericordia Hospital, Edmonton
St. Michael's Hospital, Lethbridge

BRITISH COLUMBIA
St. Paul's Hospital, Vancouver
St. Joseph's Hospital, Victoria

MANITOBA
Misericordia Hospital, Winnipeg
St. Boniface Hospital, Winnipeg

NOVA SCOTIA
St. Martha's Hospital, Antigonish
Halifax Infirmary, Halifax

ONTARIO
St. Joseph's Hospital, Hamilton
Hôtel Dieu, Kingston
St. Mary's Hospital, Kitchener
St. Joseph's Hospital, London
Ottawa General Hospital, Ottawa
St. Joseph Hospital, Peterborough
St. Joseph Hospital, Toronto
St. Michael's Hospital, Toronto
Hôtel Dieu of St. Joseph, Windsor

QUÉBEC
Hôtel Dieu St. Vallier, Chicoutimi
Hôtel Dieu de Montreal, Montreal
Notre Dame Hospital, Montreal
Hôpital St. Jean de Dieu (Gamelin P.O.), Montreal
Hôpital Sainte Jeanne-D'Arc, Montreal
Hôpital Sainte Justine, Montreal
Hôpital Saint-Luc, Montreal
St. Marys Hospital, Montreal
Hôpital Sacre Coeur, Montreal
Hôpital General de Verdun (Verdun), Montreal
Hôpital de l'Enfant-Jésus, Quebec
Hôpital Dieu de Québec, Québec
Hôpital St. François d'Assise, Québec
Hôpital Sainte-Sacrement, Québec
Hôtel Dieu de Sherbrooke, Sherbrooke
Hôpital St. Vincent de Paul, Sherbrooke

SASKATCHEWAN
Regina Grey Nuns Hospital, Regina
St. Paul's Hospital, Saskatoon

PHARMACY

QUÉBEC
University of Montreal, Montreal
Laval University, Quebec

PHYSICAL/OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

QUÉBEC
University of Montreal, Montreal

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING EDUCATION ACTIVITIES

Part IV

SINCE 1937 information regarding religious organizations in the hospital field (including nursing education programs) has been a feature of the annual Directory. Every effort is made by the compilers of this section to record all changes in organization of the almost 300 separate groups responsible for the conduct of these agencies of the Church. It is, therefore, of inestimable value as a means of accurately identifying the specific activities of each religious group active in this field.

Because the names of the various religious groups are in some instances lengthy or, in other cases, the same or similar to those of other religious groups, the Editors have devised a code number system by which to identify each of the organizations. The sequence of the various orders and congregations here listed is alphabetical by a significant word in the title of each.

In developing this plan, it was necessary to distinquish between orders of men and women, and to provide coding for the United States and its Possessions and Canada and its Territories. The letter "M" is used to designate each order of men. Religious orders active in the United States and its Possessions are listed in Table II. The letter "C" is employed as a prefix to each Canadian code number. For Newfoundland, the letter "N" is used as the prefix. These are listed in Table III.

When reference is made to the order, congregation, or organization owning or conducting an institution, the code number in parenthesis, placed to the right of the name or address of the institution, designates this fact.

When the institution conducts a school of nursing "s" is placed at the end of the last line of the entry; for a college engaged in graduate nurse education "ne" is placed after the last line of the entry; and for an agency conducting a program for practical nurses, the abbreviation "pn" is used.

United States

Groups	*Code Numbers*
Religious Orders of Men	M1-M10a
Sisters of St. Agnes, of Assumption, of St. Augustine, etc.	101-109a
Sisters of St. Benedict, of Bon Secours	201-225a
Sisters of St. Casimir, of Divine Charity, Carmelites, etc.	301-305a
Sisters of St. Dominic, of Divine Savior, of St. Elizabeth, etc.	401-475
Sisters of St. Francis	501-569c
Sisters of Good Shepherd, Grey Nuns, Sisters of Holy Ghost	601-615
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Sisters of Holy Cross, etc.	710-715a
Sisters of Incarnate Word	801-809
Sisters of Infant Jesus of St. Joseph, etc.	900-955a
Sisters of Leavenworth	1001-
Sisters of Mary, Marianites, of St. Mary, of Our Lady, of Mercy of the Union, etc.	1101-1190
Sisters of Nazareth, Notre Dame	1201-1205a
Sisters of Precious Blood, of Presentation, of Providence, of Charity	1301-1325a
Sisters of Refuge (Good Shepherd), of Holy Redeemer, of Resurrection	1401-1420b
Sisters of Sacred Heart	1501-1503a
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament	1505-
Sisters of Most Blessed Trinity	1601-
Daughters (Sisters) of St. Vincent DePaul, of St. Elizabeth, of St. Joan, etc.	1701-1711
Daughters of Wisdom	1801-1801a
Diocesan Organizations	D4-D10
Special Educational Programs	M3a-M3f
Orders of Men	2007-2017b
Orders of Women	2026-2046a
Diocesan Organizations	D21-D31

Canada

Religious Orders of Men	CM1-CM3a
Sisters of St. Anne, of Assumption	C101-C103a
Sisters of St. Benedict	C201
Sisters of the Cross	C301-C301a
Dominican Sisters	C401
Sisters of St. Elizabeth	C501
Sisters of St. Francis	C600-C604
Grey Nuns, Sisters of Good Shepherd	C701-C715a
Sisters of Hope	C801
Sisters of Immaculate Conception, of Mary Immaculate	C901-C905a
Daughters of Jesus, Sisters of Jesus, of Jeanne d'Arc, of St. Joseph, etc.	C1001-C104a
Sisters of St. Martha, of Misericorde, Hospitallers of Misericorde of Jesus, etc.	C1101-C1121a
Sisters of Notre Dame	C1201-C1205a
Sisters of St. Paul, of Providence, etc.	C1301-C1307a
Sisters of Sacred Heart, of Service	C1401-C1403
Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul	C1501
Daughters of Wisdom	C1601-C1601a
Sisters of Mercy	N100
Other Groups	CD1-CV1
Special Educational Programs	CD25-CD31

NUMBER OF RELIGIOUS ON ACTIVE DUTY IN THE HOSPITAL FIELD

United States and Canada

States, Possessions and Provinces	*No. of Catholic Hospitals and Allied Agencies*	*No. Reporting*	*No. of Religious on Active Duty*
Alabama	11	8	86
Alaska	5	4	27
Arizona	7	3	51
Arkansas	15	13	140
California	55	48	554
Colorado	23	18	214
Connecticut	10	5	101
Delaware	1	1	21
District of Columbia	3	2	36
Florida	9	8	82
Georgia	7	6	65
Hawaii	3	2	14
Idaho	9	8	90
Illinois	81	72	1,490
Indiana	34	26	319
Iowa	36	30	349
Kansas	31	28	345
Kentucky	18	16	205
Louisiana	23	17	205
Maine	12	10	150
Maryland	12	8	161
Massachusetts	31	18	425
Michigan	40	31	332
Minnesota	35	29	509
Mississippi	3	3	30
Missouri	40	34	681
Montana	15	13	146
Nebraska	23	21	224
Nevada	2	2	14
New Hampshire	5	4	61
New Jersey	28	15	265
New Mexico	17	13	147
New York	103	66	1,133
North Carolina	6	6	58
North Dakota	25	24	212
Ohio	49	40	638
Oklahoma	12	12	177
Oregon	14	12	112
Pennsylvania	64	43	902
Rhode Island	7	2	23
South Carolina	5	5	51
South Dakota	18	17	285
Tennessee	7	5	61
Texas	43	38	471
Utah	2	2	46
Vermont	3	3	48
Virginia	4	4	65
Washington	29	18	189
West Virginia	10	9	91
Wisconsin	70	64	1,301
Wyoming	1	1	10
TOTAL	1,116	887	13,412
Puerto Rico	13	3	41
GRAND TOTAL	1,129	890	13,453
Alberta	36	26	266
British Columbia	18	14	126
Manitoba	15	10	172
New Brunswick	20	14	239
Newfoundland	1	1	17
Nova Scotia	11	8	186
Ontario	55	36	713
Prince Edward Island	3	1	22
Quebec	166	80	2,339
Saskatchewan	26	16	143
Northwest Territories	7	0	0
Yukon	1	0	0
TOTAL	359	206	4,223

TABLE II. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS, AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING ACTIVITY UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN

M-1 **Congregation of the Cellites (C.F.A.) (Alexian Brothers)**
Founded: 1309 in Germany
Generalate: Signal Mountain, Tennessee

M-1a IMMACULATE CONCEPTION PROVINCE
1200 W. Belden Ave.
Chicago 14, Illinois

Alexian Brothers Hospital
1200 West Belden Avenue
Chicago 14, Illinois (s)

Boys Town Memorial Hospital
Boys Town, Nebraska

Alexian Brothers Hospital
3933 South Broadway
St. Louis 18, Missouri

Alexian Brothers Hospital
655 East Jersey Street
Elizabeth 1, New Jersey

Alexian Brothers Rest Home
100 James Boulevard
Signal Mountain, Tennessee

Alexian Brothers Home
1129 Jackson Street
Oshkosh, Wisconsin

M-2 **Clerics Regular, Servants of the Sick (O.S.Cam.) (Camillian Fathers)**
Founded: 1591 in Rome
Generalate: Rome, Italy

M-2a CAMILLIAN PROVINCIALATE
St. Camillus Novitiate
Route 2
Baraboo, Wisconsin

House of St. Camillus
7 Chester Street
Cambridge 40, Massachusetts

St. Camillus Hospital
10100 West Bluemound Road
Wauwatosa 13, Wisconsin

M-3 **Society of Jesus (S.J.) (Jesuits)**
Founded: 1540 in Spain
Generalate: Rome, Italy

M-3a CHICAGO PROVINCE
509 North Oak Park Avenue
Oak Park, Illinois

Loyola University School of Nursing
820 North Michigan Avenue
Chicago 11, Illinois (s)

M-3b MISSOURI PROVINCE
4511 West Pine Boulevard
St. Louis, Missouri

St. Louis University School of Nursing and Health Services
1402 South Grand Boulevard
St. Louis 4, Missouri (s)

M-3c PROVINCE OF MARYLAND
St. Ignatius Rectory
720 North Calvert Street
Baltimore 2, Maryland

Georgetown University
School of Nursing
3700 Reservoir Road, N.W.
Washington 7, D.C. (s)

Seven Spring Sanatorium
Monroe, New York

M-3e NEW ENGLAND PROVINCE
Boston College School of Nursing
126 Newbury Street
Boston 16, Massachusetts (s)

M-3f OREGON PROVINCE
Gonzaga University School of Nursing
502 East Boone Avenue
Spokane 2, Washington (ne)

Seattle University School of Nursing
900 Broadway
Seattle 22, Washington (s)

M-3g CALIFORNIA PROVINCE
University of San Francisco
School of Nursing
San Francisco 17, California (s)

M-3h WISCONSIN PROVINCE
3109 N. Lake Drive
Milwaukee 11, Wisconsin

Creighton University Department of Nursing
2500 California Street
Omaha 31, Nebraska (n)

Marquette University
College of Nursing
3058 North 51st Street
Milwaukee 10, Wisconsin (s)

M-4 **Hospitaller Brothers of St. John of God (O.H.) (See CM 1)**
Founded: 1537 in Spain
Generalate: Rome, Italy

M-4a AMERICAN PROVINCE
2035 W. Adams Boulevard
Los Angeles 18, California

St. John of God Hospital
2035 W. Adams Boulevard
Los Angeles 18, California

St. Joseph's Nursing Home
Box 170, Route No. 1
Ojai, California

M-4b NOVITIATE FOR THE UNITED STATES
Gloucester, Massachusetts

St. John of God Hospital
Brookline, Massachusetts

M-5 **Franciscan Missionary Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1934 in the United States
Generalate: Eureka, Missouri

St. Joseph's Hill Infirmary
R. R. 3, Box 39
Eureka, Missouri

M-6 **Brothers of Mercy (F.M.M.)**
Founded: 1856 in Germany
Generalate: Montabour, Germany

M-6a ST. JOHN OF GOD PROVINCE
Ransom Road
Clarence, New York

Home of St. John of God
183 Jewett Parkway
Buffalo 14, New York

Sacred Heart Home
Clarence, New York

St. Vincents Home
3501 N. E. 23rd St.
Oklahoma City 11, Oklahoma

M-7 **Brothers of the Good Shepherd (B.G.S.)**
Founded: 1951 in the United States
Generalate: Albuquerque, New Mexico

Ozanam Inn
829 Camp Street
New Orleans, Louisiana

Villa Maria Rehabilitation Centre
Box 145
Alameda, New Mexico

Good Shepherd Refuge
601 Second St. SW
Albuquerque, New Mexico

M-8 **Servants of the Paraclete (s.p.)**
Founded in the United States
Generalate: Jemez Springs, New Mexico

Via Coeli
Jemez Springs, New Mexico

M-9 **Society of Mary (S.M.)**
Generalate: Rome, Italy

M-9a PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI
4370 Patterson Rd.
Mt. St. Johns, Ohio

Catholic University of Puerto Rico
Department of Nursing
Ponce, Puerto Rico (n)

M-10 **Congregation of Little Work of Divine Providence, (F.D.P.)**
Generalate: Rome, Italy

M-10a INDIANA PROVINCE
Providence Home
Jasper, Indiana

Don Orione Home
111 Orient Avenue
East Boston 28, Mass.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN

101 **Sisters of St. Agnes (C.S.A.)**
Founded: 1858 in United States
Generalate: Fond du Lac, Wisconsin

St. Thomas Hospital
South Range Avenue
Colby, Kansas

St. Anthony's Hospital
307 West 13th Street
Hays, Kansas (s)

Marian College
Division of Nursing
301 East Division Street
Fond du Lac, Wisconsin (ne)

St. Agnes Hospital
430 East Division Street
Fond du Lac, Wisconsin (s)

St. Clare's Hospital
515 22nd Avenue
Monroe, Wisconsin

103 **Little Sisters of the Assumption (L.S.A.)**
Founded: 1865 in France
Generalate: Paris, France

103a U. S. NOVITIATE
"Assumption Vale"
Coopertown Road
Haverford, Pennsylvania

Little Sisters of the Assumption
5 Monument Square
Charlestown, Massachusetts

Little Sisters of the Assumption
45 Magnolia St.
Dorchester 25, Massachusetts

Little Sisters of the Assumption
55 Lynn Shore Drive
Lynn, Massachusetts

Little Sisters of the Assumption
18 Claremont Street
Worcester 10, Massachusetts

Little Sisters of the Assumption
340 Convent Avenue
New York, New York

Little Sisters of the Assumption
1195 Lexington Avenue
New York 28, New York

Little Sisters of the Assumption
100 Gladstone Avenue
Walden, New York

Little Sisters of the Assumption
1029 Arosa Avenue
Charlotte, North Carolina

Little Sisters of the Assumption
1624 Poplar Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

105 **Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (C.S.A.)**
Founded: 1223 in France
Generalate: West Richfield, Ohio

St. Thomas Hospital
444 North Main Street
Akron 10, Ohio (s)

Mercy Hospital
723 Market Avenue
Canton 3, Ohio (s, pn)

St. Ann Hospital
2475 East Boulevard
Cleveland 20, Ohio

St. John's Hospital
7911 Detroit Avenue
Cleveland 2, Ohio (s)

St. Vincent Charity Hospital
2222 Central Avenue
Cleveland 15, Ohio (s)

Providence Hospital
2435 Forest Drive
Columbia 4, South Carolina

107 **Missionary Sisters of St. Augustine (M.S.S.A.)**
Founded: 1897 in Belguim
Generalate: Heverle-near-Louvain, Belgium

107a PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES AND WEST INDIES
437 West 47th Street
New York 36, New York

St. John Berchmans Convent
437 West 47th Street
New York 36, New York

109 **Sisters of St. Anne (S.S.A.)**
Founded: 1848 in Canada
Generalate: Lachine, Quebec, Canada

109a PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (See C101a)
Victoria, B.C., Canada

St. Ann's Hospital
Sixth & Gold Streets
Juneau, Alaska

201 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Founded: Switzerland
Generalate: Cottonwood, Idaho

St. Mary's Hospital
Cottonwood, Idaho

St. Benedict's Hospital
Jerome, Idaho (pn)

202 **Benedictine Sisters (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Covington, Kentucky

St. Joseph's Hospital
3rd & Washington
Florence, Colorado

Sante Fe Hospital
La Junta, Colorado

Mount Mary Hospital
Hazard, Kentucky

203 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Crookston, Minnesota

St. John's Hospital
Browerville, Minnesota

St. Francis Hospital
Walsh Street
Crookston, Minnesota (pn)

St. Vincent's Rest Home
223 East 7th Street
Crookston, Minnesota

St. Mary's Hospital
1016 Lincoln Avenue
Detroit Lakes, Minnesota

St. John's Hospital
Red Lake Falls, Minnesota

204 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Founded: 1947
Generalate: Bismarck, North Dakota

St. Alexius Hospital
311 Ninth Street
Bismarck, North Dakota (s)

Garrison Community Hospital
Garrison, North Dakota

Memorial Hospital
Richardton, North Dakota

205 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Duluth, Minnesota

St. Joseph's Hospital
523 N. Third Street
Brainerd, Minnesota

Miners Hospital
205 Second St., S.W.
Crosby, Minnesota

St. Mary's Hospital
407 E. 3rd St.
Duluth 11, Minnesota

College of Scholastica
Department of Nursing
Duluth 11, Minnesota (s)

Hibbing General Hospital
2015 Fourth Ave. E.
Hibbing, Minnesota

206 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: San Antonio, Texas

St. Benedict's Hospital
418 Madison St.
San Antonio 4, Texas

207 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Elizabeth, New Jersey

Benedictine Hospital
Mary's Avenue
Kingston, New York (s)

208 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Eau Claire, Wisconsin

St. Benedict's Community Hospital
Durand, Wisconsin

209 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Fort Smith, Arkansas

Clarksville Hospital
205 Rogers St.
Clarksville, Arkansas

St. Mary's Hospital
610 S. Pecan
Dermott, Arkansas

St. Anthony's Hospital
202 Green Street
Morrilton, Arkansas

Crawford County Memorial Hospital
Van Buren, Arkansas

St. Joseph's Hospital
East Morgan Street
Boonville, Missouri

210 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: St. Mary's, Pennsylvania

Andrew Kaul Memorial Hospital
Maurus St. Extension
St. Mary's, Pennsylvania

St. Walburgis Rest Home
602 Brussels Street
St. Mary's, Pennsylvania

211 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: St. Joseph, Minnesota

St. Cloud Hospital
1406—6th Ave., N.
St. Cloud, Minnesota (s)

St. Joseph's Sanitarium
Route No. 1
St. Cloud, Minnesota

Community Memorial Hospital
New Prague, Minnesota

St. Benedict's Hospital
3000 Polk Avenue
Ogden, Utah (s)

212 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Ferdinand, Indiana

Stork Memorial Hospital
Huntingburg, Indiana

213 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Madison (Waunakee), Wisconsin

St. Benedict's Hospital
710 S. 6th Ave.
Sterling, Colorado

St. Monica's Home and Hospital
45th and Douglas Streets
Sioux City 18, Iowa

St. Vincent's Hospital
624 Jones St.
Sioux City 10, Iowa (s)

214 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Minot, North Dakota

St. Luke's Hospital
Crosby, North Dakota

215 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Founded: Switzerland
Generalate: Yankton, South Dakota

St. Thomas More Hospital
431 Macon Ave.,
Canon City, Colorado

St. Benedict's Hospital
Main St.
Parkston, South Dakota

St. Mary's Hospital
Dakota Ave.
Pierre, South Dakota (pn)

St. Michael's Hospital
Tyndall, South Dakota

Sacred Heart Hospital
West Fourth St.
Yankton, South Dakota (s)

216 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Tulsa, Oklahoma

Benedictine Heights Hospital
2000 West Warner Street
Guthrie, Oklahoma

217 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Founded: Switzerland
Generalate: Sturgis, South Dakota

St. Joseph's Hospital
61 Charles Street
Deadwood, South Dakota

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
209 W. River Avenue
Hot Springs, South Dakota

St. John's McNamara Hospital
1018—11th Street
Rapid City, South Dakota (s)

219 **Missionary Benedictine Sisters (O.S.B.)**
Founded: 1885 in Bavaria
Generalate: Grottaferrata, Rome, Italy

219a AMERICAN NOVITIATE
1500 Norfolk Ave. P.O. Box 885
Norfolk, Nebraska

Holy Trinity Hospital
600-800 Second St.
Graceville, Minnesota

Sacred Heart Hospital
Lynch, Nebraska

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
1500 Koenigstein Avenue P.O. Box 885
Norfolk, Nebraska

221 **Olivetan Benedictine Sisters**
Generalate: Jonesboro, Arkansas

St. John's Hospice
591 S. Grand Avenue
Hot Springs, Arkansas

St. Bernard's Hospital
224 E. Matthew Ave.
Jonesboro, Arkansas

223 **Sisters of Bon Secours (C.B.S.)**
Founded: 1824 in France
Generalate: Paris, France

223a NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA
Bon Secours Convent
2000 W. Baltimore St.
Baltimore 23, Maryland

Bon Secours Hospital
2025 Fayette St.
Baltimore 23, Maryland (s)

Bon Secours Hospital
Mount St. Joseph
Methuen, Mass.

Bon Secours Hospital
468 Cadieux Road
Grosse Pointe (Detroit) 30, Michigan

St. Edmund's Summer Home
Laurelton-Near Point Pleasant, N.J.

Angelus Convalescent Home
314 E. Pine Ave.
Wildwood, New Jersey

St. Frances Home
14th and Lansdowne Avenue
Darby, Pennsylvania (pn)

Our Lady Help of Christians Conv. Home
56th & City Line Ave.
Philadelphia 31, Penna.

St. Edmund's Home for Crippled Children
230 Roberts Rd.
Rosemont, Penna.

225 **Sisters of Bon Secours**
Founded: 1840 in France
Generalate: Troyes, France

225a PROVINCE OF NEW YORK
1634 Victory Blvd.
West New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y.

Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours
1634 Victory Blvd.
W. New Brighton (Staten Island) N.Y.

301 **Carmelite Sisters of the Third Order of St. Teresa (O.C.D.T.)**
Founded: 1930
Generalate: Guadalajara, Mexico

301a NOVITIATE HOUSE OF THE SACRED HEART
920 E. Alhambra Rd.
Alhambra, California

Santa Teresita Hospital
1210 Royal Oaks Drive
Duarte, California

303 **Sisters of St. Casimir (S.S.C.)**
Founded: 1907 in United States
Generalate: Chicago, Illinois

Holy Cross Hospital
2700 W. 69th St.
Chicago 29, Illinois

Loretto Hospital
645 S. Central Ave.
Chicago 44, Illinois

Antelope Memorial Hospital
Neligh, Nebraska

305 **Daughters of Divine Charity (F.D.C.)**
Founded: 1868 in Austria
Generalate: Vienna, Austria

305a PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES
St. Joseph Hill Academy
850 Hylan Blvd.,
Staten Island 5, New York

St. Elizabeth's Home
Woodward Avenue, Box 224
Bloomfield Hills, Michigan

306 **Sisters of Our Lady of Mount Carmel (O.Carm.)**
Founded: 1825 in France
Generalate: New Orleans, Louisiana

St. Joseph's Hospital
690 E. First Street
Thibodaux, Louisiana

401 **Sisters of the Divine Savior (S.D.S.)**
Founded: 1888 in Italy
Generalate: Rome, Italy

401a AMERICAN PROVINCE
3516 West Center St.
Milwaukee 10, Wisconsin

Tekakwitha Hospital
705 Main Street
Sisseton, South Dakota

St. Mary's Hospital
James and Lewis Streets
Columbus, Wisconsin

St. Mary's Home
3516 West Center Street
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Divine Savior Hospital
1015 W. Pleasant Street
Portage, Wisconsin

St. Mary's Hospital
Maple Hill
Wausau, Wisconsin (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
550 Ridge Rd.
West Bend, Wisconsin

402 **Sisters of St. Dominic of the Congregation of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (O.P.)**
Generalate: Grand Rapids, Michigan

Pioneers Memorial Hospital
R. 1, Box 70
Brawley, California

Nazareth Sanatorium
Route 4, Box 4230
Albuquerque, New Mexico

Gaudalupe General Hospital
Santa Rosa, New Mexico

403 **Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Generalate: Great Bend, Kansas

Sacred Heart Hospital
1001 South Main St.
Lamar, Colorado

St. Catherine's Hospital
608 N. 5th Street
Garden City, Kansas

St. Rose Hospital
3504 Broadway
Great Bend, Kansas (s)

St. Joseph Memorial Hospital
923 Carroll Street
Larned, Kansas

404 **Sisters of St. Dominic of the Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna (O.P.)**
Generalate: Racine, Wisconsin

St. Joseph Hospital
Osmond, Nebraska

405 **Sisters of St. Dominic of the Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna (O.P.)**
Generalate: Kenosha, Wisconsin

Sacred Heart Hospital
1025 N. Douty St.
Hanford, California

Mercy Hospital
2740 M Street
Merced, California

Our Lady of Fatima Villa
Saratoga, California

Holy Rosary Hospital
Terrace Heights
Ontario, Oregon

St. Catherine's Hospital
3556—7th Ave.
Kenosha, Wisconsin

406 **Sisters of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Generalate: Oxford, Michigan

Menscola Convalescent Home
2380 Watkins Lake Road
Pontiac, Michigan

407 **Sisters of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Founded: 1878 in United States
Generalate: Blauvelt, New York

House of Calvary
1600 Macombs Road
New York, New York

409 **Sisters of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Founded: 1232 in Bavaria
Generalate: Amityville, New York

Our Lady of Consolation
Home for the Aged
Schlegel and Albany Avenues
Amityville, New York

St. Catherine Hospital
133 Bushwick Avenue
Brooklyn, New York (s)

Our Lady of Providence Dispensary
153 Christo St., P.O. No. 2145
San Juan, Puerto Rico

Mary Immaculate Hospital
152—11 89th Ave.
Jamaica 2, New York (s)

Molloy Catholic College for Women
Dept. of Nursing
1000 Hempstead Ave.
Rockville Center, New York (s)

St. Joseph's Sanatorium
Sullivan County
St. Joseph, New York

411 **Sisters of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Founded. 1822 in United States
Generalate: St. Catharine, Kentucky

Rosary Hospital
College Street
Campbellsville, Kentucky

Mary Immaculate Hospital
St. Marys Road
Lebanon, Kentucky

St. Catherine of Siena Hospital
1206 W. 4th St.
McCook, Nebraska

St. John-Sullivan Memorial Hospital
Spalding, Nebraska

413 **Sisters of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Founded: 1237 in Bavaria
Generalate: Edmonds, Washington

St. Joseph's Hospital
5th & H Streets
Aberdeen, Washington

St. Helen's Hospital
1332 Washington Avenue
Chehalis, Washington

415 **Sisters of St. Dominic of the Third Order (O.P.)**
Founded: 1850 in United States
Generalate: San Rafael, California

St. Joseph's Hospital
1800 N. California St.
Stockton 4, California

St. Mary's Hospital
235 West Sixth Street
Reno, Nevada

416 **Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Generalate: Springfield, Illinois

Rogers Memorial Hospital
Rogers, Arkansas

Salve Regina Convalescent Home
975 Pennsylvania St.
Denver, Colorado

St. Dominic's Hospital
969 Lakeland Drive
Jackson, Mississippi (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
1014 Fifteenth Street
Wellington, Texas

417 **Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Catherine De Ricci (O.P.)**
Generalate: Albany, New York

419 **Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima (O.P.)**
Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer
Founded: 1896 in United States
Generalate: Hawthorne, New York

Our Lady of Perpetual Help Home
760 Washington Street, S.W.
Atlanta, Georgia

Rose Hawthorne Lathrop Home
1600 Bay Street
Fall River, Massachusetts

Our Lady of Good Counsel Home
2076 St. Anthony Avenue
St. Paul, Minnesota

Rosary Hill Home
Hawthorne, New York

St. Rose's Free Home
71 Jackson Street
New York 2, New York

Holy Family Home
6707 State Road
Cleveland 34, Ohio

Sacred Heart Home
1315 W. Hunting Park Avenue
Philadelphia 40, Pennsylvania

421 **Poor School Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Founded: 1852 in Germany
Generalate: Speyer a Rhine, Germany

421a AMERICAN NOVITIATE
Our Lady of the Valley Convent
Kettle Falls, Washington

St. Mary's Hospital
Conrad, Montana

St. Joseph's Hospital
501 E. Clay Avenue
Chewalah, Washington

Mount Carmel Hospital
330 E. Astor Street
Colville, Washington

St. Martin's Hospital
Tonasket, Washington

St. Martin's Nursing Home for the Aged
Tonasket, Washington

423 **Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (O.P.)**
Founded: 1684 in France
Generalate: Tours, France

423a ST. ANNE'S PROVINCE
795 Middle Street
Fall River, Massachusetts

St. Anne's Hospital
795 Middle Street
Fall River, Massachusetts (s)

424 **Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of the Immaculate Conception (O.P.)**
Founded: Poland
Generalate: Nizna, Poland

424a AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE
7901 Archer Ave.
Justice (Oak Lawn P.O.) Illinois

Rosary Hill Convalescent Home
7901 Archer Avenue
Justice (Oak Lawn P.O.) Illinois

St. Anne's Rest Home
2020 S. Muskegon Avenue
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

425 **Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor (O.P.)**
Founded: 1910 in United States
Generalate: New York, New York

Corpus Christi Convent
2501 Gaylord Street
Denver 5, Colorado

Convent of St. Ann
700 W. Boston Blvd.
Detroit 2, Michigan

St. Mary's Convent
1614 East 24th Street
Minneapolis 4, Minnesota

Convent of St. Joseph
170 E. 210th Street
New York 67, New York

House of Calvary Hospital
1600 Macombs Road
New York 52, New York

Immaculate Conception Convent
535 E. 84th Street
New York 28, New York

Queen of the Rosary Convent
Mariandale
Ossining, New York

Convent of St. Dominic
206 N.W. Taft Road
Cincinnati 19, Ohio

St. Rose of Lima Convent
168 E. Lincoln Street
Columbus, Ohio

St. Catherine of Sienna Convent
225 W. Monument Avenue
Dayton 2, Ohio

Convent of the Holy Spirit
643 High Street
Springfield, Ohio

427 **Sisters of St. Dominic of the Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (O.P.)**
Generalate: Adrian, Michigan

Santa Cruz Hospital
535 Soquel Avenue
Santa Cruz, California

Sisters' Hospital
190 W. Cliff Drive
Santa Cruz, California

Barry College
Department of Nursing
11300 N.E. Second Ave.
Miami 38, Florida (s)

Rose de Lima Hospital
Henderson, Nevada

429 **Dominican Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic Congregation of St. Mary of the Springs (O.P.)**
Generalate: Columbus, Ohio

St. George Hospital
3156 Glenmore Avenue
Cincinnati 11, Ohio

475 **Sisters of St. Elizabeth (S.S.E.)**
Founded: 1931 in United States
Generalate: Brookfield, Wisconsin

St. Elizabeth's Nursing Home
107 E. Reservoir Street
Milwaukee 12, Wisconsin

501 **Felician Sisters, Order of St. Francis (C.S.S.F.)**
Founded: 1855 in Poland
Generalate: Rome, Italy

501a PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION
South Main Street
Lodi, New Jersey

Blackwell General Hospital
S. 13th St. & W. Ferguson Ave.
Blackwell, Oklahoma (pn)

Immaculate Conception Sanitarium
South Main Street
Lodi, New Jersey

St. Joseph's Hospital
Girard Ave. & 16th Street
Philadelphia 30, Pennsylvania (s)

501b PROVINCE OF OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART
1500 Woodcrest Avenue
Coraopolis, Pennsylvania

Okarche Memorial Hospital
Okarche, Oklahoma

501c MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL PROVINCE
3800 Peterson Ave.
Chicago, Illinois

St. Mary's Hospital
400 North Pleasant Avenue
Centralia, Illinois

St. Francis Hospital
3249 South 18th Street
Milwaukee 15, Wisconsin

501d PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY
Buffalo, New York

Villa Maria
600 Doat Street
Buffalo 11, New York

St. Rita's Home for Children
2110 Millersport Highway
Williamsville 21, New York

501e PROVINCE OF OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS
P. O. Box 64
Enfield, Connecticut

St. Joseph's Hospital
297 Center Street
Bangor, Maine

501f PROVINCE OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
Assumption Villa, Monument Road
Ponca City, Oklahoma

Rosary Hospital
Corning, Iowa

Yorktown Memorial Hospital
Yorktown, Texas

501g PRESENTATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY PROVINCE
36800 Schoolcraft Road
Livonia, Michigan

St. Mary Hospital
36995 Five Mile Road
Livonia, Michigan

502 **Sisters of St. Francis of Our Lady of the Angels (B.M.V.A.)**
Founded: 1863 in Germany
Generalate: Walbreitbach, Germany

502a PROVINCE OF ST. RAPHAEL
St. Mary's Home
1925 Norfolk Avenue
St. Paul, Minnesota

St. Francis Hospital
304 W. 4th Street
Shakopee, Minnesota

St. Joseph's Hospital
308 Washington Street
Arcadia, Wisconsin

503 **Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis of Allegany, N.Y. (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1859 in United States
Generalate: Allegany, New York

St. Francis Hospital
Allison Island
Miami Beach 41, Florida

St. Anthony's Hospital
600—11th St., North
St. Petersburg, Florida

St. Joseph's Hospital
301 E. 7th Avenue
Tampa 2, Flordia

St. Mary's Hospital
900—49th Street
West Palm Beach, Florida (s)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
736 Cambridge Street
Brighton (Boston) 35, Mass. (s)

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
Haddan Ave. & Vesper Blvd.
Camden, New Jersey

Villa Mary Immaculate Convalescent Hospital
Albany, New York

St. Clare's Hospital
415 W. 51st Street
New York 19, New York (s)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
689 Ft. Washington Ave.
New York 40, New York

St. Francis Hospital
West State St.
Olean, New York (pn)

Our Lady of Fatima Hospital
High Service Avenue
Providence, Rhode Island (pn)

St. Joseph's Hospital
Broad, Peace & Plenty Streets
Providence 7, Rhode Island (s)

504 **Bernardine Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (C.S.B.)**
Founded: 1457 in Poland
Generalate: Maryview, Villanova, Pa.

Sacred Heart Hospital
9th and Wilson Streets
Chester, Pennsylvania

St. Joseph Hospital
687 N. Church
Hazleton, Pennsylvania

Holy Infant Hospital
Main Street
Hoven, South Dakota

St. Ann Hospital
Mount Alvernia
Watertown, South Dakota

Mary Immaculate Hospital
Buxton & Blair Streets
Newport News, Virginia (s)

505 **Institute of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Philadelphia Foundation) (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1855 in United States
Generalate: Glen Riddle, Pennsylvania

505a IMMACULATE CONCEPTION PROVINCE
1400 Mifflin St.
Philadelphia 45, Pennsylvania

St. Agnes Hospital
1900 S. Broad Street
Philadelphia 45, Pennsylvania (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
1567 Palmer Street
Philadelphia 25, Pennsylvania

St. Joseph's Hospital
1215 Walnut Street
Reading, Pennsylvania (s)

505b ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE
1400 North Caroline Street
Baltimore 13, Maryland

St. Francis Hospital
8th & Clayton Streets
Wilmington 15, Delaware (s)

Our Lady of Angels Hospital
133 W. Intendencia Street
Pensacola, Florida

St. Joseph's Hospital
1400 N. Caroline Street
Baltimore 13, Maryland (s)

505c SACRED HEART PROVINCE
0858 S.W. Palatine Hill Rd.
Portland, Oregon

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
2365—4th Street
Baker, Oregon

St. Joseph's Hospital
4th Street and K Avenue
LaGrande, Oregon

St. Anthony's Hospital
1606 S. E. Court Street
Pendleton, Oregon

St. Anne's Children's Home
707 North Cedar Street
Spokane, Washington

St. Joseph's Children's Home
1016 North Superior Street
Spokane, Washington

St. Joseph's Hospital
1812 S. Eye Street
Tacoma 3, Washington (s)

505d ST. ANTHONY'S PROVINCE
Trenton, New Jersey

St. Francis Hospital
601 Hamilton Avenue
Trenton, New Jersey (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
202 College Avenue
Lancaster, Pennsylvania (s)

506 **Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1241 in Bavaria
Generalate: Dillingen/Danube, Bavaria

506a PROVINCE OF HANKINSON
Hankinson, North Dakota

Towner County Memorial Hospital
Cando, North Dakota

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
Drayton, North Dakota

St. Gerard's Community Hospital
Hankinson, North Dakota

Oakes Community Hospital
408 South 5th Street
Oakes, North Dakota

Gettysburg Memorial Hospital
Gettysburg, South Dakota

507 **Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1894 in United States
Generalate: Maryville, Missouri

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
109 Virginia Avenue
Hannibal, Missouri

St. Francis Hospital
614 E. 1st Street
Maryville, Missouri

St. Mary's Hospital
14th Street & 3rd Avenue
Nebraska City, Nebraska

St. Joseph-of-the-Pines Hospital
Knollwood, Southern Pines, No. Carolina

St. Anthony's Hospital
601 N. W. 9th Street
Oklahoma City 3, Oklahoma (s)

508 **Sisters of St. Francis of the Providence of God**
Founded: 1922 in United States
Generalate: Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Good Samaritan Hospital
605 North 12th Street
Mount Vernon, Illinois

509 **Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1855 in United States
Generalate: Millvale, P.O., Pennsylvania

St. Francis Hospital
Yarbrough & Woodruff Roads
Columbus, Georgia (s)

New Castle Hospital
100 S. Mercer & Phillips Streets
New Castle, Pennsylvania (s)

St. Francis General Hospital & Rehabilitation Institute
Forty-Fifth Street
Pittsburgh 1, Pennsylvania (s)

511 **Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1875 in United States
Generalate: Peoria, Illinois

St. Joseph's Hospital
824 W. Jackson Street
Bloomington, Illinois (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
239 S. Cherry Street
Galesburg, Illinois

St. Francis Hospital
530 N. Glen Oak Avenue
Peoria, Illinois (s)

St. James Hospital
610 East Water Street
Pontiac, Illinois

St. Anthony's Hospital
1401 East State Street
Rockford, Illinois (s)

St. Francis Hospital
210 South 5th Street
Burlington, Iowa

Sacred Heart Hospital
2210 Avenue H
Fort Madison, Iowa

St. Joseph's Hospital
118 S. 14th Street
Keokuk, Iowa

St. Francis Hospital
1018 S. 13th Street
Escanaba, Michigan

St. Mary's Hospital
Fifth & Fisher Street
Marquette, Michigan

St. Joseph's Lloyd Hospital
1110-10th Avenue
Menominee, Michigan

512 Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help
Founded: 1901 in United States
Generalate: Ferguson 35, Missouri

Our Lady of Perpetual Help Nursing Home
3419 Gasconade Street
St. Louis 18, Missouri

St. Francis of Oak Ridge Hospital
North Broadway
Green Springs, Ohio

Villa Maria Hospitality House
North Broadway
Green Springs, Ohio

St. Mary's Hospital, Inc.
2400 East Mitchell Street
Humboldt, Tennessee

513 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (O.S.F.)
Founded: 1355 in United States
Generalate: Williamsville 21, New York

St. Francis Hospital
2787 Main Street
Buffalo, New York

Mt. St. Mary's Hospital
515—6th Street
Niagara Falls, New York

517 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (O.S.F.)
Founded: 1860 in Germany
Generalate: Olpe (Westphalia), Germany

517a PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY
St. Francis Convent
Mount Alverno
Mishawaka, Indiana

St. James Hospital
1423 Chicago Road
Chicago Heights, Illinois

St. Francis Hospital
355 Ridge Avenue
Evanston, Illinois (s)

St. Francis Hospital
N. 17th Avenue
Beech Grove, Indiana

St. Margaret's Hospital
25 Douglas Street
Hammond, Indiana (s)

St. Anthony's Home
2340 Cason Street
Lafayette, Indiana

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
1021 N. 14th Street
Lafayette, Indiana (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
26th & North Streets
Logansport, Indiana

St. Anthony's Hospital
Wabash & Ann Streets
Michigan City, Indiana

St. Edward's Hospital
703 E. Spring Street
New Albany, Indiana

St. Anthony's Hospital
1021 S. 6th Street
Terre Haute, Indiana (s)

St. Anthony's Hospital
Barrett & St. Anthony Place
Louisville 4, Kentucky (s)

St. Alexis Hospital
5163 Broadway
Cleveland 27, Ohio (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
264 Jackson Avenue
Memphis 7, Tennessee (s)

517b PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH
Mt. St. Francis
Box 1067
Colorado Springs, Colorado

St. Francis Hospital
825 E. Pikes Peak Avenue
Colorado Springs, Colorado

St. Anthony's Hospital
West 16th & Quitman Streets
Denver 4, Colorado (pn)

St. Mary's Hospital
15th and State Streets
Emporia, Kansas

St. Mary's Hospital
1618-15th Street
Columbus, Nebraska

St. Francis Hospital
1310 W. Charles St.
Grand Island, Nebraska (s)

Good Samaritan Hospital
Central Avenue & 31st Street
Kearney, Nebraska

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
1145 South Street
Lincoln 2, Nebraska (s)

Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital
2305 South 10th Street
Omaha 8, Nebraska (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
400 E. Hill Street
Gallup, New Mexico

519 Hospital Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (O.S.F.)
Founded: 1844 in Germany
Generalate: Muenster (Westphalia), Germany

519a AMERICAN PROVINCE
St. Francis Convent
Box 42
Springfield, Illinois

Immaculate Heart of Mary Dispensary
Lukachukai, Arizona

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
211 South 3rd Street
Belleville, Illinois

Alverno Home Nursing Center
1437 West 51st Street
Chicago 9, Illinois

St. Mary's Hospital
220 S. Webster Street
Decatur 35, Illinois
St. Anthony's Memorial Hospital

503 Maple Street
Effingham, Illinois

St. Joseph's Hospital
Main Street
Highland, Illinois

St. Clara's Hospital
303 Maple Street
Lincoln, Illinois

St. Francis Hospital
706 S. State Street
Litchfield, Illinois

St. John's Hospital
701 E. Mason Street
Springfield, Illinois (s)

St. John's Sanatorium
Sangamon Avenue
Springfield, Illinois

St. Monica Hall
200 North Grand Avenue
Springfield, Illinois

St. Mary's Hospital
615 S. Bloomington St.
Streator, Illinois

St. Joseph's Home for the Infirm and Aged
Sterlington Road
Monroe, Louisiana

St. Ann's Home
1530 Arlington Street
Shreveport, Louisiana

Our Lady of the Ozarks Home Nursing Center
1803 South Main Street
Carthage, Missouri

St. Francis Hospital
812 E. 3rd Street
Washington, Missouri

St. Joseph's Hospital
Pearl and Spruce Streets
Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin

Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital
550 North Dewey Street
Eau Claire, Wisconsin

St. Vincent's Hospital
835 South Van Buren Street
Green Bay, Wisconsin

St. Nicholas Hospital
920 Huron Avenue
Sheboygan, Wisconsin

521 School Sisters of St. Francis (O.S.F.)
Founded: 1874 in United States
Generalate: Milwaukee, Wisconsin

St. Joseph's Hospital
S. University Ave. & E. Davis Streets
Beaver Dam, Wisconsin

Alverno College
Department of Nursing
3401 S. 39th St.
Milwaukee 15, Wisconsin (s)

Sacred Heart Sanitarium
1545 S. Layton Blvd.
Milwaukee 15, Wisconsin (pn)

St. Mary's Hill Sanitarium
1445 S. 32nd Street
Milwaukee 4, Wisconsin

Waupun Memorial Hospital
Waupun, Wisconsin

522 School Sisters of St. Francis (O.S.F.)
Founded: 1850 in Austria
Generalate: Voecklabruck, Austria

522a MISSOURI PROVINCE
Savannah, Mo.

St. Francis Hospital
107 E. Howell Street
Marceline, Missouri

523 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes
Founded: 1877 in United States
Generalate: Rochester, Minnesota

St. Francis Convalescent Hospital
325 King Street
Denver 19, Colorado

St. Mary's Hospital
2nd Street, S. W.
Rochester, Minnesota (s, pn)

St. James Nursing Home For The Aged
St. James, Minnesota

College of St. Teresa
Department of Nursing
Winona, Minnesota (s)

Mercy Hospital
1248 Kinney's Lane
Portsmouth, Ohio (s)

525 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes (O.S.F.)
Founded: 1916 in United States
Generalate: Sylvania, Ohio

East Carroll Parish Hospital
Lake Providence, Louisiana

Madison Parish Hospital
Tallulah, Louisiana

Holy Cross Hospital
4777 E. Outer Drive
Detroit 34, Michigan

St. Francis Hospital
3411 Evaline Street
Hamtramck 12, Michigan

St. Mary's Hospital
200 S. Silber Street
North Platte, Nebraska

Providence Hospital
1912 Hayes Avenue
Sandusky, Ohio (s)

Gill Memorial Hospital
726 N. 6th Street
Steubenville, Ohio

St. Jude Hospital
1405 North Park
Brenham, Texas

St. Joseph's Hospital
300 S. Sims Avenue
Bryan, Texas

Mercy Hospital
500 Travis Street
Liberty, Texas

Refugio Hospital
107 Swift Street
Refugio, Texas

527 Franciscan Sisters of the Poor (S.F.P.)
Founded: 1845 Aachen, Germany
Generalate: Rome, Italy

527a PROVINCE OF ST. CLARE
St. Clare Convent
Cincinnati, Hartwell 15, Ohio

St. Joseph's Hospital
1315 North Eighth Street
Quincy, Illinois

St. Mary's Hospital
1400 Broadway
Quincy, Illinois (s)

Margaret Mary Hospital
Rosemont Division
Batesville, Indiana

St. Margaret's Hospital
8th & Vermont Streets
Kansas City, Kansas (s)

Our Lady of Bellefonte Hospital
Box 628
Ashland, Kentucky

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
21st Street & Eastern Avenue
Covington, Kentucky (s)

St. Francis Hospital
1860 Queen City Avenue
Cincinnati, Ohio (pn)

St. Mary's Hospital
816 Betts Street
Cincinnati 14, Ohio

St. Anthony's Hospital
1450 Hawthorne Avenue
Columbus 3, Ohio (s)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
49 Hopeland Street
Dayton, Ohio (s)

527b PROVINCE OF ST. ANTHONY
Mount Alverno Convent
Warwick, New York

St. Mary Hospital
4th & Willow Avenue
Hoboken, New Jersey (s)

St. Francis Hospital
25 E. Hamilton Place
Jersey City, New Jersey (s)

St. Michael's Hospital
306 High Street
Newark, New Jersey (s)

St. Peter's Hospital
380 Henry Street
Brooklyn 2, New York

Francis Shervier Home & Hospital
W. 227th Street & Independence Avenue
New York 63, New York

St. Francis Hospital
525 E. 142nd Street & Brook Avenue
New York 54, New York

St. Joseph's Hospital
525 East 143rd Street
New York 54, New York

St. Clare's Hospital
Schenectady, New York

St. Anthony's Hospital
Maple Avenue and Grand Street
Warwick, New York

St. Anthony's Hospital
8915 Woodhaven Boulevard
Woodhaven, L.I., 21, New York

St. Francis Hospital
McBee Blvd. and Vardry Heights
Greenville, South Carolina

529 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother of the Third Order of St. Francis (S.S.M.)
Founded: 1883 in Italy
Generalate: Rome, Italy

529a AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE
6618 N. Teutonia Avenue
Milwaukee 9, Wisconsin

Holy Family Hospital
826 N. 8th Street
Estherville, Iowa

St. Francis Hospital
928 N. Emporia Avenue
Wichita 5, Kansas (s)

Mother Frances Rest Home
401 North 5th Street
Mankato, Minnesota

St. Joseph's Hospital
325 Garden Blvd.
Mankato, Minnesota (pn)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
Campbell Avenue
Wabasha, Minnesota

St. Clare's Hospital
St. Francis Avenue
Denville, New Jersey

St. Francis Health Resort
Diamond Spring Road
Denville, New Jersey

St. Mary's Hospital
S. Main & Chisum Streets
Roswell, New Mexico (pn)

St. Ann's Hospital
800 East 9th Ave., La Vista Heights
Truth or Consequences, New Mexico

St. John's Hospital
1923 South Utica Avenue
Tulsa 4, Oklahoma (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
611 St. Joseph's Street
Marshfield, Wisconsin (s)

Mercy Hospital
631 Hazel Street
Oshkosh, Wisconsin (s)

St. Mary's Home for the Aged
517 Boyd Street
Oshkosh, Wisconsin

St. Alphonsus Hospital
743 N. Montgomery Street
Port Washington, Wisconsin

St. Mary's Hospital
1044 Kabel Avenue
Rhinelander, Wisconsin

St. Michael's Hospital
313 N. Fremont Street
Stevens Point, Wisconsin

Sacred Heart Hospital
307 E. Washington Avenue
Tomahawk, Wisconsin

531 Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis (S.S.M.)
Founded: 1872 in United States
Generalate: St. Louis, Missouri

St. Francis Hospital
12948 Gregory Street
Blue Island, Illinois

Arcadia Valley Hospital
St. Mary of the Ozarks
Ironton, Missouri

St. Mary's Hospital
505 Bolivar Street
Jefferson City, Missouri

St. Mary's Hospital
101 Memorial Drive
Kansas City 8, Missouri (s, pn)

St. Joseph's Hospital
218 Clay Street
St. Charles, Missouri

Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
Grand & Park Avenues
St. Louis 4, Missouri

Firmin Desloge Hospital
1325 S. Grand Boulevard
St. Louis 4, Missouri

St. Mary's Hospital
6420 Clayton Road
St. Louis 17, Missouri

St. Mary's Infirmary
1536 Papin Street
St. Louis 3, Missouri

Mt. St. Rose Hospital
9101 S. Broadway
St. Louis 23, Missouri

St. Eugene Hospital
North Second Avenue
Dillon, South Carolina

St. Mary's Ringling Hospital
1208 Oak Street
Baraboo, Wisconsin

St. Mary's Hospital
720 S. Brooks Street
Madison 5, Wisconsin (s)

533 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (O.S.F.)
Founded: 1849 in United States
Generalate: Milwaukee, Wisconsin

St. Coletta School
123rd & Wolf Road
Palos Park, Illinois

St. Coletta School
85 Washington St.
Braintree, Massachusetts

St. Coletta by the Sea
Hanover, Massachusetts

St. Coletta's School
Route 3, Box 95
Jefferson, Wisconsin

St. Ann's Infirmary
3221 South Lake Drive
Milwaukee 7, Wisconsin

535 Daughters of St. Francis of Assisi (D.S.F.)
Founded: 1892 in Hungary
Generalate: Lacon, Illinois

St Francis Mountain View
Memorial Hospital
Mountain View, Missouri

537 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family (O.S.F.)
Founded: 1864 in Germany
Generalate: Dubuque, Iowa

Xavier Hospital
Davis Avenue
Dubuque, Iowa

Sacred Heart Hospital
110 Sixth Avenue, N.E.
Le Mars, Iowa

539 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (O.S.F.)
Founded: 1868 in United States
Generalate: Clinton, Iowa

St. Francis Hospital
Johnson Street
Macomb, Illinois

Mercy Hospital
610 North Fourth Street
Burlington, Iowa (s)

St. Francis Hospital
1901 East Fourth Avenue
Grinnell, Iowa

540 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Penance and Charity (O.S.F.)
Founded: 1869 in United States
Generalate: Tiffin, Ohio

Linton Hospital
Linton, North Dakota

541 Sisters of St. Francis of the Martyr St. George (O.S.F.)
Founded: 1859 in Germany
Generalate: Thuine, Germany

541a AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE
2120 Central Avenue
Alton, Illinois

St. Anthony's Hospital
2120 Central Avenue
Alton, Illinois

Mother of Good Counsel Home
6825 Natural Bridge Road
Normandy 20, Missouri

543 Sisters of St. Francis of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin (O.S.F.)
Founded: 1855 in United States
Generalate: Hastings-on-Hudson 6, New York

St. Mary's Hospital
135 South Center Street
Orange, New Jersey (s)

St. Francis Hospital
Poughkeepsie, New York (s)

St. Agnes Hospital
North Street
White Plains, New York

545 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity (O.S.F.)
Founded: 1835 in Holland
Generalate: Rome, Italy

545a HOLY NAME PROVINCE
Stella Niagara, New York

St. Ann's Hospital For Women, Inc.
1555 Bryden Road
Columbus 5, Ohio

Mount St. Mary Hospital
Nelsonville, Ohio

545b SACRED HEART PROVINCE
Marycrest
2851 West 52nd Avenue
Denver 21, Colorado

St. Joseph's Hospital
416 West 11th Street
Alliance, Nebraska

St. Joseph's Hospital
304 4th Avenue, S.E.
Minot, North Dakota (s)

St. Anthony's Hospital
Second and Adams Street
O'Neill, Nebraska

St. Mary's Hospital
24th & Avenue F
Scottsbluff, Nebraska

545c ST. FRANCIS PROVINCE
240 Wilson
Sierra Madre, California

St. Francis Hospital
3630 Imperial Highway
Lynwood, California

Our Lady of Perpetual Help Hospital
124 South Airport Avenue
Santa Maria, California

Sacred Heart Hospital
900 4th Street
Havre, Montana

547 Sisters of St. Francis (O.S.F.)
Founded: 1907 in United States
Generalate: Rice Lake, Wisconsin

St. Joseph's Hospital
15 West Newton Street
Rice Lake, Wisconsin

548 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception (O.S.F.)
Founded: 1891 in United States
Generalate: Peoria, Illinois

St. Joseph's Home
833 West Smith Street
Peoria, Illinois

549 Franciscan Sisters of Calais (O.S.F.)
Founded: 1854 in France
Generalate: Calais, France

549a AMERICAN FOUNDATION
Monroe, Louisiana

Our Lady of the Lake Sanitarium
Baton Rouge, Louisiana (s)

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
Lafayette, Louisiana

St. Francis Hospital
P.O. Box 1901
Monroe, Louisiana

551 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (O.S.F.)
Founded: 1869 in United States
Generalate: Manitowoc, Wisconsin

Memorial Hospital
430 North Monitor Street
West Point, Nebraska

Good Samaritan Hospital
1247 Ashland Avenue
Zanesville, Ohio (s)

St. Paul's Convent
509 West Wisconsin Avenue
Kaukauna, Wisconsin

Holy Family Hospital
23rd and Western Avenue
Manitowoc, Wisconsin (s)

552 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (O.S.F.)
Founded: 1856 in Germany
Generalate: Kloster Bonlanden, Germany

552a NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE
Nazareth Convent
291 West North Street
Buffalo 1, New York

Nazareth Nursing Home
291 West North Street
Buffalo, New York

553 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (O.S.F.)
Founded: 1891 in United States
Generalate: Rock Island, Illinois

St. Francis Hospital
Elliot & Prospect
Kewanee, Illinois

St. Anthony's Hospital
767 30th Street
Rock Island, Illinois (s)

St. Joseph's Indian Hospital
Keshena, Wisconsin

555 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (O.S.F.)
Founded: 1891 in United States
Generalate: Little Falls, Minnesota

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital
700 Cedar Street
Alexandria, Minnesota

St. Francis Hospital
415 Oak Street, North
Breckenridge, Minnesota (s)

St. Gabriel's Hospital
2nd Street S.E. & 8th Avenue
Little Falls, Minnesota (s)

St. Ansgar's Hospital
705 Eleventh Street, North
Moorhead, Minnesota

Onamia Hospital, Inc.
Onamia, Minnesota

St. Raphael's Hospital
Parkers Prairie, Minnesota

Memorial Hospital, Inc.
Perham, Minnesota

St. Michael's Hospital
Sauk Centre, Minnesota

Trinity Memorial Hospital
5900 South Lake Drive
Cudahy, Wisconsin

Memorial Hospital
Darlington, Wisconsin

St. Joseph's Hospital
825 South Iowa Street
Dodgeville, Wisconsin

St. Anthony's Hospital
1004 North 10th Street
Milwaukee 3, Wisconsin

556 Franciscan Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Third Order of the Seraphic Father, St. Francis (O.S.F.)
Founded: 1874 in Mexico City
Generalate: San Fernando, California

Convent of the Franciscan Sisters
1714 West 6th Street
Santa Ana, California

557 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (p.f.m)
Founded: 1889 in United States (See C603)
Generalate: Baie St. Paul, P.Q., Canada

Northern Maine General Hospital
Eagle Lake, Maine

Peoples Benevolent Hospital
N. Main Street
Fort Kent, Maine

558 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (F.M.M.)
Founded: 1877 in India
Generalate: Rome, Italy

558a PROVINCE OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI
225 East 45th St.
New York 17, New York

Convent of Our Lady of the Angels
St. Michael's, Arizona

Kateri Tekakwitha
Medical Dispensary
St. Michael's, Arizona

Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Memorial Hospital
40-60 Warren Street
Brighton 35, Massachusetts

Cardinal Hayes Memorial Home
Millbrook, New York

St. Francis Hospital & Sanatorium
Port Washington Boulevard
Roslyn, New York

559 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (O.S.F.)
Founded: 1866 in Germany
Generalate: Joliet, Illinois

Queen of Angels Hospital
2301 Bellevue Avenue
Los Angeles 26, California (s)

St. Anne's Maternity Hospital
155 North Occidental Boulevard
Los Angeles 26, California

St. Joseph's Hospital
300 Buena Vista Avenue
San Francisco 17, California (s)

St. Francis Hospital
601 E. Micheltorena Street
Santa Barbara, California

St. Charles Hospital
79 North 4th & New York Streets
Aurora, Illinois (s)

St. Anthony de Padua Hospital
2875 West 19th Street
Chicago 23, Illinois (s)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
602 Green Street
Danville, Illinois (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
277 Jefferson Street
Elgin, Illinois

St. Francis Hospital
1209 South Walnut Avenue
Freeport, Illinois (pn)

St. Joseph's Hospital
372 North Broadway
Joliet, Illinois (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
1015 O'Connor Avenue
La Salle, Illinois (pn)

561 Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (O.S.F.)
Founded: 1860 in Germany
Generalate: Paderborn (Westphalia), Germany

561a PROVINCE OF ST. CLARA
Our Lady of the Angels Convent
Wheaton, Illinois

St. Clara's Orphanage
3800 West 29th Avenue
Denver 11, Colorado

Sacred Heart Home
2315 Sprague Avenue
Pueblo, Colorado

St. Francis Hospital
1407 Independence Avenue
Waterloo, Iowa

St. Francis Hospital
825 Good Hope Street
Cape Girardeau, Missouri

St. Anthony's Hospital
3520 Chippewa Street
St. Louis 18, Missouri

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
1506 South Oneida Street
Appleton, Wisconsin

St. Joseph's Hospital
5000 West Chambers Street
Milwaukee 10, Wisconsin

St. Michael's Hospital
2400 W. Villard Avenue
Milwaukee 9, Wisconsin

St. Mary's Hospital
1526 Grand Avenue
Racine, Wisconsin

562 Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph (F.S.S.J.)
Founded: 1897 in United States
Generalate: Hamburg, New York

St. Mary's Home
215 W. Grand Blvd.
Detroit 16, Michigan

St. Mary's Hospital
1298 St. Marks Avenue
Brooklyn 13, New York (s)

St. Anthony's Home
5285 South Park Avenue
Hamburg, New York

St. Clare's Manor
543 Locust Street
Lockport, New York

Ozanam Home
2240 South Moorland Drive
Waukesha 14, Wisconsin

563 **Franciscan Sisters of Blessed Kunegunda (O.S.F.K.)**
Founded: 1894 in United States
Generalate: Chicago, Illinois

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged
2650 North Ridgeway Avenue
Chicago 47, Illinois

St. Anthony's Convalescent Home
Route 1
Crown Point, Indiana

Atkinson Memorial Hospital
Atkinson, Nebraska

Alvernia Rest Home
6765 State Road
Cleveland 34, Ohio

Madonna Hall (Home for Aged Women)
1906 East 82nd Street
Cleveland 3, Ohio

St. Joseph Home for the Aged
6431 Woodland Avenue
Cleveland 4, Ohio

Mother of Grace Hospital
Gregory, South Dakota

St. John's Hospital
4th & Iowa
Huron, South Dakota (s)

St. Anthony's Hospital
Martin, South Dakota

565 **Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (F.S.P.A.)**
Founded: 1849 in United States
Generalate: La Crosse, Wisconsin

Lost Rivers Hospital
Arco, Idaho

Sacred Heart Hospital
Boulevard Avenue
Idaho Falls, Idaho (pn)

St. Anthony Hospital
South Clark Street
Carroll, Iowa (s)

St. Joseph's Memorial Hospital
Hillsboro, Wisconsin

St. Francis Hospital
1020 Market Street
La Crosse, Wisconsin (s)

Villa St. Joseph
R. R. No. 1
La Crosse, Wisconsin

St. Mary's Hospital
Main and K Streets
Sparta, Wisconsin

567 **Third Franciscan Order of Minor Conventuals (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1860 in United States
Generalate: Syracuse, New York

Mercy Hospital
100 Thornton Avenue
Auburn, New York

St. Joseph's Hospital
301 Prospect Avenue
Syracuse 3, New York (s)

St. Elizabeth Hospital
2209 Genesee Street
Utica 3, New York (s)

567a COMMISSARIAT OF HAWAII
Generalate: Honolulu, Hawaii

Bishop Home for Leprous Girls and Women
Kalaupapa (Molokai), Hawaii

Kalaupapa General Hospital
Kalaupapa (Molokai), Hawaii

St. Francis Hospital
2260 Liliha Street
Honolulu, Hawaii (s)

569 **Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (S.S.J.)**
Founded: 1901 in United States
Generalate: South Bend, Indiana

569a PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH
St. Joseph's Convent
Maria Drive
Stevens Point, Wisconsin

Divine Infant Hospital
303 Brothertown Street
Wakefield, Michigan

River Pine Sanatorium
Stevens Point, Wisconsin

569b PROVINCE OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION
5531 S. Karlov Avenue
Chicago 29, Illinois

St. Joseph Hospital
Cheyenne Wells, Colorado

Sacred Heart Hospital
Loup City, Nebraska

569c PROVINCE OF CLEVELAND
12215 Granger Road
Garfield Heights 25, Ohio

St. Joseph's Hospital
2806 12th St.
Meridian, Mississippi (pn)

Marymount Hospital
12300 McCracken Road
Garfield Heights 25, Ohio (pn)

601 **Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers (R.G.S.)**
Founded: 1835 in France
Generalate: Angers, France

601a PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE
Convent of the Good Shepherd
Mount and Hollins Streets
Baltimore 23, Maryland

Convent of the Good Shepherd
1820 West Northern
Phoenix, Arizona

Convent of the Good Shepherd
1500 South Arlington Avenue
Los Angeles 6, California

House of the Good Shepherd
Mount and Hollins Street
Baltimore 23, Maryland

House of the Good Shepherd
West 6th Street, Box 146
Mesilla, New Mexico

601b PROVINCE OF CARTHAGE (OHIO)
Convent of the Good Shepherd
Elmwood P.O. Box 359, R.6.
Cincinnati 16, Ohio

Convent of the Good Shepherd
938 Highland Avenue
Fort Thomas, Kentucky

House of the Good Shepherd
20651 West Warren Avenue
Detroit 23, Michigan

Convent of the Good Shepherd
North Bend Road
Carthage, Ohio

Angel Guardian Academy
21320 Euclid Avenue
Euclid (Cleveland), Ohio

601c PROVINCE OF NEW YORK
Mount St. Florence
Peekskill, New York

House of the Good Shepherd
170 Sisson Avenue
Hartford, Connecticut

Collier Foundation for the Care and Training of Girls
Rest Hill
Wicatunk, New Jersey

Good Shepherd Home
250 Hopkinson Avenue
Brooklyn 33, New York

House of the Good Shepherd
Villa Loretto
Peekskill, New York

Guardian Angel Home
1125 Peoples Avenue
Troy, New York

601d PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA
Verree & Susquehanna Roads
Philadelphia 11, Pennsylvania

House of the Good Shepherd
5301 Chew Street
Germantown (Philadelphia), Pa.

601e PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS
3801 Gravois Avenue
St. Louis 16, Missouri

Convent of the Good Shepherd
1820 West Northern Avenue
Phoenix, Arizona

Convent of the Good Shepherd
501 Cambridge Street
San Francisco, California

Convent of the Good Shepherd
2601 Bienville Avenue
New Orleans 19, Louisiana

Convent of the Good Shepherd
6724 Troost Avenue
Kansas City 5, Missouri

Convent of the Immaculate Heart
7626 Natural Bridge Road
Normandy 21, Missouri

Convent of the Good Shepherd
3801 Gravois Avenue
St. Louis 16, Missouri

Convent of the Good Shepherd
20 North Avalor Avenue
Memphis 4, Tennessee

Convent of the Good Shepherd
1410 Richmond Avenue
Houston 6, Texas

601f PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL
Home of the Good Shepherd
931 Blair Ave.
St. Paul 4, Minnesota

Home of the Good Shepherd
1401 South Colorado Blvd.
Denver 22, Colorado

Good Shepherd Convent
P. O. Box 915
Helena, Montana

Home of the Good Shepherd
597 North Dekum Street
Portland 17, Oregon

Home of the Good Shepherd
Sunnyside Avenue and N. 50th Street
Seattle 3, Washington

Good Shepherd Home
4819 North Lidgerwood Street
Spokane 23, Washington

603 **Sisters of Charity of the General Hospital of Montreal (s.g.m.) (See C707)**
Founded: 1737 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

603a PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH
10 Pelham Rd.
Lexington, Massachusetts

Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables
1575 Cambridge Street
Cambridge 38, Massachusetts (pn)

Protectory of Mary Immaculate
189 Maple Street
Lawrence, Massachusetts

St. Joseph's Hospital
170 Kingsley Street
Nashua, New Hampshire (s)

St. Peter's General Hospital
Easton Avenue
New Brunswick, New Jersey (s)

St. Vincent's Hospital
2213 Cherry Street
Toledo 8, Ohio (s)

604 **Sisters of Charity of Quebec (s.c.q.)**
Founded: 1737 in Canada
Generalate: Quebec, Quebec, Canada

604a PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (See C711a)
301, Avenue de l'Orphelinat
Giffard, Quebec, Canada

Sacred Heart Home
359 Summer Street
New Bedford, Massachusetts

605 **Society of Sisters of Charity (s.g.s.h.) (See C705)**
Founded: 1840 in Canada
Generalate: St. Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada

Marcotte Home
146-152 Campas Avenue
Lewiston, Maine

St. Mary's General Hospital
318 Sabattus Street
Lewiston, Maine (s)

St. Louis Hospital
324 School Street
Berlin, New Hampshire (s)

Notre Dame de Lourdes Hospital
337 Notre Dame Avenue
Manchester, New Hampshire (s)

Hospice St. Antoine
Mendon Road
North Smithfield, Rhode Island

607 **The Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa (s.g.c.)** (See C701)
Founded: 1845 in Canada
Generalate: Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

607a UNITED STATES PROVINCE
25 Fairmount Street
Lowell, Massachusetts

St. Joseph's Hospital
830 Merrimack Street
Lowell, Massachusetts (s)

609 **Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (G.N.S.H.)**
Founded: 1738 in Canada
Generalate: Melrose Park, Philadelphia, Pa.

D'Youville College
School of Nursing
320 Porter Avenue
Buffalo 1, New York (s)

A. B. Hepburn Hospital
214 King Street
Ogdensburg, New York (s)

Champlain Valley Hospital
Rugar Street
Plattsburg, New York (s)

Griffin Memorial Hospital
Box A—11
Kodiak, Alaska

701 **Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (P.H.J.C.)**
Founded: 1851 in Germany
Generalate: Dernback, Germany

701a ANCILLA DOMINI PROVINCE
Convent Ancilla Domini
Donaldson, Indiana

St. Anne's Hospital
4950 Thomas Street
Chicago 51, Illinois (s)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
1431 North Claremont Avenue
Chicago 22, Illinois (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
129 North 8th Street
East St. Louis, Illinois

St. Vincent's Home for the Aged
1340 N. Tenth Street
Quincy, Illinois

St. Catherine's Hospital
4321 Fir Street
East Chicago, Indiana

St. Joseph's Hospital
Broadway and West Berry
Fort Wayne 2, Indiana (s)

St. Mary's Mercy Hospital
Gary, Indiana (s)

Holy Family Hospital
205 E. Street
La Porte, Indiana

St. Joseph's Hospital
215 West 4th Street
Mishawaka, Indiana

Loretto Hospital
1515 North 5th Street
New Ulm, Minnesota

St. Joseph's Hospital
300 East Front Street
Ashland, Wisconsin

St. Mary's Hospital
Broadway and Clough Avenue
Superior, Wisconsin

703 **Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls (S.A.)**
Founded: 1856 in France
Generalate: Paris, France

703a PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES
303 Barry Avenue
Chicago 14, Illinois

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls
204 Haight Street
San Francisco 2, California

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls
303 West Barry Avenue
Chicago 14, Illinois

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls
4012 Washington Blvd.
St. Louis 8, Missouri

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls
112-118 East 86th Street
New York 28, New York

705 **Sisters of the Holy Cross (C.S.C.)**
Founded: 1841 in France
Generalate: Notre Dame, Indiana

705a EASTERN PROVINCE
St. Angela Hall
Rockville, Maryland

Hawkes Hospital of Mt. Carmel
793 West State Street
Columbus 8, Ohio (s)

705b MIDWEST PROVINCE
1113 E. Jefferson Blvd.
South Bend 17, Indiana

St. Mary's Hospital
2025 Walnut Blvd.
Cairo, Illinois

Our Saviour's Hospital
446 East State Street
Jacksonville, Illinois

St. John's Hickey Memorial Hospital
127 East 19th Street
Anderson, Indiana

Holy Cross Central School of Nursing
410 N. Notre Dame Ave.
South Bend 22, Indiana (s)

St. Mary's College
Department of Nursing
Notre Dame P.O.
Notre Dame, Indiana (s)

Notre Dame University Students Infirmary
Notre Dame, Indiana

St. Joseph Hospital
811 East Madison Street
South Bend, Indiana

705c WESTERN PROVINCE
The Provincial House
St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch
Salt Lake City 8, Utah

St. Agnes Hospital
530 West Floradora Avenue
Fresno 5, California

St. Alphonsus Hospital
506 North Fifth Street
Boise, Idaho (s)

Holy Cross Hospital
1045 East First South Street
Salt Lake City 2, Utah (s)

707 **Daughters of the Holy Ghost (F.S.E.)**
Founded: 1706 in France
Generalate: Brittany, France

707a AMERICAN PROVINCE
72 Church Street
Putnam, Connecticut

Holy Ghost Convent
50 Pequonnock St.
Bridgeport, Connecticut

Holy Ghost Convalescent Hospital
Uncasville, Connecticut

Convent of the Holy Ghost
194 Second Street
Fall River, Massachusetts

St. Clare Home
301 Spring Street
Newport, Rhode Island

Holy Ghost Convent
206 Walcott Street
Pawtucket, Rhode Island

Nazareth Home
301 Pine Street
Providence 3, Rhode Island

708 **Sisters of the Holy Ghost (C.H.G.)**
Founded: United States in 1913
Generalate: Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

King's Daughters' Hospital
Martinsburg, West Virginia (s)

709 **Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost (S.Sp.S.)**
Founded: 1889 in Holland
Generalate: Rome, Italy

709a AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE
Holy Ghost Convent
Techny, Illinois

St. Ann's Home for the Aged
Waukegan Road
Techny, Illinois

St. Ann's Infirmary
Waukegan Road
Techny, Illinois

St. Therese's Hospital
West Washington Street
Waukegan, Illinois (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
308 North Maple Avenue
New Hampton, Iowa

Sacred Heart Home
5801 Queens Chapel Road
Hyattsville, Maryland

St. Mary's Hospital
1301 North Main Street
Watertown, Wisconsin

711 **Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God (Immaculata Sisters) (S.M.I.C.)**
Founded: 1910 in Brazil
Generalate: Paterson, New Jersey

Holy Family Residence
New Street, Box 1858
Paterson 18, New Jersey

Holy Cross Hospital
2600 East 19th Street
Austin, Texas

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
4514 Lyons Avenue
Houston 20, Texas

713 **Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (C.S.F.N.)**
Founded: 1875 in Italy
Generalate: Rome, Italy

713a SACRED HEART PROVINCE
Des Plaines, Illinois

St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital
1120 North Leavitt Street
Chicago 22, Illinois (s)

St. Joseph Hospital
212 Locust Street
Clayton, New Mexico

Holy Cross Hospital
Santa Fe Road
Taos, New Mexico

Nazareth Hospital
316 N.W. 4th Street
Mineral Wells, Texas (pn)

Mother Frances Hospital
825 East Houston Street
Tyler, Texas (pa)

Christ the King Hospital
2006 Pease Street
Vernon, Texas

Bethania Hospital
1600 Eleventh Street
Wichita Falls, Texas

713b ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE
285 Bellevue Road
Pittsburgh 29, Pennsylvania

Mercy Hospital
2601 8th Avenue
Altoona, Pennsylvania (s)

Holy Family Institute
201-263 Ohio River Boulevard
Emsworth, Pittsburgh 2, Pennsylvania

Ohio Valley General Hospital
Heckel Road
McKee's Rocks, Pennsylvania (s)

713d IMMACULATE CONCEPTION PROVINCE
Grant and Frankford Avenues
Torresdale, Philadelphia 14, Pa.

Nazareth Hospital
8050 Holme Avenue
Philadelphia 15, Pennsylvania

715 **Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer (D.M.H.R.)**
Founded: 1849 in Germany
Generalate: Wuerzburg, Germany

715a UNITED STATES PROVINCE
Most Holy Redeemer Convent
Meadowbrook, Pennsylvania

St. Joseph's Hospice
123 North Second Street
Easton, Pennsylvania

Holy Redeemer Hospital, Inc.
1648 Huntingdon Pike
Meadowbrook, Pennsylvania

Convent of the Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer
4425 North Fifth Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Dreuding Infirmary
Lawrence and Master Streets
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

801 **Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (C.C.V.I.)**
Founded: 1866 in France
Generalate: Houston, Texas

St. Michael's Hospital
315 East Fifth Street
Texarkana, Arkansas

St. Bernardine's Hospital
2101 Waterman Avenue
San Bernardino, California

St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital
509 East 10th Street
Long Beach 13, California

St. Francis Cabrini Hospital
Alexandria, Louisiana

St. Patrick's Hospital
524 South Ryan Street
Lake Charles, Louisiana

St. Charles Legion Memorial Hospital
Box 344
Newellton, Louisiana

T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium
941 Margaret Place
Shreveport 15, Louisiana.

Hotel Dieu
1425 Sabine Pass Avenue
Beaumont, Texas (s)

San Jose Clinic
301 Hamilton
Houston 2, Texas

St. Therese Hospital
1105 Broadway
Beaumont, Texas

St. Edward's Rischar Memorial Hospital
912 North Crockett
Cameron, Texas

St. Mary's Infirmary
715 Market Street
Galveston, Texas (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
1910 Crawford Street
Houston 2, Texas

St. Mary's Gates Memorial Hospital
1931 9th Avenue
Port Arthur, Texas

803 **Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (C.C.V.I.)**
Founded: 1869 in United States
Generalate: San Antonio, Texas

803b SAN ANTONIO PROVINCE
Incarnate Word Convent
4515 Broadway
San Antonio 9, Texas

Spohn Hospital
1436 Third Street
Corpus Christi, Texas (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
1401 South Main Street
Fort Worth 4, Texas (s, pn)

St. John's Hospital
2018 Pulliam Street
San Angelo, Texas

Incarnate Word College
Division of Nursing
4301 Broadway
San Antonio 9, Texas (s)

Santa Rosa Hospital
745 West Houston Street
San Antonio 7, Texas

803c ST. LOUIS PROVINCE
2800 Normandy Drive
St. Louis 21, Missouri

Incarnate Word Hospital
1640 South Grand Boulevard
St. Louis 4, Missouri

St. Mary's Infirmary
628 East Creek Street
McAlester, Oklahoma

St. Anthony's Hospital
711 North Polk Street, Box 2540
Amarillo, Texas (s)

St. Joseph's Infirmary
820 Clarksville Street
Paris, Texas (pn)

809 **Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (I.W.B.S.)**
Founded: 1625 in France
Generalate: Victoria, Texas

Burns Hospital
1102 North Gonzales
Cuero, Texas (pn)

Renger Hospital
414 South Main Street
Hallettsville, Texas (pn)

Mercy Hospital
Whitfield Heights
Jourdanton, Texas

Huth Memorial Hospital
303 Hubbard Street
Yoakum, Texas (pn)

900 **Daughters of Jesus (F.J.)**
(See C1001)
Founded: 1824 in France
Generalate: Kenmaria, France

900a WESTERN CANADIAN PROVINCE
(See C1001a)
Morinville, Alberta, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
211 South High Street
Lewistown, Montana (pn)

901 **Congregation of the Infant Jesus—Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor (C.I.J.)**
Founded: 1835 in France
Generalate: Brooklyn, New York

Convent of the Infant Jesus
439 Henry Street
Brooklyn 31, New York

Convent of St. Francis de Sales
218 76th Street
Brooklyn 9, New York

St. Anthony's Convent
Fulton Ave.
Hempstead (East Meadow), New York

Our Lady of Victory Convent
8654 Midland Parkway
Jamaica 32, New York

Convent of St. Joseph
38-20 29th Street
Long Island City 1, New York

Sacred Heart Convent
30 Brinkerhoff Lane
Manhasset, New York

Mercy Hospital
North Village Avenue
Rockville Centre, New York

902 **Congregation of the Holy Infancy of Jesus**
Founded: 1855 in Germany
Generalate: Wuerzberg, Germany

902a COMMISSARIAT OF TRENTON
Villa Maria
Plainfield, New Jersey

Villa Maria Sanitarium
641 Somerset Street
North Plainfield, New Jersey

St. Elizabeth's Nursing Home
Yardville, New Jersey

907 **Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (R.H.S.J.)** (See C1021)
Founded: 1659 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

907a PROVINCE OF VILLE MARIE
(See C1021a)
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Notre Dame Hospital
Pool Road
Biddleford, Maine

DeGoesbriand Memorial Hospital, Inc.
Pearl & Prospect Streets
Burlington, Vermont (s)

Fanny Allen Hospital
College Parkway
Winooski, Vermont (pn)

907c PROVINCE OF ST JOSEPH (See C1021c)
Kingston, Ontario, Canada

St. Bernard's Hospital
6337 South Harvard Avenue
Chicago 21, Illinois (s)

St. George's Hospital
449 Winneconna Parkway
Chicago 20, Illinois

Hotel Dieu Hospital
1224 South 4th Street
Polson, Montana

Langlade County Memorial Hospital
112 East 5th Avenue
Antigo, Wisconsin

St. Joseph's Hospital
1032 East Summer Street
Hartford, Wisconsin

Community Hospital
Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph
1405 Mills Street
New London, Wisconsin

911 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Generalate: Baden, Pennsylvania

St. Joseph's Hospital
2117 Carson Street
Pittsburgh 3, Pennsylvania (s)

913 **Sisters of St. Joseph (C.S.J.)**
Founded: 1873 in United States
Generalate: Milton, Massachusetts

Bethany Convent Infirmary
Bethany Road
Framingham, Massachusetts

915 **Sisters of St. Joseph—Brooklyn (C.S.J.)**
Generalate: Brentwood, Long Island, N. Y.

St. Joseph's Hospital
327 Beach 19th Street
Far Rockaway, New York

St. John's Long Island Hospital
2501 Jackson Avenue
Long Island City 1, New York (s)

917 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Generalate: Buffalo, New York

Our Lady of Victory Hospital
800 Ridge Road
Lackawanna 18, New York

918 **Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny (S.J.C.)**
Founded: 1807 in France
Generalate: Paris, France

918a AMERICAN NOVITIATE
Newport, Rhode Island

Stella Maris Rest Home
91 Washington Street
Newport, Rhode Island

919 **Sisters of St. Joseph—Chambery (C.S.S.J.)**
Founded: 1650 in France
Generalate: Rome, Italy

919a NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE
Convent of Mary Immaculate
27 Park Road
West Hartford 7, Connecticut

St. Francis Hospital
114 Woodland Street
Hartford 5, Connecticut (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
128 Strawberry Hill Avenue
Stamford, Connecticut

St. Mary's Hospital
56 Franklin Street
Waterbury 15, Connecticut (s)

920 **Sisters of St. Joseph**
Founded: 1650 in France
Generalate: Lyons, France

920a MAINE PROVINCE
Auburn, Maine

Murtha Memorial Hospital
Jackman Station, Maine

921 **Sisters of St. Joseph of Concordia (C.S.J.)**
Founded: 1836 in United States
Generalate: Concordia, Kansas

St. Joseph's Hospital
1005 Julien Street
Belvidere, Illinois

Rawlins County Hospital
Atwood, Kansas

St. Joseph's Hospital
11th Street & 3rd Avenue
Concordia, Kansas (s)

The Saint Mary Hospital
11th & Osage Streets
Manhattan, Kansas

St. Anthony's Murdock Memorial Hospital
South 14th Street
Sabetha, Kansas

Marymount College
Division of Nursing
East Iron Street
Salina, Kansas (ne)

St. John's Hospital
149 North Penn Street
Salina, Kansas (s)

Seneca Hospital
6th & Nemaha Streets
Seneca, Kansas

The Saint Joseph Hospital
1901 Grandview Avenue
El Paso, Texas

923 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Generalate: Nazareth, Michigan

Lee Memorial Hospital
420 W. High Street
Dowagiac, Michigan

St. John Hospital
22101 Moross Road
Detroit 36, Michigan

St. Joseph's Hospital
302 Kensington Avenue
Flint 2, Michigan (s)

Borgess Hospital
1521 Gull Road
Kalamazoo 17, Michigan (s)

Mercy Hospital
718 North Macomb Street
Monroe, Michigan

Nazareth College
Nazareth, Michigan

Tawas St. Joseph Hospital
Box 568
Tawas City, Michigan

925 **Sisters of St. Joseph—Northwestern Pennsylvania (S.S.J.)**
Generalate: Erie, Pennsylvania

St. Mary's Geriatric Hospital
607 East 26th Street
Erie, Pennsylvania

St. Vincent's Hospital
24th & Sassafras Streets
Erie, Pennsylvania (s)

Villia Maria College of Erie
Division of Nursing
829 West 8th Street
Erie, Pennsylvania (s)

Spencer Hospital
470 Pine Street
Meadville, Pennsylvania (s)

926 **Sisters of St. Joseph (C.S.J.)**
Generalate: Sydney, Australia

Parks Victory Memorial Hospital
2100 Jefferson Street
Napa, California

927 **Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange (C.S.J.)**
Generalate: Orange, California

Trinity Hospital
1350 C Street
Arcata, California

Redwood Memorial Hospital
Renner Drive
Fortuna, California

St. Joseph Hospital
2700 Dolbeer Street
Eureka, California

St. Jude Hospital
2000 North Fullerton Road
Fullerton, California

Santa Maria Convalescent Home
201 East Amerige Street
Fullerton, California

St. Joseph's Hospital
Orange, California

St. Luke's Hospital
2632 East Washington Street
Pasadena 8, California

Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, California

Santa Anita Hospital
Lake Arrowhead, California

St. Mary of the Plains
2605 19th Street
Lubbock, Texas

929 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Founded: 1650 in France
Generalate: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

St. Joseph's Villa
Laurel Avenue
Cheltenham, Pennsylvania

Mount St. Joseph Infirmary
Chestnut Hill
Philadelphia 18, Pennsylvania

931 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Generalate: Rochester, New York

Good Samaritan Hospital
1107 Voeglin Street
Selma, Alabama (pn)

St. Joseph's Hospital
555 East Market Street
Elmira, New York (s)

Nazareth College
Department of Nursing
East Avenue
Rochester 10, New York (s)

Nazareth Convent
East Avenue
Rochester 10, New York

St. Ann's Home for the Aged
1971 Lake Avenue
Rochester 15, New York

St. Joseph's Villa
3300 Dewey Avenue
Rochester 16, New York

933 **Sisters of St. Joseph (C.S.J.)**
Founded: 1907 in United States
Generalate: Superior, Wisconsin

Holy Family Hospital
New Richmond, Wisconsin

St. Joseph's Hospital
20th Street and Susquehanna Avenue
Superior, Wisconsin

935 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Generalate: Tipton, Indiana

Mercy Hospital
1331 South A Street
Elwood, Indiana

St. Joseph Memorial Hospital
1807 West Sycamore Street
Kokomo, Indiana

Samaritan Home
513 East Vaile Avenue
Kokomo, Indiana

Villa Maria
Kokomo, Indiana

St. Charles Hospital
350 Franklin Avenue
Bend, Oregon

937 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Generalate: Wheeling, West Virginia

St. Francis Hospital
333 Laidley Street
Charleston 1, West Virginia (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
464-468 Washington Avenue
Clarksburg, West Virginia (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
19th & Murdock Avenues
Parkersburg, West Virginia (s)

Wheeling Hospital
109 Main Street
Wheeling, West Virginia (s)

939 **Sisters of St. Joseph (C.S.J.)**
Generalate: Wichita, Kansas

St. Joseph's Hospital
Del Norte, Colorado

St. Anthony's Hospital
1800 Central Avenue
Dodge City, Kansas

St. Mary of the Plains College
Department of Nursing
240 San Jose Drive
Dodge City, Kansas (ne)

Ellinwood District Hospital
605 N. Main St.
Ellinwood, Kansas

Halstead Hospital
328 Poplar Street
Halstead, Kansas (s)

Mercy Hospital
East Chess Avenue
Parsons, Kansas

Mount Carmel Hospital
30th & Michigan
Pittsburg, Kansas (s)

Pratt County Hospital
3rd and Commodore
Pratt, Kansas

Wichita-St. Joseph Hospital (s)
Unit 1
1102 West Douglas Street
Wichita 12, Kansas

Unit 2
3400 Grand Avenue
Wichita 17, Kansas

St. Mary's Hospital
1515 East Ninth Street
Winfield, Kansas

Bob Wilson Memorial—Grant County Hospital
Ulysses, Kansas

Ponca City Hospital
14th & Virginia Avenue
Ponca City, Oklahoma (s)

941 **Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (C.S.J.)**
Founded: 1650 in France
Generalate: St. Louis (Frontenac), Missouri

941a PROVINCE OF LOS ANGELES
St. Mary's Provincialate
11999 Chalon Road
Los Angeles 49, California

St. Mary's Hospital
St. Mary's Road & Silver Bell Avenue
Tucson, Arizona (s)

Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital
333 North Prairie Avenue
Inglewood 1, California

Mount St. Mary's College
Department of Nursing
12001 Chalon Road
Los Angeles 49, California (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
415 Sixth Street
Lewiston, Idaho (pn)

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
Fourth & Park Streets
Pasco, Washington

941b PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS
6400 Minnesota
St. Louis 11, Missouri

St. Joseph's Hospital & Medical Center
200-210 Michigan
Hancock, Michigan (s)

College of St. Teresa
Department of Nursing
5600 Main Street
Kansas City 13, Missouri (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
2510 East Linwood Boulevard
Kansas City 28, Missouri

St. Joseph's Hospital
525 Couch Avenue
Kirkwood 22, Missouri

941c PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL
355 Marshall Avenue
St. Paul 2, Minnesota

St. Mary's Hospital
2414 South 7th Street
Minneapolis 6, Minnesota (s)

College of St. Catherine
Department of Nursing
2004 Randolph Street
St. Paul 5, Minnesota (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
69 West Exchange Street
St. Paul 2, Minnesota

St. John's Hospital
365 6th Street South
Fargo, North Dakota

St. Michael's Hospital
501 Columbia Road
Grand Forks, North Dakota (s)

Trinity Hospital
701 3rd Avenue, South
Jamestown, North Dakota

941d PROVINCE OF TROY
St. Joseph's Seminary
Troy, New York

College of St. Rose
Division of Nursing
979 Madison Avenue
Albany 3, New York (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
47 Guy Park Avenue
Amsterdam, New York (s)

941e PROVINCE OF AUGUSTA
2542 Belleview Avenue
Augusta, Georgia

St. Joseph's Hospital
Augusta, Georgia

943 **Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark (C.S.J.)**
(See C1040)
Founded: 1888 in England
Generalate: Spring Lake, New Jersey

943a OUR LADY'S PROVINCE (See C1040a)
Mt. St. Mary's
1655 Killarney Way
Bellevue, Washington

Sacred Heart General Hospital
751 East 12th Avenue
Eugene, Oregon (s)

St. Joseph's General Hospital
255 North Forest Street
Bellingham, Washington (s)

St. John's Hospital
15th & Douglas Streets
Longview, Washington

St. Anthony's Hospital
Washington Street
Wenatchee, Washington

Ketchikan General Hospital
347 Bawden Street
Ketchikan, Alaska

943b ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE
St. Michael's Villa
Englewood, New Jersey

St. James Hospital
142 Jefferson Street
Newark 5, New Jersey

Holy Name Hospital
178 Teaneck Road
Teaneck, New Jersey (s)

St. Luke's Hospital
George & Broad Streets
New Bern, North Carolina

950 **Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Augustine (S.S.J.)**
Generalate: St. Augustine, Florida

Mercy Hospital
2662 South Miami Avenue
Miami 31, Florida

955 **Sisters of St. Joseph (C.S.J.)**
Founded: In France
Generalate: Bourg, France

955a CROOKSTON PROVINCE
Crookston, Minnesota

Trinity Hospital
Baudette, Minnesota

St. Joseph's Hospital
600 Pleasant Avenue
Park Rapids, Minnesota

955b NEW ORLEANS PROVINCE
New Orleans, Louisiana

Terrebonne General Hospital
Houma, Louisiana

Sisters of St. Joseph Hospital
166 East Main Street
New Roads, Louisiana

1001 **Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (S.C.L.)**
Founded: 1858 in United States
Generalate: Xavier, Kansas

St. John's Hospital
1328 22nd Street
Santa Monica, California

St. Joseph's Hospital
1818 Humboldt Street
Denver 6, Colorado (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
7th and Petterson Road
Grand Junction, Colorado

St. Vincent's Hospital
Leadville, Colorado

Providence Hospital
18th and Barnett Avenue
Kansas City 2, Kansas (s)

St. Francis Hospital
1719 West Sixth Street
Topeka, Kansas

St. Mary College
Department of Nursing Education
Xavier, Kansas (ne)

St. Ann's Hospital
600 Oak Street
Anaconda, Montana

St. Vincent's Hospital
2915-12th Avenue, North
Billings, Montana

St. James Hospital
Silver, Idaho and Mercury
Butte, Montana

St. Joseph's Hospital
St. Mary and Dixon Streets
Deer Lodge, Montana

St. John's Hospital
32 South Ewing
Helena, Montana

St. Anthony's Hospital
8th and Friedman Streets
Las Vegas, New Mexico

De Paul Hospital
Cheyenne, Wyoming

1101 **Sisters, Marianites of the Holy Cross (M.S.C.)** (See C1104)
Founded: 1841 in France
Generalate: Le Mans, Sarthe, France

1101a NEW YORK PROVINCE
Princeton, New Jersey

French Hospital
330 West 30th Street
New York 1, New York

1101b LOUISIANA PROVINCE
New Orleans, Louisiana

General Hospital
Opelousas, Louisiana

1103 **Little Company of Mary Nursing Sisters (L.C.M.)**
Founded: 1877 in England
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1103a NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA
95th St. & California Ave.
Evergreen Park 42, Illinois

Little Company of Mary Hospital
4101 Torrance Boulevard
Torrance, California

Little Company of Mary Hospital
2800 West 95th Street
Evergreen Park 42, Illinois (s)

Memorial Hospital
800 West 9th Street
Jasper, Indiana

Little Company of Mary Hospital & Home for the Chronically Ill
San Pierre, Indiana

St. Mary's Hospital
1601 Court Street
Syracuse 8, New York

1104 **Sisters, Poor Servants of the Mother of God (S.M.G.)**
Founded: In England
Generalate: Maryfield, England

Maryfield Convalescent Home
High Point, North Carolina

St. Mary's Hospital
916 Virginia Avenue
Norton, Virginia

1105 **Servants of Mary (O.S.M.)**
Founded: 1285 in Italy
Generalate: Ladysmith, Wisconsin

Addolorata Villa
McHenry Road
Wheeling, Illinois

St. Mary's Kewaunee Area Memorial Hospital
Kewaunee, Wisconsin

St. Mary's Hospital
South Avenue, West
Ladysmith, Wisconsin

1106 **California Institute of the Sisters of the Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin Mary (I.H.M.)**
Founded: 1848 in Spain
Generalate: Los Angeles, California

St. Mary Desert Valley Hospital
Apple Valley, California

Immaculate Heart Hospital
315 Alameda St.
Salinas, California

1107 **Sisters of Mary Mother of God**
Founded: 1952 in United States
Generalate: Culver City, California

Marycrest Manor
10664 Cranks Road
Culver City, California

1108 **Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (C.H.M.)**
Founded: 1855 in France
Generalate: Ottumwa, Iowa

St. Joseph's Hospital
1600 North Ash Street
Ottumwa, Iowa (s)

1109 **Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (H.H.M.)**
Founded: 1855 in France
Generalate: Villa Maria, Pennsylvania

Rosemary Johanna Graselli Home
19350 Euclid Avenue
Euclid (Cleveland) 17, Ohio

St. Joseph's Hospital
Broadway & 20th Street
Lorain, Ohio (pn)

St. Joseph's Riverside Hospital
1400 Tod Avenue, N.W.
Warren, Ohio

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
1044 Belmont Avenue
Youngstown 4, Ohio (s)

1110 **Sisters, Daughters of Mary of the Immaculate Conception**
Generalate: New Britain, Connecticut

Sancta Maria Hospital
350 Memorial Drive
Cambridge 39, Massachusetts

1111 **Sisters, Servants of Mary (S.M.)**
Founded: 1851 in Spain
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1111a PROVINCE OF UNITED STATES
800 North 18th Street
Kansas City, Kansas

Sisters Servants of Mary Home
2131 West 27th Street
Los Angeles 18, California

Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary
800 North 18th Street
Kansas City, Kansas

Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary
5001 Perlita Street
New Orleans 22, Louisiana

Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary
3305 Country Club Road
Bronx 65, New York

Hospital Conception
Allen 7
San Juan, Puerto Rico

1112 **Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy (S.C.O.L.M.)**
Founded: 1874 in Holland
Generalate: Tilburg, Holland

1112a AMERICAN PROVINCE
Convent of the Holy Family
Baltic, Connecticut

Salve Regina Memorial Hospital
Nininger Road
Hastings, Minnesota

1113 **Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (S.S.C.M.)** (See C805)
Founded: 1860 in France
Generalate: Beauport, Quebec, Canada

1113a HOLY FAMILY PROVINCE, UNITED STATES
Provincial House
192 South Fifth Street
Kankakee, Illinois

St. Mary's Hospital
150 South Fifth Street
Kankakee, Illinois (s)

Mercy Hospital
1412 West Park Street
Urbana-Champaign, Illinois (s)

1114 **Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary of the Good Shepherd of Quebec (S.C.I.M.)** (See C1105)
Founded: 1850 in Canada
Generalate: Quebec, Quebec, Canada

1114a PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES
Bay View, Saco, Maine

St. Andre's Home
407 Pool Road
Biddeford, Maine

1115 **Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (I.H.M.)**
Founded: 1845 in United States
Generalate: Scranton, Pennsylvania

St. Joseph's Hospital
100 Lincoln Avenue
Carbondale, Pennsylvania (s)

St. Joseph Children and Maternity Hospital
2010 Adams Avenue
Scranton 9, Pennsylvania

1116 **Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (I.H.M.)**
Founded: 1845 in United States
Generalate: West Chester, Pennsylvania

Villa Maria Infirmary
Wernersville, Pennsylvania

Villa Maria Infirmary
West Chester, Pennsylvania

1117 **Daughters of St. Mary of Providence (D.S.M.P.)**
Founded: 1872 in Italy
Generalate: Como, Italy

1117a AMERICAN NOVITIATE
St. Mary's Institute
4242 North Austin Avenue
Chicago 34, Illinois

St. Mary of Providence Infirmary
4242 North Austin Avenue
Chicago 34, Illinois

St. Mary of Providence Institute
Elverson, Pennsylvania

St. Bernard's Providence Hospital
101 Viola Street
Milbank, South Dakota

1118 **Hijas Minimas De Maria Immaculada**
Founded: 1886 in Mexico
Generalate: Leon, Mexico

St. Joseph's Hospital
132 Soniota Avenue
Nogales, Arizona

1119 **Maryknoll Sisters of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Founded: 1912 in United States
Generalate: Maryknoll, New York

Maryknoll Hospital and Sanatorium
Oak Park Lane & Norumbega
Monrovia, California

Queen of the World Hospital
3210 E. 23rd Street
Kansas City 27, Missouri (pn)

1121 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Albany, New York

St. Peter's Hospital
New Scotland and Allen Streets
Albany, New York (s)

1125 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Belmont, North Carolina

St. Joseph's Hospital
428 Biltmore Avenue
Asheville, North Carolina

Mercy Hospital
East Fifth & Caswell Road
Charlotte, North Carolina (s)

1127 **Sisters of Mercy (R.S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Buffalo, New York

St. Jerome's Hospital
16 Bank
Batavia, New York

St. Luke Manor
17 Wiard Street
Batavia, New York

Mercy Hospital
565 Abbott Road
Buffalo 20, New York (s)

Kenmore Mercy Hospital
Elmwood Avenue
Kenmore, New York

1129 **Sisters of Mercy (R.S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Mercy Hospital
106 West Broadway
Anamosa, Iowa

Mercy Hospital
835 Sixth Avenue, S.E.
Cedar Rapids, Iowa (s)

Mercy Hospital
201 Eighth Avenue, S.E.
Oelwein, Iowa

Kalispell General Hospital
723 Fifth Avenue, East
Kalispell, Montana

1131 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Erie, Pennsylvania

Du Bois Hospital
610 South Main Street
Du Bois, Pennsylvania

1137 **Sisters of Mercy (R.S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Hartford, Connecticut

St. Agnes Home
211 Steele Road
West Hartford, Connecticut

1139 **Sisters of Mercy (R.S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Manchester, New Hampshire,

Our Lady of Grace Convalescent Home
135 Laurel Street
Manchester, New Hampshire

Sacred Heart Hospital
200 Hanover
Manchester, New Hampshire (s)

1141 **Sisters of Mercy (C.R.S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Merion, Pennsylvania

Mercy Hospital
58th Street & Landis Avenue
Sea Isle City, New Jersey

Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital
Lansdowne Avenue & Baily Road
Darby, Pennsylvania (s)

St. John Vianney Hospital
Downingtown, Pennsylvania

Gwynedd-Mercy Junior College
Department of Nursing
Gwynedd Valley, Pennsylvania (s)

Misericordia Hospital
54th and Cedar Avenue
Philadelphia 43, Pennsylvania (s)

1145 **Sisters of Mercy (R.S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Holy Cross Hospital
4701 North Federal Highway
Fort Lauderdale, Florida

Mercy Hospital
Pride and Locust Streets
Pittsburgh 19, Pennsylvania (s)

Mount Mercy College
Department of Nursing
Fifth Avenue
Pittsburgh 13, Pennsylvania (s)

St. Paul's Orphan Asylum
Noblestown Road
Pittsburgh 5, Pennsylvania

1147 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Rochester, New York

St. James Mercy Hospital
411 Canisteo Street
Hornell, New York (s)

1149 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Auburn, California

Mercy Hospital
Clairmont Heights
Redding, California

Mercy Hospital
4001 J Street
Sacramento 19, California

1153 **Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy (O.L.M.)**
Founded: 1829 in United States
Generalate: Charleston, South Carolina

St. Francis Xavier Hospital
266 Calhoun Street
Charleston 16, South Carolina (s)

Divine Saviour Hospital
109 South Congress Street
York, South Carolina

1155 **Sisters of Mercy (R.S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Portland, Maine

Holy Innocents' Home
30 Mellen Street
Portland, Maine

Madigan Memorial Hospital
97 Military Street
Houlton, Maine

Mercy Hospital
144 State Street
Portland 3, Maine (s)

1157 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Burlingame, California

St. Joseph's Hospital
350 West Thomas Road
Phoenix, Arizona (s)

Mercy Hospital
2215 Truxtun Avenue
Bakersfield, California

St. John's Hospital
333 North F Street
Oxnard, California

Mercy Hospital
Hillcrest Drive
San Diego 3, California (s)

Notre Dame Hospital
1590 Broadway
San Francisco 9, California

St. Mary's Hospital
2200 Hayes Street
San Francisco 17, California

1158 **Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy**
Founded: 1837 in Italy
Generalate: Savona, Italy

1158a PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES
Newfield, New Jersey

Convalescent Hospital
505 Roosevelt Avenue
York, Pennsylvania

1159 **Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross (S.C.S.C.)**
Founded: 1856 in Switzerland
Generalate: Ingenbohl, Switzerland

1159a PROVINCE OF UNITED STATES
Holy Cross Convent
Merrill, Wisconsin

St. Joseph's Hospital
250-350 Cherry Street
Breese, Illinois

St. Joseph's Hospital
First Avenue, West
Dickinson, North Dakota (pn)

Holy Cross Hospital
Federal Highway 51
Merrill, Wisconsin

1161 **Sisters of Mercy of the Union (R.S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Washington, D.C.

1161a PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE
Provincial House
Smith Avenue
Baltimore 9, Maryland

Villa Mercy
Daphne, Alabama

Blessed Martin de Porres Hospital
704 Virginia Street
Mobile 21, Alabama

St. Joseph's Infirmary
265 Ivy St., N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
322 East Taylor Street
Savannah, Georgia (s)

Mercy Hospital
Calvert & Saratoga Streets
Baltimore 2, Maryland (s)

Mount St. Agnes College
Division of Nursing
Mount Washington
Baltimore 9, Maryland (s)

Mercy Villa
6400 Bellona Avenue
Baltimore 12, Maryland

1161b PROVINCE OF CHICAGO
4845 Ellis Avenue
Chicago 15, Illinois

Mercyville Sanitarium
Station 9, Lincoln Highway
Aurora, Illinois

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
421 North Lake Street
Aurora, Illinois (s)

Mercy Hospital
2537 Prairie Avenue
Chicago 16, Illinois

Misericordia Home
2916 West 47th Street
Chicago 32, Illinois

St. Xavier College
School of Nursing
103rd St. & Central Park Ave.
Chicago 43, Illinois (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
DeKalb, Illinois

Mercy Hospital
1326 Lombard
Davenport, Iowa (s)

Mercy Hospital
214 North Van Buren Street
Iowa City, Iowa (s)

Mercy Hospital
1209 State Street
Marshalltown, Iowa (pn)

Mercy Hospital
566 North Washington Street
Janesville, Wisconsin (s)

1161c PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI
Victory Parkway
Cincinnati 6, Ohio

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital
204 East Main Street
Morganfield, Kentucky

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital
Ford Avenue & Robin Road
Owensboro, Kentucky

Our Lady of Cincinnati College
Department of Nursing
Edgecliffe
Cincinnati 6, Ohio (ne)

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital
Coldwater, Ohio

Mercy Hospital
116 Dayton Street
Hamilton, Ohio (s)

St. Rita's Hospital
801 West High Street
Lima, Ohio (s)

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital
Rowan Hill Drive & Miami Road
Mariemont 27, Ohio

Mercy Hospital
1343 North Fountain Avenue
Springfield, Ohio (pn)

Mercy Hospital
485 West Market Street
Tiffin, Ohio

Mercy Hospital
2221 Madison Avenue
Toledo 2, Ohio (s)

St. Charles Hospital
Navarre Ave. & Wheeling St.
Toledo 5, Ohio

Mercy Memorial Hospital
Scioto Street
Urbana, Ohio

St. Mary's Memorial Hospital
East Oakhill Avenue
Knoxville 17, Tennessee (s)

1161d PROVINCE OF NEW YORK
Provincial House
Wilson Park
Tarrytown, New York

Sanatorium Gabriels
State Highway
Gabriels, New York

St. Margaret Nursing Home
State Highway
Gabriels, New York

St. Francis Hospital
160 East Main Street
Port Jervis, New York

St. Vincent de Paul Convalescent Home
245 North Main Street
Spring Valley, New York

St. Michael Home
1380 Arthur Kill Road
Staten Island 12, New York

Our Lady of Mercy Infirmary
Wilson Park
Tarrytown, New York

Mercy General Hospital
114 Wawbeek Avenue
Tupper Lake, New York

Mercy Hospital
218 Stone Street
Watertown, New York (s)

1161e PROVINCE OF OMAHA
72nd St. & Center Ave.
Omaha 14, Nebraska

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
402 Main Street
Red Bluff, California

Mercy Hospital
1615 Milwaukee Street
Denver 6, Colorado (s)

Mercy Hospital
1905 East Third Avenue
Durango, Colorado

Mercy Hospital
1615 8th Street, South
Nampa, Idaho (pn)

St. Anthony's Mercy Hospital
650 North 7th Street
Pocatello, Idaho (pn)

Mercy Hospital
420 East Washington Avenue
Council Bluffs, Iowa (s)

St. Bernard's Hospital
521 Harmony Street
Council Bluffs, Iowa

Bishop Drumm Home
1409 Clark Street
Des Moines 4, Iowa

Mercy Hospital
4th & Ascension Streets
Des Moines 14, Iowa (s)

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
708-710 South Main Street
Centerville, Iowa

St. John's Hospital
2226 Connor Avenue
Joplin, Missouri (s)

St. Catherine's Hospital
811 Forest Avenue
Omaha 8, Nebraska (s)

St. James Orphanage Nursery
3300 North 60th Street
Omaha 4, Nebraska

St. Vincent's Home for the Aged
45th St. & Ames Ave.
Omaha, Nebraska

Mercy Hospital
East Seventh Street
Devils Lake, North Dakota (s)

Mercy Hospital
570 Chautaugua Boulevard
Valley City, North Dakota (s)

Mercy Hospital
309 Washington Avenue
Williston, North Dakota

McAuley Hospital
780 Commercial Street
Coos Bay, Oregon (pn)

Mercy Home
2185 Sherman Avenue
North Bend, Oregon

Mt. St. Joseph Home
530 S.E. 30th Avenue
Portland 15, Oregon

Mercy Hospital
621 W. Madrone Avenue
Roseburg, Oregon

1161f PROVINCE OF DETROIT
8200 West Outer Drive
Detroit 19, Michigan

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital
Lincoln Highway
Dyer, Indiana

St. Ann's Home
5927 Columbia Avenue
Hammond, Indiana

St. Ann's Hospital
South Phillips Street
Algona, Iowa

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
1410 North 4th Street
Clinton, Iowa

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
736 West Second Street
Cresco, Iowa

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
James & Peabody Streets
Dubuque, Iowa (s)

St. Joseph's Sanitarium
2420 Asbury Road
Dubuque, Iowa

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
720 South 17th Street
Fort Dodge, Iowa (s)

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
84 Beaumont Drive
Mason City, Iowa (s)

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
2101 Court Street
Sioux City 19, Iowa (s)

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
312 9th Street, S.W.
Waverly, Iowa

Mercywood Sanitarium
4038 Jackson Road (Box 65)
Ann Arbor, Michigan

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
326 North Ingalls Street
Ann Arbor, Michigan (s)

Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital
9 Emmett Street
Battle Creek, Michigan

Mercy Hospital
100 15th Street
Bay City, Michigan (s)

Mercy Hospital
Oak & Hobart Streets
Cadillac, Michigan (pn)

Mercy College
Division of Nursing
8200 West Outer Drive
Detroit 19, Michigan (s)

Mercy School of Nursing of Detroit
6131 West Outer Drive
Detroit 35, Michigan (s)

Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 West Outer Drive
Detroit 35, Michigan

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
2200 East Grand Boulevard
Detroit 11, Michigan (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
201 Lafayette Street, S.E.
Grand Rapids 3, Michigan (s)

Mercy Hospital
1100 Michigan Avenue
Grayling, Michigan

Mercy Hospital
524 Lansing Avenue
Jackson, Michigan (s)

St. Lawrence Hospital
1210 West Saginaw Street
Lansing 15, Michigan (s)

Mercy Hospital
51 Vine Street
Manistee, Michigan

Mercy Hospital
1520 Fifth Street
Muskegon, Michigan

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Avenue
Pontiac, Michigan (pn)

Mercy Hospital
2601 Electric Avenue
Port Huron, Michigan

1161g PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS
Sisters of Mercy-Provincial House
2039 N. Geyer Road
St. Louis 22, Missouri

Mercy Hospital—Gazzola Memorial
Brinkley, Arkansas

Warner Brown Hospital
460 West Oak Street
El Dorado, Arkansas (s)

St. Edward's Mercy Hospital
1411 Rogers Avenue
Fort Smith, Arkansas (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
Whittington & Cedar Streets
Hot Springs, Arkansas (s)

Mercy Hospital
821 Burke Street
Fort Scott, Kansas (s)

St. Margaret's Mercy Hospital
1527 Madison Street
Fredonia, Kansas

St. Elizabeth's Mercy Hospital
500 West 20th Street
Hutchinson, Kansas (s)

Mercy Hospital
816 West Myrtle Street
Independence, Kansas

Mercy Hospital—Soniat Memorial
301 N. Jefferson Davis Parkway
New Orleans 19, Louisiana (s)

Mercy Hospital—Street Memorial
100 McAuley Drive
Vicksburg, Mississippi (s)

St. John's Hospital
307 South Euclid Avenue
St. Louis 10, Missouri (s)

Mercy Hospital
1015 N. Main
Springfield, Missouri (pn)

St. John's Hospital
1235 East Cherokee Street
Springfield, Missouri (s)

Mercy Hospital
501 N.W. 12th Street
Oklahoma City 3, Oklahoma (s)

Mercy Hospital
1040 West Jefferson Street
Brownsville, Texas (pn)

Mercy Hospital
1515 Logan Street
Laredo, Texas (pn)

Mercy Hospital
19th and Division Streets
Slaton, Texas

1161b PROVINCE OF SCRANTON
Villa St. Teresa
Dallas, Pennsylvania

College Misericordia
Department of Nursing Education
Dallas, Pennsylvania (ne)

Mercy Hospital
1020 Franklin Street
Johnstown, Pennsylvania (s)

Mercy Hospital
746 Jefferson Avenue
Scranton 10, Pennsylvania (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
930 Hickory Street
Scranton 5, Pennsylvania (pn)

Mercy Hospital
196 Hanover Street
Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania (s)

1161j PROVINCE OF PROVIDENCE
Provincial House
R.D. 3 Cumberland, Rhode Island

Salve Regina College
Ochre Point Avenue
Newport, Rhode Island (s)

1163 **Sisters of Misericorde (s.m.)** (See C1107)
Founded: 1848 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Santa Marta Maternity Hospital
328 North Humphrey Street
Los Angeles 22, California

Oak Park Hospital
525 Wisconsin Avenue
Oak Park, Illinois (s)

Huber Memorial Hospital
9 South Locust Street
Pana, Illinois

Misericordia Hospital
600 East 233rd Street
Bronx 66, New York (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
411 South Webster Avenue
Green Bay, Wisconsin

Misericordia Hospital
2224 Juneau Avenue
Milwaukee 3, Wisconsin (s)

1165 **Medical Mission Sisters (S.C.M.M.)**
Founded: 1925 in Washington, D.C.
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1165a AMERICAN PROVINCE
8400 Pine Road
Philadelphia 11, Pennsylvania

Catholic Colored Clinic
348 Forrest Street, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Catholic Maternity Institute
417 East Palace Avenue
Santa Fe, New Mexico (ne)

St. Vincent's Hospital
70th Street & Woodland Avenue
Philadelphia 42, Pennsylvania

1180 **Daughters of the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Immaculate Conception (Sisters of Christian Charity)**
Founded: 1849 in Germany
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1180a EASTERN PROVINCE
Mallinckrodt Convent
Mendham, New Jersey

Divine Providence Hospital
1100 Grampian Blvd.
Williamsport, Pennsylvania

1201 **Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (S.C.N.)**
Founded: 1812 in United States
Generalate: Nazareth, Kentucky

Holy Family Hospital
1915 19th Street
Ensley 8, Alabama

Our Lady of Nazareth Home
1000 High Street
Little Rock, Arkansas

St. Vincent Infirmary
Markham & Hayes Streets
Little Rock, Arkansas (s)

Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Road, N.W.
Washington 7, D.C. (pn)

Flaget Memorial Hospital
Bardstown, Kentucky

St. Joseph's Hospital
1400 Harrodsburg Road
Lexington, Kentucky (s)

Marymount Hospital
6th & Hospital Streets
London, Kentucky

Our Lady of Peace Hospital
2020 Newburg Road
Louisville 5, Kentucky

Nazareth College
Department of Nursing
851 South 4th Street
Louisville 3, Kentucky (s)

St. Joseph's Infirmary
735 Eastern Parkway
Louisville 17, Kentucky (s, pn)

SS. Mary & Elizabeth Hospital
4400 Churchman Avenue
Louisville 10, Kentucky (s)

Mercy Hospital
117 East High Street
Mount Vernon, Ohio

Memorial Hospital
2500 Citico Avenue
Chattanooga (Glenwood), Tennessee

1202 **Neomisia Escurra**
Generalate: Madrid, Spain

Convent of the Servants of Mary
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico

1203 **School Sisters of Notre Dame (S.S.N.D.)**
Founded: 1833 in France
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1203b SOUTHERN PROVINCE
Sancta Maria in Ripa
320 Ripa Avenue
St. Louis 25, Missouri

1203c EASTERN PROVINCE
Convent of Notre Dame
6401 North Charles Street
Baltimore 12, Maryland

Villa Maria Sanatorium
Notch Cliff, Glenarm P. O.
Baltimore, Maryland

1203d NORTHWESTERN PROVINCE
Good Counsel Hill
Mankato, Minnesota

St. Peter Fourier Sanitarium
Good Counsel Hill
Mankato, Minnesota

1204 **Sisters of Notre Dame (S.N.D.)**
Founded: 1850 in Germany
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1204a COVINGTON PROVINCE
St. Joseph Heights
Covington, Kentucky

Notre Dame Hospital
Lynch, Kentucky

1301 Sisters of Pallottine Missionary Society (C.M.P.)
Founded: 1843 in Italy
Generalate: Limburg, Nassau, Germany

1301a AMERICAN PROVINCE
St. Mary's Convent
Huntington 2, West Virginia

St. Joseph's Hospital
94 West Main Street
Buckhannon, West Virginia

St. Mary's Hospital
2900 First Avenue
Huntington 2, West Virginia (s)

Vincent Pallotti Hospital
330 Willey Street
Morgantown, West Virginia

Sacred Heart Hospital
Riverside Addition
Richwood, West Virginia

1303 **Sisters of the Precious Blood (C.Pp.S.)**
Founded: 1834 in Switzerland
Generalate: Dayton, Ohio

Kneipp Springs Sanitarium
Rome City, Indiana

1304 **Handmaids of the Precious Blood (H.P.B.)**
Generalate: Jemez Springs, New Mexico

Villa Cor Jesu
Jemez Springs, New Mexico

1305 **Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood (Ad.PP.S.)**
Founded: 1834 in Italy
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1305a PROVINCE OF RUMA
Ruma (P.O. Red Bud), Illinois

St. Andrew's Hospital
124 South Sixth Street
Murphysboro, Illinois

St. Clement's Hospital
Red Bud, Illinois

St. Vincent Memorial Hospital
201 E. Pleasant Street
Taylorville, Illinois

1305b PROVINCE OF WICHITA
1165 Southwest Boulevard
Wichita 13, Kansas

St. Luke Hospital
1014-24 E. Melvin St.
Marion, Kansas

St. Francis Xavier Hospital
709 North Guadalupe Street
Carlsbad, New Mexico (pn)

St. Mary's Hospital
502 East Oklahoma Avenue
Enid, Oklahoma

Villa Madonna
501 W. Randolph Avenue
Enid, Oklahoma

1307 **Sisters of St. Mary of the Presentation (F.S.M.)**
Founded: 1828 in France
Generalate: Broons, Cotes-de-Nord, France

1307a SOUTHERN PROVINCE
Spring Valley, Illinois

St. Margaret's Hospital
600 East First Street
Spring Valley, Illinois

1307b NORTHERN PROVINCE
Valley City, North Dakota

St. Andrew's Hospital
Bottineau, North Dakota (s)

St. Aloisius Hospital
401 Brewster Street, East
Harvey, North Dakota

Rolla Community Hospital
Rolla, North Dakota

1309 **Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (P.B.V.M.)**
Founded: 1775 in Ireland
Generalate: Aberdeen, South Dakota

Holy Rosary Hospital
2102 Clark Street
Miles City, Montana (s)

St. Luke's Hospital
305 South State Street
Aberdeen, South Dakota (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
1200 East Fifth Avenue
Mitchell, South Dakota (pn)

McKennan Hospital
Seventh Avenue & 21st Street
Sioux Falls, South Dakota (s)

1311 **Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (P.B.V.M.)**
Founded: 1777 in Ireland
Generalate: Fargo, North Dakota

Carrington Hospital
550 Eighth Avenue, N.
Carrington, North Dakota

St. Joseph's Hospital
Grafton, North Dakota

St. Mary's Hospital
Langdon, North Dakota

City Hospital
New Rockford, North Dakota

St. Ansgar's Hospital
Park River, North Dakota

1315 **Sisters of Providence (S.P.)**
Founded: 1861 in Canada
Generalate: Holyoke, Massachusetts

Greylock Rest
Adams, Massachusetts

Providence Hospital
Main Street
Holyoke, Massachusetts (s)

Farren Memorial Hospital
Main Street
Montague City, Massachusetts

St. Luke's Hospital
379 East Street
Pittsfield, Massachusetts (s)

Mercy Hospital
233 Carew Street
Springfield 4, Massachusetts (s)

Guild of the Holy
Child Maternity Hospital
53 Mill Street
Westfield, Massachusetts

St. Vincent Hospital
25 Winthrop Street
Worcester, Massachusetts (s)

Providence Hospital
Murphy, North Carolina

1317 **Sisters of Charity of Providence (F.C.S.P.) (See C1303)**
Founded 1843 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

1317a PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART
House of Providence
Provincial Administration
4831 35th Avenue, S.W.
Seattle 6, Washington

Providence Hospital
Eighth and L Streets
Anchorage, Alaska

St. Joseph Hospital
North Cushman Avenue
Fairbanks, Alaska

St. Joseph Hospital
501 South Buena Vista Street
Burbank, California

Providence Hospital
378 30th Street
Oakland, California (s)

College of Great Falls
Department of Nursing
1618 Third Avenue N.
Great Falls, Montana (ne)

St. Mary Hospital
1508 Exchange Street
Astoria, Oregon

Sacred Heart Hospital
Medford Heights
Medford, Oregon

Providence Hospital
700 N.E. 47th Street
Portland 13, Oregon (s)

St. Vincent Hospital
2447 N.W. Westover Road
Portland 10, Oregon

St. Luke Infirmary
701 H Street
Centralia, Washington

Providence Hospital
Pacific and Nassau Streets
Everett, Washington

St. Peter Hospital
420 Sherman Street
Olympia, Washington (pn)

St. John Hospital
Sheridan Avenue
Port Townsend, Washington

Providence Hospital
17th and Jefferson Streets
Seattle 22, Washington

St. Vincent Home for the Aged
4831 35th Avenue, S.W.
Seattle 6, Washington

Ozanam Home for the Aged
1812 South Yakima Avenue
Tacoma 3, Washington

St. Joseph Hospital
500 East 12th Street
Vancouver, Washington

St. Mary Hospital
Fifth and Poplar Streets
Walla Walla, Washington

St. Elizabeth Hospital
South Ninth Avenue
Yakima, Washington (s)

1317b PROVINCE OF ST. IGNATIUS
Mt. St. Joseph
Spokane 3, Washington

Providence Hospital
Canyon Avenue
Wallace, Idaho (pn)

St. Clare's Hospital
Chouteau Street
Fort Benton, Montana

Columbus Hospital
1600 Second Avenue, N.
Great Falls, Montana (s)

St. Patrick's Hospital
335 Owen Street
Missoula, Montana (s)

Holy Family Hospital
St. Ignatius, Montana

St. Ignatius Hospital
South 1009 Mill Street
Colfax, Washington

Sacred Heart Hospital
101 West 8th Avenue
Spokane, Washington (s)

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged
707 East Mission Avenue
Spokane, Washington

1317c PROVINCE OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (See C1303d)
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital
3001 South Michigan Avenue
Chicago 16, Illinois

St. Ann's Home for the Aged
Jersey City, New Jersey

St. Johnsbury Hospital
9 Prospect Street
St. Johnsbury, Vermont

1319 **Sisters of Divine Providence (C.D.P.)**
Founded: 1851 in Germany
Generalate: Mayence a/Rhine, Germany

1319a ST. PETER'S PROVINCE
Providence Heights
9000 Babcock Boulevard
Allison Park, Pennsylvania

Braddock Hospital
Holland & 4th Street
Braddock, Pennsylvania (s)

San Rosario Medical & Surgical Convalescent Hospital
110 Canfield Street
Cambridge Springs, Pennsylvania

Divine Providence Hospital
215 W. Montgomery Avenue
Pittsburgh 12, Pennsylvania

1319b ST. LOUIS PROVINCE
Mt. Providence
Normandy 21, Missouri

St. Elizabeth Hospital
2100 Madison Avenue
Granite City, Illinois

1321 **Sisters of Divine Providence (C.D.P.)**
Founded: 1762 in Alsace-Lorraine
Generalate: San Antonio, Texas

St. Ann's Hospital
1325 Cedar Street
Abilene, Texas

Madonna Hospital
401 East Hull Street
Denison, Texas

1323 **Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky (C.D.P.)**
Founded: 1762 in France
Generalate: Moselle, France

1323a AMERICAN PROVINCE
Melbourne, Kentucky

Sharon Heights Hospital
Jenkins, Kentucky

Our Lady of the Way Hospital
Martin, Kentucky

1325 **Little Missionary Sisters of Charity**
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1325a INDIANA PROVINCE
Providence Home
Jasper, Indiana

Don Orione Home
111 Orient Avenue
East Boston 28, Mass.

1409 **Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge**
Founded: 1641 in France
Generalate: Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Eudes Institute
1625 Lincoln Avenue
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

1411 **Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge**
Founded: 1641 in France
Generalate: Troy Hill, Pittsburgh, Pa.

1413 **Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge**
Founded: 1641 in France
Generalate: San Antonio, Texas

Convent of the Good Shepherd
1900 Montana Street
San Antonio, Texas

1415 **Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge**
Founded: 1641 in France
Generalate: Wheeling, West Virginia

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity
P.O. Edington Lane
Wheeling, West Virginia

1417 **Daughters of the Divine Redeemer (D.D.R.)**
Founded: 1849 in Hungary
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1417a AMERICAN PROVINCE
St. Joseph's Convent
R.D. 1, Box 357
Elizabeth, Pennsylvania

Divine Redeemer Home for Aged
4680 Lander Road
Chagrin Falls, Ohio

Little Flower Institute
Springfield Avenue & Providence Road
Darby, Pennsylvania

1420 **Sisters of the Resurrection (C.R.)**
Founded: 1891 in Italy
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1420a WESTERN PROVINCE
Chicago, Illinois

Resurrection Hospital
7435 W. Talbott Avenue
Chicago 31, Illinois

Mount Loretto Convalescent and Rest Home
Amsterdam, New York

1420b EASTERN PROVINCE
Castleton on Hudson, New York

Resurrection Rest Home
Mount St. Joseph
Castleton-on-Hudson, New York

1460 **Sisters of St. Thomas of Villanova**
Founded: 1661 in France
Generalate: Neuilly-sur-Seine, France

1460a AMERICAN FOUNDATION
Norwalk, Connecticut

Notre Dame Convalescent Home
West Rocks Road
Norwalk, Connecticut

1501 **Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (M.S.C.J.)**
Founded: 1880 in Italy
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1501a AMERICAN NOVITIATE
West Park, New York

Columbus Hospital
2520 North Lakeview Avenue
Chicago 14, Illinois

Frank Cuneo Hospital
4420 Clarendon Avenue
Chicago 40, Illinois

Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital
1200 West Cabrini Street
Chicago 7, Illinois (pn)

Columbus Hospital
227 East 19th Street
New York 3, New York

Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital
611 Edgecombe Avenue
New York 32, New York

Sacred Heart Orphanage
West Park, Ulster County, New York

St. Frances Cabrini Hospital
1019 Madison Street
Seattle 9, Washington (s)

Sacred Heart Orphanage
5301 East 50th Street
Seattle 5, Washington

1503 **Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus (M.S.C.)**
Founded: 1899 in Germany
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1503a NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE
St. Michael's Convent
Reading (Bernhart), Pennsylvania)

St. Mary's Hospital
360 Milledge Avenue
Athens, Georgia

St. Joseph's Health Resort
Sulphur Lick Spring
Wedron, Illinois

Sacred Heart Hospital
4th and Chew Streets
Allentown, Pennsylvania (s)

Sacred Heart Hospital
1430 DeKalb St.
Norristown, Pennsylvania (pn)

The A. C. Milliken Hospital
E. Norwegian and Tremont Streets
Pottsville, Pennsylvania

1505 **Sisters of Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (O.L.V.M.)**
Founded: 1879 in Mexico
Generalate: Mexico City, Mexico

Guadalupe Clinic
1747 Kearney Avenue
San Diego 2, California

1601 **Missionary Sisters of the Most Blessed Trinity (M.S.B.T.)**
Founded: 1912 in United States
Generalate: Philadelphia, Pa.

Holy Name of Jesus Hospital
Gadsden, Alabama (s)

1701 **Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (D.C.)** (See C1505)
Founded: 1633 in France
Generalate: Paris, France

1701a EASTERN PROVINCE
St. Joseph's Central House
Emmitsburg, Maryland

St. Vincent's Hospital
2820 Main Street
Bridgeport 6, Connecticut (s)

Providence Hospital
1150 Varnum St., N.E.
Washington, D. C.

St. Ann's Infant & Maternity Home
2200 California Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

St. Vincent's Hospital
St. John's & Barrs Streets
Jacksonville 4, Florida (s)

Sacred Heart Hospital
1010 North 12th Avenue
Pensacola 6, Florida (s)

Sisters' Hospital
Highwood Street
Waterville, Maine

Jenkins Memorial Hospital
1000 Caton Avenue
Baltimore 29, Maryland

St. Agnes Hospital
Wilkins and Caton Avenue
Baltimore, Maryland (s)

St. Vincent's Infant Home
6700 Reisterstown Road
Baltimore, Maryland

The Seton Institute
6420 Reisterstown Road
Baltimore 15, Maryland

Sacred Heart Hospital
215 Decatur Street
Cumberland, Maryland

St. Joseph's College
Division of Nursing
Emmitsburg, Maryland (s)

Carney Hospital
2100 Dorchester Ave.
Boston, Massachusetts (s)

Laboure Center Home Nursing Service
371 W. Fourth St.
South Boston 27, Massachusetts

St. Margaret's Hospital
90 Cushing Avenue
Dorchester 25, Massachusetts

St. John's Hospital
14 Bartlett Street
Lowell, Massachusetts

St. Joseph's Retreat
23200 West Michigan Avenue
Dearborn, Michigan

Providence Hospital
2500 West Grand Blvd.
Detroit 8, Michigan (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
830 South Jefferson Avenue
Saginaw, Michigan (s)

A. N. Brady Maternity Hospital
30 North Main Avenue
Albany 5, New York

Our Lady of Lourdes Memorial
169 Riverside Drive
Binghampton, New York

Sisters of Charity Hospital
2157 Main Street
Buffalo 14, New York (s)

Emergency Hospital
108 Pine Street
Buffalo 4, New York

Astor Home for Children
Rhinebeck, New York

St. Mary's Hospital
89 Genesee Street
Rochester 11, New York (s)

St. Mary's Hospital of Troy
87 Oakwood Avenue
Troy, New York (s)

De Paul Hospital
Granby Street and Kingsley Road
Norfolk 5, Virginia (s)

1701b WESTERN PROVINCE
Marillac Seminary
Normandy 21, Missouri

St. Vincent's Hospital
Mount St. Vincent
Birmingham 5, Alabama (s)

Providence Hospital
1504 Springhill Avenue
Mobile 17, Alabama (s)

St. Margaret's Hospital
834 Adams Street
Montgomery 5, Alabama (s)

St. Vincent's Hospital
2131 West Third Street
Los Angeles 57, California (s)

Mary's Help Hospital
145 Guerrero Street
San Francisco 3, California (s)

St. Elizabeth's Infant Hospital
100 Masonic Avenue
San Francisco 18, California

O'Connor Hospital
Forrest & DiSalvo
San Jose 14, California (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
915 East Fifth Street
Alton, Illinois (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
2100 Burling Street
Chicago 14, Illinois (s)

St. Vincent's Infant & Maternity Hospital
721 North LaSalle Street
Chicago 10, Illinois

St. Mary's Hospital
3700 Washington Avenue
Evansville 15, Indiana (s)

St. Vincent Day Nursery
611 First Avenue
Evansville 10, Indiana

St. Vincent's Hospital
120 West Fall Creek Parkway
Indianapolis 8, Indiana (s)

U. S. Public Health Service Hospital
Carville, Louisiana

Lafayette Charity Hospital
St. Mary Blvd.
Lafayette, Louisiana

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
1532 Tulane Avenue
New Orleans 13, Louisiana (s)

De Paul Sanitarium
1038 Henry Clay Avenue
New Orleans 18, Louisiana

Hotel Dieu Sisters' Hospital
2004 Tulane Avenue
New Orleans 19, Louisiana (s)

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum
1507 Magazine Street
New Orleans 13, Louisiana

St. Anthony's Home for Infants
1414 East 27th Street
Kansas City, Missouri

Child Center of Our Lady of Grace
7900 Natural Bridge
Normandy (St. Louis) 21, Missouri

Marillac College
Department of Nursing
Normandy 21, Missouri (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
923 Powell Street
St. Joseph 19, Missouri (s)

De Paul Hospital
2415 North Kingshighway
St. Louis 13, Missouri (s)

St. Ann's Home
5301 Page Boulevard
St. Louis 12, Missouri

St. Vincent's Hospital
7300 St. Charles Rock Road
St. Louis 14, Missouri

St. Thomas Hospital
2000 Hayes Street
Nashville 4, Tennessee (s)

Home of the Holy Infancy
510 West 26th Street
Austin, Texas

Seton Hospital
600 West 26th Street
Austin 21, Texas (s)

St. Paul's Hospital
3121 Bryan Street
Dallas 1, Texas (s)

Hotel Dieu Sisters' Hospital
1014 North Stanton Street
El Paso, Texas (s)

Providence Hospital
1725 Colcord Avenue
Waco, Texas (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
2320 North Lake Drive
Milwaukee 11, Wisconsin (s)

1702 **Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (B.V.M.)**
Founded: 1833 in United States
Generalate: Dubuque, Iowa

Mt. Carmel Infirmary
Mt. Carmel
Dubuque, Iowa

1703 **Sisters of Charity of St. Elizabeth (S.C.)**
Founded: 1859
Generalate: Convent Station, New Jersey

Hospital of St. Raphael
1450 Chapel Street
New Haven 11, Connecticut (s)

St. Ann's Villa
Convent Station, New Jersey

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
204 South Broad Street
Elizabeth 4, New Jersey (s)

St. Vincent's Hospital
45 Elm Street
Montclair, New Jersey (pn)

All Souls Hospital
95 Mt. Kemble Avenue
Morristown, New Jersey (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
211 Pennington Avenue
Passaic, New Jersey (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
703 Main Street
Paterson 3, New Jersey (s)

Mt. St. Andrew's Home
Midland Avenue
Ridgewood, New Jersey

Good Samaritan Hospital
Nyack Turnpike
Suffern, New York

1704 **Sisters of Charity of St. Joan Antida (S.C.S.J.A.)**
Founded: 1799 in France
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1704a AMERICAN PROVINCE
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

St. Joan Antida Home
6640 West Beliot Road
West Allis, Wisconsin

1705 **Sisters of Charity (S.C.)**
Founded: 1870
Generalate: Greensburg, Pennsylvania

Providence Hospital
900 Third Avenue
Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania (s)

Jeannette District Hospital
Jefferson Street
Jeannette, Pennsylvania

McGuire Memorial Home
Mercer Road
New Brighton, Pennsylvania

Pittsburgh Hospital
6655 Frankstown Avenue
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (s)

Roselia Foundling Hospital
1635 Bedford Street
Pittsburgh 19, Pennsylvania

1707 **Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati (S.C.)**
Founded: 1852
Generalate: Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio

The Penrose Hospital
2200 North Tejon Street
Colorado Springs, Colorado (s, pn)

St. Mary-Corwin Hospital
Lake & Minnequa Avenues
Pueblo, Colorado (s)

Mt. San Rafael Hospital
Main Street
Trinidad, Colorado

St. Joseph's Hospital
20 Parkview Avenue
Mount Clemens, Michigan (pn)

St. Joseph's Hospital & Sanatorium
715 East Grand Avenue
Albuquerque, New Mexico (s)

St. Vincent's Hospital
Palace Avenue
Santa Fe, New Mexico (pn)

St. Joseph's Infant and Maternity Home
Reading Road & Tennessee Avenue
Avondale, Cincinnati 29, Ohio

Good Samaritan Hospital
Clifton Avenue
Cincinnati, Ohio

Good Samaritan Hospital
1425 West Fairview Avenue
Dayton 6, Ohio (s)

San Antonio Hospital
320 North Wayne Avenue
Kenton, Ohio

College of Mt. St. Joseph on the Ohio
Department of Nursing
Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio (s)

1709 **Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (S.C.)**
Founded: 1809
Generalate: New York, New York

St. Vincent's Hospital
North Street
Harrison, New York

St. John's Rest Home
1016 Orienta Avenue
Mamaroneck, New York

New York Foundling Hospital
1175 Third Avenue
New York 21, New York

St. Vincent's Hospital
153 West 11th Street
New York 11, New York (s)

St. Eleanora's Home
575 Scarsdale Road
Tuckahoe 7, New York

St. Vincent's Hospital
335 Bard Avenue
West New Brighton
Staten Island 10, New York

St. Joseph's Hospital
127 South Broadway
Yonkers, New York (pn)

1711 **Vincentian Sisters of Charity (V.S.C.)**
Founded: 1835 in Austria
Generalate: Pittsburgh 37, Pennsylvania

St. Jude's Hospital
Fairview & Oak Streets
Montgomery, Alabama

Mother Mary Mission Clinic
1301 Seale Road
Phenix City, Alabama

St. Vincent's Hospital
801 Lincoln Avenue
Monett, Missouri

Vincentian Home for Chronically Ill
Perrymont Road
Pittsburgh 37, Pennsylvania

Villa de Marillac
5300 Stanton Avenue
Pittsburgh 6, Pennsylvania

1801 **Daughters of Wisdom (D.W.)**
Founded: 1703 in France
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1801a AMERICAN PROVINCE (See C1601a)
Ozone Park, L.I., New York

Hospital of the Holy Family
151 Dean Street
Brooklyn 2, New York

St. Charles Hospital
277 Hicks Street
Brooklyn 2, New York

St. Charles Hospital
Prospect Street
Port Jefferson, New York

Good Samaritan Hospital
West Islip, L.I., New York

Maryview Hospital
Western Branch
Portsmouth, Virginia (s)

D 4 **Archdiocese of Denver**
Denver, Colorado

Ava Maria Clinics
735 Curtis Street
Denver, Colorado

D 7 **Diocese of Brooklyn**
Brooklyn, New York

St. John's Coney Island Summer Home
Surf Avenue & West 28th Street
Coney Island, New York

D 8 **Diocese of Indianapolis**
Indianapolis, Indiana

St. Elizabeth's Home
2500 Churchman Street
Indianapolis, Indiana

D 9 **Archdiocese of New York**
New York, New York

Catholic Charities Child Guidance Institution
122 East 22nd Street
New York 10, New York

D 10 **Diocese of Oklahoma City and Tulsa**
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Our Lady of Victory Maternity Hospital
611 N.E. Eighth Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

ORGANIZATIONS CONDUCTING SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

2007 **Congregation of the Holy Cross**
Founded in France

2007a PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES

University of Portland
College of Nursing
2475 N.W. Westover Road
Portland 10, Oregon (s)

2011 **Holy Ghost Fathers**
Founded in France

2011a PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES

Duquesne University
School of Nursing
811 Bluff Street
Pittsburgh 19, Pennsylvania (s)

2014 **Society of Mary**
Founded in Belgium

2014a PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI

University of Dayton
Department of Nursing
300 College Park Ave
Dayton 9, Ohio (ne)

2017 **Congregation of the Mission (Vincentian Fathers)**
Founded: 1625 in France
Generalate: Paris, France

2017a EASTERN PROVINCE, U.S.A.
Germantown, Pennsylvania

St. John's University
Department of Nursing Education
96 Schermerhorn St.
Brooklyn 1, New York (ne)

Niagara University
College of Nursing
Niagara University, New York (s)

2017b WESTERN PROVINCE, U.S.A.

DePaul University
Department of Nursing
64 East Lake Street
Chicago 1, Illinois (ne)

2020 **Benedictine Fathers**
St. Anselm's College
School of Nursing
Manchester, New Hampshire (s)

2026 **Dominican Sisters of the Third Order—Congregation of the Sacred Heart**

Sacred Heart Dominican College
St. Joseph's Department of Nursing
1911 Crawford Street
Houston 9, Texas (s)

2028 **Augustinian Fathers**
Founded in Italy

2028a PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA

Villanova University
Division of Nursing
Villanova, Pennsylvania (s)

2041 **Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross**
Founded: 1812 in the United States
Generalate: Loretto, Kentucky

Loretto Heights College
Division of Nursing
Loretto, Colorado (s)

2046 **Society of the Sacred Heart (R.S.C.J.)**
Founded: 1800 in France
First Foundation in the U.S.—1818

2046a VICARIATE OF SAN DIEGO

San Diego College for Women
Department of Nursing Education
Alcala Park
San Diego 10, California (ne)

2050 **Ursuline Sisters**
Founded: 1535 in Italy
Generalate: Toledo, Ohio

Mary Manse College
Department of Nursing Education
2443 Collingwood Boulevard
Toledo 10, Ohio (ne)

D–21 AMERICAN HIERARCHY

Catholic University of America
School of Nursing
3802 Brookland Avenue, N.E.
Washington 17, D.C. (s)

D–25 ARCHDIOCESE OF NEWARK

Seton Hall University—Urban Division
School of Nursing
40 Clinton Street
Newark 2, New Jersey (s)

D–27 DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

St. John's College of Cleveland
Division of Nursing
Cathedral Square
Cleveland 14, Ohio (s)

D–28 DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

St. Ambrose College
Division of Nursing
2322 Marquette St.
Davenport, Iowa (s)

D–31 DIOCESE OF HELENA

Carroll College
Sisters of Charity School of Nursing
Helena, Montana (s)

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS CONCERNING WHICH INFORMATION IS INCOMPLETE

V–3 **Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul**
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico

St. Anthony's Hospital
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico

V–4 **Sisters of Charity**
San German, Puerto Rico
San Juan, Puerto Rico

Hospital de la Concepcion
Calle de la Concepcion
San German, Puerto Rico (pn)

Hospital Auxiolo Mutuo
San Juan, Puerto Rico

Hospital Auxilio Mutuo
Hato Rey
Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico

V–8 **Yauco Hospital**
Yauco, Puerto Rico

V–19 **Hospital San Alberto & Anexo Sanatorium**
Hato Tejas, Road No. 2
Bayamon, Puerto Rico

V–20 **Sisters of Mercy**
Hato Rey, Puerto Rico

Clinico Fernandez Garcia
Hato Rey, Puerto Rico

V–21 **Sisters of the Poor**
San Juan, Puerto Rico

Asylum for Aged and Infirm
Avenida Ponce de Leon
San Juan, Puerto Rico

V–22 **Carmelite Sisters**
Hato Rey, Puerto Rico

Clinic Julia
Hato Rey, Puerto Rico

TABLE III. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL, NURSING AND EDUCATION ACTIVITY—CANADA

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN

CM1 **Hospitaller Brothers of St. John of God (o.h.)** (See M4)
Founded: 1537 in Spain
Generalate: Rome, Italy

CM1a PROVINCE OF OUR LADY OF MERCY
459, rue St-Paul Est.
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Saint-Augustin
Ancienne-Lorette, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre-Dame-de-la-Merci
555 Blvd., Gouin, Ouest
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St. Charles-Borromee
66 east Blvd. Dorchester
Montreal, Quebec

CM2 **Brothers of Charity**
Founded: 1807 in Belgium
Generalate: Ghent, Belgium

CM2a PROVINCE FOR CANADA
1245 Redpath Crescent
Montreal 25, Quebec, Canada

Retraite St-Benoit
8050, Notre Dame Est
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

CM3 **Holy Cross Fathers (f.s.c.)**
Founded: 1820 in France
Generalate: Notre Dame, Indiana

CM3a PROVINCE OF CANADA
46 Surrey Garden
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hospice de la Providence
46, Jardins Surrey
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

CM4 **Basilian Fathers (C.S.B.)**
Founded:
Generalate: Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Assumption University of Windsor
Department of Nursing
400 Huron Line
Windsor, Ontario, Canada (s)

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN

C101 **Sisters of St. Ann (S.S.A.)** (See 109)
Founded: 1850 in Canada
Generalate: Lachine, Quebec, Canada

C101a PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (See 109a)
St. Anne's Academy
Victoria, British Columbia, Canada

Mount St. Francis Hospital
Nelson, B.C., Canada

St. Martin's Hospital
Oliver, B.C., Canada

Sacred Heart Hospital
Smithers, B.C., Canada

Hopital Ste-Anne de Beaupre
239, rue Royal
Ste-Anne de Beaupre, Quebec, Canada

Mount St. Mary's House of Providence
999 Burdette Avenue
Victoria, B.C., Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
841 Collinson Street
Victoria, B.C., Canada (s)

Sisters' Sanatorium
Val-David, Quebec, Canada

St. Mary's Hospital
First Avenue
Dawson, Yukon, Canada

C103 **Little Sisters of the Assumption** (See 103)
Founded: 1865 in France
Generalate: Paris, France

C103a CANADIAN PROVINCE
1626, rue St-Hubert
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Couvent des Petites-Soeurs-de-L'Assomption
1456, rue Champlain
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Couvent des Petites-Soeurs-de L'Assomption
8909, Boul. La Salle
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Couvent des Petites-Soeurs-de-L'Assomption
35, rue Gordon
Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada

C201 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Founded: 1912 in Canada
Generalate: Arborg, Manitoba

Birtle District Hospital
Box 264
Birtle, Manitoba, Canada

Johnson Memorial Hospital
Gimli, Manitoba, Canada

Sacred Heart Hospital
Assiniboine Avenue
Russell, Manitoba, Canada

Crerar Hospital
Winnipegosis, Manitoba, Canada

C301 **Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross**
Founded: 1832 in France
Generalate: Isere, France

C301a CANADIAN PROVINCE
Convent of St. Joseph
Forget, Saskatchewan, Canada

Mount St. Joseph
Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada

Joan of Arc Home
Via Whitewood
St. Hubert Mission
Saskatchewan, Canada

Mount St. Mary
Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada

C305 **Daughters of the Cross—Sisters of St. André**
Founded: 1805 in France
Generalate: St. Boniface, Manitoba

Union Hospital
Montmartre, Saskatchewan, Canada

C401 **Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus**
Founded: 1887 in Canada
Generalate: Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu St-Redempteur
8, rue St-Jerome
Matane, Quebec, Canada

Hopital de L'Enfant Jesus
1401, 18e rue
Quebec, Quebec, Canada (s)

C403 **Dominican Sisters of the Guardian Angel (o.p.)**
Founded: 1905 in Yugoslavia
Generalate: Korcula, Yugoslavia

C403a PROVINCE OF SHERBROOKE
361 rue Moore
Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Louis de Windsor
Windsor, Quebec, Canada

C501 **Sisters of St. Elizabeth (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1626 in Aix la Chapelle (Aachen)
Generalate: Humboldt, Saskatchewan, Canada

St. Michael's Hospital
Cudworth, Saskatchewan, Canada

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
Ninth Street
Humboldt, Saskatchewan, Canada (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
Macklin, Saskatchewan, Canada

C601 **Religious of St. Francis of Assisi (s.f.a.)**
Founded: 1838 in France
Generalate: Lyons, France

C601a PROVINCE STE-JEANNE-D'ARC
Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Ste-Jeanne d'Arc
110, Ouest Prince Arthur
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital St-Francois d'Assise
1695, Premiere Avenue
Quebec, Quebec, Canada (s)

C603 **Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (p.f.m.)** (See 557)
Founded: 1889 in Canada
Generalate: Baie St-Paul, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Ste-Anne
Baie St-Paul, Quebec, Canada

Hopital de Clarke City
Clarke City, Quebec, Canada

Residence Morin
6365, de St-Valier
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Residence Ste-Brigide
1065, rue Maisonneuve
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Ste-Elizabeth
Roberval, Quebec, Canada

C605 **Oblate Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph (o.f.s.j.)**
Founded: 1929 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph des Convalescents
11844, Bois-de-Boulogne
Bordeaux, Quebec, Canada (pn)

Hopital Notre Dame Du Sourire
Lachute, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Francois
La Sarre, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph des Convalescents
4585, rue Berri
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

C701 **The Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa (s.g.c.)** (See 607)
Founded: 1845 in Canada
Generalate: Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

Holy Angels Asylum for Indians and Dispensary for Sick Children
Albany (Baie James), Ontario, Canada

Hopital Ste-Marie
Baie James, via Moosonee
Attawapiskat, Ontario, Canada

Ste-Anne Indian Residential Hospital
Ft. Albany (Lac Ste-Anne) Ontario, Canada

Notre Dame Hospital
1 Regent Street
Hawkesbury, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's General Hospital
Mattawa, Ontario, Canada

Assomption Hospital
Moosonee, Ontario, Canada

Ottawa General Hospital
43 Bruyere Street
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

St. Vincent's Hospital
26 Cambridge Street
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada (pn)

St. Joseph's Hospital
Mount St. Joseph
Sudbury, Ontario, Canada (s)

Hospital Sainte-Croix
Spirit River, Alberta, Canada

Hopital St-Michel
60 rue MacLaren
Buckingham, Quebec, Canada (pn)

Hopital Ste-Therese
rue Georges
Shawinigan Falls, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital Ste-Therese
Ft-George, (Baie James), Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium St-Laurent
10 rue Pharand
Hull, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
Maniwaki, Quebec, Canada

Hopital d'Youville
Co. de Temiskamingue
Noranda, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital Ste-Famille
Co. Temiskamingue
Ville Marie, Quebec, Canada

C703 **Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (G.S.I.C.)**
Founded: 1926 in Canada
Generalate: Pembroke, Ontario, Canada

Pembroke General Hospital
705 Mackay Street
Pembroke, Ontario, Canada (s)

General Hospital
35 Jeffrey Street
Penetanguishene, Ontario, Canada

General Hospital
941 Queen Street, East
Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada (s)

St. Anthony's Hospital
Esterhazy, Saskatchewan, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Lestock, Saskatchewan, Canada

C705 **Society of the Sisters of Charity (s.g.s.h.) (See 605)**
Founded: 1840 in Canada
Generalate: St. Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada

Flin Flon General Hospital
Third Avenue
Flin Flon, Manitoba, Canada

St. Anthony's Hospital
First Street
Le Pas, Manitoba, Canada

Hospice Ste-Elizabeth
rue St-Paul
Farnham, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
Blvd. Leclerc
Granby, Quebec, Canada (pn)

Hospice, Ste-Croix
Marieville, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Charles
2750, rue Laframboise
St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hotel Dieu de St-Hyacinthe
10, rue Dessaulles
St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada

Ouvroir Ste-Genevieve
68, rue St-Antoine
St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada

Hopital General St-Vincent-de-Paul
132, rue King, Est
Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hospice du Sacre Coeur
1036, Belevedere sud
Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada

Hopital d'Youville
Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada

Hopital General
Sorel, Quebec, Canada

C707 **Sisters of Charity of the General Hospital of Montreal (s.g.m.) (See 603)**
Founded: 1737 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

C707a PROVINCE OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE
St. Ann's Hospital
Fort Smith, Northwest Territory, Canada

St. Gabriel's Hospital
McMurray, Alberta, Canada

Immaculate Conception Hospital
Aklavik, N.W.T., Canada

Sacred Heart Convent
Fort Providence, N.W.T., Canada

Faraud's Hospital
Fort Rae, N.W.T., Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Fort Resolution, N.W.T., Canada

St. Anne's General Hospital
Mackenzie County
Fort Smith, N.W.T., Canada

St. Marguerite's Hospital
Fort Simpson, N.W.T., Canada

C707b PROVINCE OF NICOLET
Hotel Dieu de Nicolet
Nicolet, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu
Harricane
Amos, Quebec, Canada (pn)

Hopital Ste-Croix
570 rue Heriot
Drummondville, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital St-Joseph
Commerciale
La Tuque, Quebec, Canada (pn)

Hopital du Christ-Roi
Ste-Jean-Baptiste
Nicolet, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu Nicolet
Nicolet, Quebec, Canada

Foyer Sainte-Anne
Saint-Celestin
(Nicolet) Quebec, Canada

Hospital Ste-Therese de l' Enfant Jesus
Chesterfield Inlet, N.W.T., Canada

C707c PROVINCE OF ST. ALBERT
Youville Home
St. Albert, Alberta, Canada

Edmonton General Hospital
111th Streets & 100th Avenue
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada (s)

Holy Cross Hospital
22nd Avenue & 2nd Street West
Calgary, Alberta, Canada (s)

St. Theresa Hospital
St. Paul, Alberta, Canada

St. Margaret's Hospital
Second Avenue
Biggar, Saskatchewan, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Ile a la Crosse, Saskatchewan, Canada

Hopital St-Martin
La Loche, Saskatchewan, Canada

St. Paul's Hospital
Avenue P. and 20th Street
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada (s)

C707d PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE
151 Despins Street
St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada

Notre Dame des Neiges Hospital
Berens River, Manitoba, Canada

St. Boniface Home for Aged and Infirm
Tache Avenue
St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada

St. Boniface Hospital
Tache Avenue
St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada (s)

St. Rose Hospital
St. Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada

St. Boniface Sanatorium
River Road. Lot 55
St. Vital, Manitoba, Canada

La Verendrye Hospital
Victoria Avenue
Fort Frances, Ontario, Canada (pn)

St. Joseph's Hospital
Gravelbourg, Saskatchewan, Canada

Regina Grey Nuns Hospital
Dewdney Street
Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada (s)

C707f PROVINCE OF VILLE MARIE
5633 est, rue Sherbrooke
Montreal 5, Quebec, Canada

Foyer St-Joseph
Beauharnois, Quebec, Canada

Institut du Radium
4120, rue Ontario Est
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Maisonneuve
5415 Blvd. del'Assomption
Montreal 36, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital Notre Dame
1560 est, rue Sherbrooke
Montreal 24, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital Pasteur
3095 est, rue Sherbrooke
Montreal 24, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Jean
217, rue Longueuil
St-Jean, Quebec, Canada (s)

Creche d'Youville
5705 Chemin Cote de Liesse
Montreal 9, Quebec, Canada

Foyer LeJemmarais
rue Youville
Varennes, Quebec, Canada

C711 **Sisters of Charity of Quebec (s.c.q.)**
Founded: 1849 in Canada
Generalate: Giffard, Quebec 5, Canada

Hospice des Soeurs de la Charite
945, rue St-Oliver
Quebec City 4, Quebec, Canada

C711a PROVINCE ST.-JOSEPH (See 604a)
301, Avenue de l'Orphelinat
Giffard, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
La Malbaie, Quebec, Canada

Orphelinat de St-Sauveur
150, rue Christophe-Colomb
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

C711b PROVINCE D' YOUVILLE
Hopital St-Michel Archange
Mastai, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Civique
2480, Chemin de la Canardiere
Mastai, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Michel-Archange
Mastai, Quebec, Canada (s)

C711c PROVINCE DU SACRE COEUR
Hopital St-Julien
St. Ferdinand, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
Beauceville, Quebec, Canada

Hopital du Sacre Coeur
181, rue St-Calixte
Plessisville, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Julien
St-Ferdinand, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
Co. Megantic
Thetford Mines, Quebec, Canada (pn)

C711d PROVINCE NOTRE DAME
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Ste-Jean Eudes
Cote Norde
Havre St-Pierre, Quebec, Canada

Hospice St-Antoine
190, rue St-Francois
Quebec City, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Laval
Ste-Foy
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Hospital St-Sacrament
1050 Chemin Ste-Foy
Quebec City, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital du Sacre Coeur
Shelter Bay, Quebec, Canada

C711e PROVINCE MALLET
Hospice St. Joseph de la Deliverance
Levis, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Cloutier
Cap de la Madeleine, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre-Dame de la Garde
Cap-aux-Meules
Iles de la Madeleine, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph de la Deliverance
rue St-Louis
Levis, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium Mastai
Mastai, Quebec, Canada

Hospice St-Thomas
8, rue St. Joseph
Montmagny, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
65, rue Ste-Marie
Rimouski, Quebec, Canada (s)

C715 **Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (R.G.S.) (See 601)**
Founded: 1641 in France
Generalate: Angers, France

C715a PROVINCE OF CANADA
104 Sherbrooke Street, East
Montreal 18, Quebec, Canada

Home of the Good Shepherd
Forest Avenue and Scotia Street
West Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada

C801 **Sisters of the Holy Family (Sisters of Hope) (s.e.)**
Founded: 1820 in France
Generalate: Bordeaux, France

C801a PROVINCE OF CANADA
Provincial House
1374 Pine Avenue West
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame de l'Esperance
Rue du Pont
Amqui, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Lourdes du Blanc Sablon
Lourdes-de-Blanc-Sablon, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame de l'Esperance
383, Chemin Ste-Foy
Quebec City, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame de l'Esperance
1275 Cote Vertu
St-Laurent, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital Notre Dame de l'Esperance
St-Paul-l'Ermite, Quebec, Canada

C805 **Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (s.s.c.m.) (See 1113)**
Founded: 1860 in Paris, France
Generalate: Beauport, Quebec, Canada

C805a PROVINCE DU SACRE COEUR DE MARIE
Beauport, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium Begin
Lac-Etchemin, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St. Alexandre
Les Escoumins, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Comtois
Louisville, Quebec, Canada

C901 **Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception (S.C.I.C.)**
Founded: 1854 in Canada
Generalate: St. John, New Brunswick, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Box 65
Radway Centre, Alberta, Canada

Our Lady of Mercy Home
54th Avenue and Oak Street
Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

St. Vincent's Hospital
33rd & Heather Street
Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Mater Misericordia Home & Hospital
103 Waterloo Street
St. John, New Brunswick, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
112 Hazen St.
St. John, New Brunswick, Canada (s)

Holy Family Hospital
15th Street, West
Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada (s)

C903 **Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (M.I.C.)**
Founded: 1902 in Canada
Generalate: Cotes-des-Neiges, Montreal, Canada

Mt. St. Joseph's Hospital
Prince Edward Street & 15th Avenue, East
Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Hopital Chinois
112 Ouest, Rue Lagauchetiere
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

C905 **Sisters, Servants of Mary Immaculate (S.S.M.I.)**
Founded: 1892 in Poland
Generalate: Rome, Italy

C905a PROVINCE OF CHRIST THE KING
5 Austin Terrace
Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Mundare General Hospital
Mundare, Alberta, Canada

Sisters' General Hospital
Willingdon, Alberta, Canada

St. Basile's Home
Komarno, Manitoba, Canada

Holy Family Home
165 Aberdeen Ave., E.
Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

C1001 **Daughters of Jesus (F.D.J.)**
Founded: 1834 in France
Generalate: Kermaria, France

C1001a PROVINCE OF WESTERN CANADA (See 900a)
Notre Dame Convent
Morinville, Alberta, Canada

St. Catherine's Hospital
Mackenzie Avenue
Lac La Biche, Alberta, Canada

St. Vincent's Hospital
Pincher Creek, Alberta, Canada

St. Anthony's Home
51 York Street
Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada

Hopital Lafleche
Grandmere, Quebec, Canada

C1001b PROVINCE OF EASTERN CANADA
1193 Boulevard St. Louis
Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu-St. Joseph
Dalhousie, New Brunswick, Canada

St. Ann's Hospital
Arichat, Nova Scotia, Canada

Sacred Heart Hospital
Cheticamp, Nova Scotia, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame du Detour
Notre Dame du lac, Quebec, Canada

Hopital-Sanatorium Cooke
rue Ste-Marguerite
Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada (pn)

C1002 **Sisters of the Love of Jesus**
Founded: 1937 in Canada
Generalate: Victoria, B. C., Canada

St. Mary's Priory Hospital
Langford, British Columbia, Canada

C1006 **Religious of the Enfant Jesus (r.e.j.)**
Founded: 1859 in France
Generalate: Saone-et-Loire, France

C1006a CANADIAN PROVINCE
Convent of St. Francis Xavier
Riviere-du-Loup, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame de Fatima
5 ieme Avenue
Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere,
Quebec, Canada

C1021 **Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (r.h.s.j.)**
Founded: 1659 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

C1021a PROVINCE OF VILLE-MARIE (See 907a)
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph
Whitelaw, Alberta, Canada

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph
1030 Ouellette Ave.
Windsor, Ontario, Canada (s)

Hotel-Dieu de St-Joseph
Avenue des Erables
Arthabaska, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hotel Dieu
Hauterive, Quebec, Canada

Hotel-Dieu de Montreal
3840 rue St. Urbain
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital Universitaire de l'Universite de Montreal
2900 Blvd. du Mont Royal
Montreal 26, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu
rue Montigny
St. Jerome, Quebec, Canada (s)

C1021b PROVINCE OF NOTRE DAME DE L'ASSUMPTION
Vallee Lourdes, New Brunswick, Canada

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph
Murray St.,
Bathurst, New Brunswick, Canada (s, pn)

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph
4 Arran St.
Campbellton,
New Brunswick, Canada (s, pn)

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph
21st Avenue
Edmundston, N. B., Canada (s)

Hotel Dieu de St. Joseph
Lameque, New Brunswick, Canada

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph
Perth, New Brunswick, Canada

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph Hospital
Madawaska County
St. Basile, New Brunswick, Canada

Sanatorium of St. Joseph
St. Basile, New Brunswick, Canada

Hotel-Dieu St. Joseph
St. Quentin, New Brunswick, Canada

Hotel-Dieu de St. Joseph
Gloucester County
Tracadie, New Brunswick, Canada (s, pn)

Le Pavillon La Dauversiere
Vallee Lourdes, N.B., Canada

Sanatorium Notre Dame de Lourdes
Vallee Lourdes, New Brunswick, Canada

Hotel Dieu de Sorel
80, Chemin, Ste-Anne
Sorel, Quebec, Canada (pn)

C1021c PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (See 907c)
Kingston, Ontario, Canada

Hotel Dieu Hospital
Loban Avenue
Chatham, New Brunswick, Canada

Mt. St. Joseph
Loban Avenue
Chatham, New Brunswick, Canada

Hotel Dieu
McConnell Avenue
Cornwall, Ontario, Canada (s)

Macdonell Memorial Hospital
211 Water Street, West
Cornwall, Ontario, Canada

Hotel Dieu
Sydneham and Brock Streets
Kingston, Ontario, Canada (s)

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph
168 Ontario Street
St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada

C1028 **Sisters of St. Joseph (C.S.J.)**
Founded: 1650 in France
Generalate: Toronto, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Comox, British Columbia, Canada

House of Providence
65 Power Street
Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital
100 Sunnyside Avenue
Toronto, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
1830 Queen Street, W.,
Toronto, Ontario, Canada (s)

St. Michael's Hospital
30 Bond Street
Toronto, Ontario, Canada (s)

C1030 **Sisters of St. Joseph**
Founded: 1650 in France
Generalate: Peterboro, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's General Hospital
116 Church St.,
Parry Sound, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
384 Roger St.
Peterboro, Ontario, Canada (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
1st Ave.,
Estevan, Saskatchewan, Canada

C1031 **Sisters of St. Joseph (C.S.J.)**
Founded: 1650 in France
Generalate: London, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
519 King St.,
Chatham, Ontario, Canada (s)

House of Providence
857 Richmond Street
London, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Richmond & Grosvenor Sts.,
London, Ontario, Canada (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
Grosvenor & Richmond Streets
London, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
London Rd. & Russell St.
Sarnia, Ontario, Canada

C1031a PROVINCIALATE FOR WESTERN CANADA
Sacred Heart Convent
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Galahad, Alberta, Canada

General Hospital
Killam, Alberta, Canada

C1032 **Sisters of St. Joseph (C.S.J.)**
Founded: 1650 in France
Generalate: Hamilton, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Park Road
Brantford, Ontario, Canada (pn)

House of Providence and Sanatorium
Dundas, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Westmount Street
Guelph, Ontario, Canada (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
300 John Street
Hamilton, Ont., Canada (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
Queens Mount Crescent
Kitchener, Ontario, Canada (s)

C1033 **Sisters of St. Joseph of Sault Ste-Marie (S.S.J.)**
Founded: 1650 in France
Generalate: North Bay, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's General Hosiptal
Blind River, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's General Hosiptal
Little Current, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's General Hospital
McLaren St.,
North Bay, Ontario, Canada (s)

St. Joseph's General Hospital
35 Algoma St., N.
Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada (s)

St. Joseph's Manor
Red River Road
Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada

Sudbury General Hospital
Paris Street
Sudbury, Ontario, Canada (s)

C1034 **Sisters of St. Joseph of Pembroke (C.S.J.)**
Founded: 1650 in France
Generalate: Pembroke, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Barrhead, Alberta, Canada

Radville Community Hospital
Radville, Saskatchewan, Canada

C1040 **Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark (C.S.J.)** (See 943)
Founded: 1888 in England
Generalate: Spring Lake, New Jersey

C1040a OUR LADY'S PROVINCE (See 943a)
Mount St. Mary's
1655 Killarney Way
Bellevue, Washington

Mater Misericordiae Hospital
1961 Georgia St.,
Rossland, British Columbia, Canada

C1045 **Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier**
Founded: 1683 in France
Generalate: St. Vallier, France

C1045a CANADIAN PROVINCE
Convent St. Joseph
560 Chemin Ste-Foy
Quebec 6, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph-du-Lac
St-Eleuthere, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph-de-Bellevue
750, Chemin Ste-Foy
Quebec 6, Quebec, Canada

C1101 **Sisters of St. Martha (C.S.M.)**
Founded: 1900 in Canada
Generalate: Antigonish, Nova Scotia

Banff Mineral Springs Hospital
Spray Ave.,
Banff, Alberta, Canada

St. Michael's Hospital
13th St. & 9th Ave., West
Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada (s)

R. K. MacDonald Guest House
Pleasant Street
Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Canada

St. Martha's Hospital
Bay Street
Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Canada (s, pn)

St. Joseph's Hospital
195 Main Street
Glace Bay, N.S., Canada (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
Railway St.,
Inverness, Nova Scotia, Canada

St. Rita's Hospital
Kings Road
Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada (s)

St. Michael's Hospital
Beryl Street
Broadview, Saskatchewan, Canada

St. Peter's Hospital,
Alberta St.,
Melville, Saskatchewan, Canada

Mercy Hospital
2416 Victoria Ave
Regina, Sask., Canada

C1103 **Sisters of St. Martha (C.S.M.)**
Founded: 1916 in Canada
Generalate: Charlottetown, P. E. I,

Western Hospital
Popular Street
Alberton, Prince Edward Island, Canada

Charlottetown Hospital
17 Haviland
Charlottetown, P.E.I., Canada (s)

Sacred Heart Home
13 Haviland Street
Charlottetown, P.E.I., Can.

C1104 **Sisters, Marianites of the Holy Cross (M. de S.C.)** (See 1101)
Founded: 1841 in France
Generalate: Le Mans, Sarthe, France

C1104a AMERICAN PROVINCE (See 1101a)
Princeton, New Jersey

Hopital St-Joseph
Lac Megantic, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame de Ste-Croix
Mont Laurier, Quebec, Canada

C1105 **Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary of the Good Shepherd of Quebec (S.C.I.M)** (See 1114)
Founded: 1850 in Canada
Generalate: Quebec, Quebec, Canada

C1105a PROVINCE OF QUEBEC
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Holy Heart of Mary Maternity Hospital
8 McGill Street
Hawkesbury, Ontario, Canada

Hospice des Sainte—Anges
Lyster, Quebec, Canada

Maison-Mere du Bon-Pasteur
1080, rue Lachevrotiere
Quebec 4, Quebec, Canada

Hopital de la Misericorde
1210, Chemin Ste-Foy
Quebec 6, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame de Recouvrance
233, Avenue Giguere
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Dispensary
Riviere-a-Pierre, Quebec, Canada

C1107 **Sisters of Misericorde (s.m.)** (See 1163)
Founded: 1848 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Misericordia Hospital
9830—111th St.,
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada (s)

Misericordia General Hospital
99 Cornish Avenue
Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada (s)

Misericordia Hospital
Georgina St.,
Haileybury, Ontario, Canada (pn)

Scarborough General Hospital
McGowan's Rd. & Lawrence Ave.
Scarborough, Ontario, Canada

Hopital General de la Misericorde
1051, rue St-Hubert
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital St. Joseph
5689, Boulevard Rosemont
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Ste-Marie
1991, Boul du Carmel
Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada (pn)

C1109 **Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus (o.s.a)**
Founded: 1155 in France
Generalate: Chicoutimi, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu St-Vallier
Chicoutimi, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hotel Dieu du Sacre-Coeur
Dolbeau, Quebec, Canada (pn)

Hotel Dieu Notre Dame de l'Assomption
Jonquiere, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu d'Alma
St-Joseph d'Alma, Quebec, Canada (s)

C1110 **Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus (o.s.a)**
Founded: 1155 in France
Generalate: St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada

Hopital du Sacre-Coeur de Jesus
Ave du Sacre-Coeur
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

C1111 **Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus (o.s.a)**
Founded: 1155 in France
Generalate: Gaspe, Quebec, Canada

Hotel-Dieu de Notre-Dame-des-Neiges
Gaspe Harbor
Gaspe, Quebec, Canada (s)

Sanatorium Ross
Gaspe, Quebec, Canada

C1113 **Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus (o.s.a.)**
Founded: 1155 in France
Generalate: Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu de Levis
143, rue Wolfe
Levis, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hotel Dieu de St. Augustine
Montmagny, Quebec, Canada (pn)

C1115 **Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus (o.s.a.)**
Founded: 1155 in France
Generalate: Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Hopital General de Quebec
260 Boul. Langelier
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

L'Hotel Dieu de Quebec
11, Cote du Palais
Quebec, Quebec, Canada (s)

L'Hotel Dieu Notre Dame de Beauce
St. George, Quebec, Canada (s)

C1117 **Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus (o.s.a.)**
Founded: 1155 in France
Generalate: Roberval, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu St-Michel
rue St-Joseph
Roberval, Quebec, Canada (pn)

C1201 **Sisters of Notre Dame of Chambriac**
Founded: 1732 in France
Generalate: Puy de Dome, France

C1201a PROVINCE OF CANADA
Ponteix, Saskatchewan, Canada

Gabriel de St. Joseph Hospital
Ponteix, Saskatchewan, Canada

Notre Dame Hospital
Val Marie, Saskatchewan, Canada

Notre Dame de l'Assumption Hospital
Zenon Park, Saskatchewan, Canada

C1203 **Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame of Evron**
Founded: 1681 in France
Generalate: Evron, France

C1203a PROVINCE OF CANADA
St. Mary's Convent
Trochu, Alberta, Canada

St. Louis Hospital,
Bonnyville, Alberta, Canada

St. Therese's Hospital
Drawer 490
Tisdale, Saskatchewan, Canada

St. Mary's Hospital
Box 100
Trochu, Alberta, Canada

Vegreville General Hospital
Vegreville, Alberta, Canada (s)

C1205 **Congregation of Notre Dame**
Founded: 1658 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

C1205a PROVINCE OF MONTREAL
1504, rue Atwater
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame Bon Secours
2090, rue Atwater
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium Notre-Dame-Sacre-Coeur
701, rue Claremont
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium Notre-Dame-des-Monts
Ste-Adele, Quebec, Canada

C1301 **Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres (s.p.d.c.)**
Founded: 1694 in France
Generalate: Chartres, France

C1301a PROVINCE OF CANADA
Maison-Provinciale N.D. de la Paix
Ste-Anne-des-Monts, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame
Charny, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame de Chartres
Maria, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Ste-Anne des Monts
Ste-Anne-des-Monts, Quebec, Canada

C1302 **Missionary Sisters of the Precious Blood (C.P.S.)**
Founded: 1885 in South Africa
Generalate: Aarle-Rixtel, Holland

C1302a UNITED STATES PROVINCE
St. Bernard's Convent
Willowdale, Ontario, Canada

St. Bernard's Convalescent Hospital
Willowdale, Ontario, Canada

C1303 **Sisters of Charity of Providence (f.c.s.p.)** (See 1317)
Founded: 1843 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame
Hearst, Ontario, Canada

Hopital de la Providence
318 rue Princess
Lachute, Quebec, Canada

Providence Ste-Genevieve
4078, rue Delorimier
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

House of Providence
St-Vincent-de-Paul, Quebec, Canada

C1303a PROVINCE OF THE HOLY ANGELS
Lacombe Home
Midnapore, Alberta, Canada

St. Martin's Hospital
Desmarais (Wabaska), Alberta, Canada

St. Theresa's Hospital
Fort Vermilion, Alberta, Canada

Providence Hospital
High Prairie, Alberta, Canada

Sacred Heart Hospital
McLennan, Alberta, Canada

St. Eugene's Hospital
Cranbrook, B.C., Canada

St. Joseph's General Hospital
Dawson Creek, B.C., Canada

Providence Hospital
Fort St. John, B.C., Canada

St. Mary's Hospital
New Westminster, B.C., Canada

St. Paul's Hospital
1081 Burrard St.,
Vancouver, B.C., Canada (s)

St. John Hospital
Vanderhoof, B.C., Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Kenora, Ontario, Canada

Notre Dame Hospital
North Battleford, Sask., Canada

C1303b PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH
56, rue Notre Dame
Joliette, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu de l'Assumption Hospital
Providence Street
Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada (s)

Hopital St-Eusebe
Blvd. Manseau
Joliette, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hospice Gamelin
1440, rue Dufresne
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
731, rue Ste-Julie
Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hospice St-Anne
Yamachiche, Quebec, Canada

C1303c PROVINCE OF OUR LADY OF THE SEVEN DOLORS
Asile de la Providence
551 Ste-Catherine, Est.
Montreal 24, Quebec, Canada

Hopital-Hospice de la Providence
Chandler, Quebec, Canada

House of Providence,
Coteau du Lac, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
225, rue St-Louis
Montreal (Lachine), Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital Notre-Dame-de-Lourdes
1870, Blvd. Pie IX,
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital du Sacre-Coeur
3300, Gouin Blvd., Ouest
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (s)

Mont Providence
7200 est Boulevard Gouin
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph du Precieux-Sang
29, rue Joly
Riviere du Loup, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hospice St. Vincent de Paul,
Valleyfield, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu
245, rue Sallaberry
Valleyfield, Quebec, Canada

Hopital General du Christ-Roi
4000, Blvd. LaSalle
Verdun (Montreal), Quebec, Canada (s)

C1303d PROVINCE OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (See 1317c)
324, rue de Boucherville
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Jean-de-Dieu
rue Notre Dame
Montreal (Gamelin), Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital du Sacre-Coeur
222, rue Laurier
Hull, Quebec, Canada (s)

St. Mary's Hospital,
43—5th Avenue
Timmins, Ontario, Canada (s)

C1305 **Sisters of Providence of St. Vincent de Paul (S.P.)**
Founded: 1861 in Canada
Generalate: Kingston, Ontario, Canada

St. Vincent de Paul Home
Athabasca, Alberta, Canada

Providence General Hospital
Mitchell Street & Jackson Ave.,
Daysland, Alberta, Canada

St. Mary's Hospital
Normal Hill
Camrose City, Alberta, Canada

St. Joseph's Convalescent Hospital
8210—107th Street
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Holy Family Hospital
7801 Argyle Street
Vancouver, British Columbia

St. Vincent de Paul Hospital
Pine & Garden Streets
Brockville, Ontario, Canada (pn)

House of Providence
Ordnance Street
Kingston, Ontario, Canada

St. Mary's of the Lake Hospital
355 King St. West
Kingston, Ontario, Canada

St. Francis General Hospital
71 Elmsley St.,
Smith Falls, Ontario, Canada

St. Mary's Hospital
3830, rue Lacombe
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (s)

Providence Hospital
Lilloet Street, E.,
Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada (s)

St. Anthony's Home
University Heights
Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada

C1307 **Sisters of Charity of St. Louis**
Founded: 1803 in France
Generalate: Vannes, France

C1307a PROVINCE OF CANADA
St. Louis Academy
Levis, Bienville, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium pour Tuberculeux
St-Philemon, Quebec, Canada

C1401 **Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (f.c.s.c.)**
Foupnded: 1823 in France
Generalate: Angers, France

C1401a PROVINCE OF CANADA
605 Avenue Bowen-Sud
Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada

Hopital de la Providence
93 rue Main
Magog, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium des Soeurs
Roc-Foret, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu de Sherbrooke
580, rue Bowen sud
Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada (s)

C1403 **Sisters of Service**
Founded: 1922 in Canada
Generalate: Toronto, Ontario, Canada

St. John's Hospital
Edson, Alberta, Canada

Our Lady's Hospital
Vilna, Alberta, Canada

C1501 **Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (S.C.H.)**
Founded: 1809 in United States
Generalate: Halifax, Nova Scotia

Mount St. Vincent College
Department of Nursing
Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada

St. Anne's Hospital
Hardisty, Alberta, Canada

Seton Hospital
Robson Street
Jasper, Alberta, Canada

Immaculata Hospital
Westlock, Alberta, Canada

Halifax Infirmary
Queen St.
Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada (s)

Our Lady of Lourdes Sanitarium
Bernard Street
Lourdes, Nova Scotia, Canada

St. Elizabeth Hospital
Purves Street
North Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada (s)

C1505 **Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (D.C.) (See 1701)**
Founded: 1633 in France
Generalate: Paris, France

Hopital St-Luc
Asbestos, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Ste-Catherine Laboure
Coaticook, Quebec, Canada

C1601 **Daughters of Wisdom** (F.S.)
Founded: 1703 in France
Generalate: Vendee, France

C1601a PROVINCE OF ONTARIO (See 1801a)
430 Montreal Road
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital
Young Street
Castor, Alberta, Canada

St. Louis Marie de Montfort Hospital
Chemin de Montreal
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada (s)

St. Jean-de-Brebeuf Hospital
John Street
Sturgeon Falls, Ontario, Canada (pn)

C1601b PROVINCE OF QUEBEC
92 St-Jean-Baptiste Street
Nicolet, Quebec, Canada

Maison de Repos
Quebec, Canada

Sanitarium St-Jean
Macamic, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium St-George
Mont Joli, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Sainte-Justine
3175 Chemin Ste-Catherine
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital St-Sauveur
Val O'Or, Quebec, Canada

N100 **Sisters of Mercy**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: St. John's, Newfoundland

St. Clare's Mercy Hospital
Le Marchant Road
St. John's, Newfoundland (s)

OTHER GROUPS

C D 1 **Diocese of St. Jean**
Hopital du-Sacre-Coeur
Chaughnawaga, Quebec, Canada

C D 20 **Les Oblates Missionaries de l'Immaculee**
Hopital de l'Assomption
Grand Falls, New Brunswick, Canada

Hopital de Ste-Agathe
19 rue Tour-du-Lac
Ste-Agathe-des-Monts, Quebec, Canada

C V I **Lay Management Under Catholic Auspices**

Hopital St-Luc
1058, rue St-Denis
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (s)

Institut Albert Prevost
6555 Ouest, Blvd. Gouin
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (pn)

ORGANIZATIONS CONDUCTING SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

C D 25 **Archdiocese of Montreal**
University of Montreal
Institute Marguerite d'Youville
1185 rue St. Mathieu
Montreal 25, Quebec, Canada (ne)

C D 31 **Diocese of Antigonish**
St. Francis Xavier University
Department of Education
Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Canada (ne)

C2015 **Oblates of Mary Immaculate**
University of Ottawa
School of Nursing
30 Stewart St.
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada (ne)

Appendix A

PROFESSIONAL AND GOVERNMENT AGENCIES IN HOSPITAL SERVICE

Introduction

WHILE the "care of the sick" is the primary purpose of general and special hospitals, the other responsibilities and objectives of these institutions must not be overlooked—they include education for the professions, health education for patients and the public, research, etc. Though owned by various groups, government or non-government, it might be well to point out, too, that the hospital is the "workshop" of the medical profession—wherein the "sick" receive medical care from the physician in accordance with professional and scientific standards developed and promulgated by many medical groups of a general or specialized character.

Educational activities by the hospital—especially on behalf of nurses—are governed by standards promulgated by outside agencies. Educational programs in which the hospital cooperates are likewise governed by set standards. In many areas, hospitals act as cooperating agencies, subject to the observance of professional standards in the care of patients, the education of students, etc.

Realizing how varied are the activities of the hospital and how extensive its professional and government relations must be, the Editors of this Annual Directory some years ago recognized how helpful to the administrator and her staff might be a listing of all such groups. Such a listing would include various groups having direct and indirect interests in general and specialized hospital services.

Since there are approximately 155 agencies for Canada and the United States, the following groupings were employed for classification purposes:

I. International and National Hospital Associations
II. National Medical Associations
III. Special Medical Groups
IV. International and National Nurses' Associations
V. Related Professional Societies Having Hospital Interests
VI. Professional and General Educational Agencies
VII. National Dental Associations
VIII. National Public Health and Welfare Groups
IX. Related General Organizations
X. Government Agencies

An index arranged alphabetically affords easy access to the listing of particular agencies concerning which the reader may be seeking information.

For each organization an attempt was made to present the following data: name, year of establishment, address of central office, addresses of other offices (if any), principal officers, councils or committees concerned with hospital service, publications—including those devoted to hospital services, standards, etc. For each journal, the following information is given if available—name, year of establishment, frequency of publication, and annual subscription fees.

Index

	Section
Accreditation of Hospitals	VI
Advisory Board of Medical Specialties	II
Advisory Council on Medical Education	VI
American Academy of	
General Practice	III
Pediatrics	III
American Association of	
Colleges of Pharmacy	VI
Hospital Accountants	V
Fund Raising Counsel	IX
Hospital Consultants	IX
Industrial Nurses	IV
Medical Record Librarians	V
Nurse Anesthetists	V
Obstetricians, Gynecologists, and Abdominal Surgeons	III
Pathologists and Bacteriologists	III
Psychiatric Social Workers	V
American Cancer Society	III
American Catholic Sociological Society	VI
Philosophical Association	VI
American College of	
Hospital Administrators	VI
Physicians	III
Surgeons	III
Radiology	III
American Congress of	
Physical Therapy	III
Physical Medicine	III
American—	
College Health Association	VIII
Council on Education	VI
Dental Association	VII
Dietetic Association	V
Foundation for the Blind	V
Heart Association	III
Hospital Association	I
Institute of Architects	IX
Medical Association	II
National Red Cross	VIII
Nurses Association	IV
Occupational Therapy Association	V
Ophthalmological Society	III
Orthopedic Association	III
Pharmaceutical Association	V
Physical Therapy Association	V
Protestant Hospital Association	I
Psychiatric Association	III
Public Health Association	VIII
Public Welfare Association	VIII
Registry of Physical Therapy Technicians	V
Registry of X-Ray Technicians	V
Social Hygiene Association	VIII
Society of Anesthesiologists	III
Society of Clinical Pathologists	III
Society of Hospital Pharmacists	V
Society of Medical Technologists	V
Society of X-Ray Technicians	V
Society for Testing Materials	IX
Trudeau Society	III
Urological Association	III
Association of	
American Medical Colleges	VI
University Programs in Hospital Administration	VI
American	
Management Association	IX
Surgical Trade Association	IX
Blue Cross Commission	IX
Blue Shield Medical Care Plans	IX
Canadian Association of	
Medical Record Librarians	V
Occupational Therapy	V
Pathologists	III
Radiologists	III
Social Workers	V
Canadian	
Anesthetists' Society	III
Cancer Society	III
Conference of Social Work	V
Council of Blue Cross Plans	IX
Dental Association	VII
Dietetic Association	V
Heart Association	III
Hospital Council	I
Medical Association	II
Nurses Association	IV
Pharmaceutical Association	V
Physiotherapy Association	V
Public Health Association	VIII
Red Cross Society	VIII
Society of Laboratory Technologists	V
Society of Hospital Pharmacists	V
Society of Radiological Technicians	V
Tuberculosis Association	III
Welfare Council	VIII
Canadian Government Agencies	
Dominion Bureau of Statistics	X
Department of National Health and Welfare	X
Department of Veterans Affairs	X
Catholic	
Hospital Association	I
Library Association	VI
College of American Pathologists	III
The Commonwealth Fund	IX
Commission on Chronic Illness	III
Community Chests and Councils	VIII
Conference of Catholic Schools of Nursing	VI
Council on Dental Education	VI
Council on Social Work Education	VI
Council of Jewish Federation and Welfare Funds	VIII
The Duke Endowment	IX
Federation of State Medical Boards of the U.S.	VI
Federation of Catholic Physicians' Guilds, National	III
Federal Hospital Council	X
Health Information Foundation	IX
Hospital Industries' Association	IX
Inter-American Hospital Association	I
International Hospital Federation	I
International Council of Nurses	IV
Institute on Inter-American Affairs	X
Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals	VI
W. K. Kellogg Foundation	IX
Medical Council of Canada	VI
Medical Library Association	VI
Milbank Memorial Fund	IX
Multiple Sclerosis Society (Canada)	VIII
Muscular Dystrophy Association	VIII
National Association of	
Boards of Pharmacy	V
Clinic Managers	IX
Mental Health	VIII
Practical Nurse Education	VI
Social Workers	V
National Board of Medical Examiners	VI
National Catholic	
Educational Association	VI
Rural Life Conference	VIII
Welfare Conference	VIII
National Committee for Mental Hygiene (Canada)	VIII
National Conference of	
Catholic Charities	VIII
Jewish Communal Service	VIII
National	
Council of Catholic Nurses	IV
Executive Housekeepers' Association	IX
Federation of Licensed Practical Nurses	VI
The National Foundation	VIII
Health and Welfare Retirement Association	IX
Intern Matching Program	VI
League for Nursing	VI
Medical Association	II
Research Council	II
Research Council for Canada	II
Safety Council	IX
Society of Crippled Children	VIII
Tuberculosis Association	III
Pan American Sanitary Bureau	X
Pan American Union	X
Russell Sage Foundation	IX
Rockefeller Foundation	IX
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada	III
Southern Medical Association	II
United States Government Agencies	
Air Force, Dept. of the	X
Bureau of Employees' Compensation	X
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery (Navy)	X
Bureau of Narcotics (Treasury)	X
Children's Bureau (Social Security)	X
Civil Defense Administration	X
Federal Security Agency	X
Food and Drugs Administration (Federal Security Agency)	X
Social Security Board (Federal Security Agency)	X
Office of the Surgeon General (Army)	X
Office of Education (Federal Security Agency)	X
Public Health Service (Federal Security Agency)	X
Veterans Administration	X
Office of Vocational Rehabilitation	X
World Medical Association	II

APPENDIX A. VARIOUS PROFESSIONAL AND GOVERNMENT AGENCIES OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA HAVING HOSPITAL INTERESTS

I. INTERNATIONAL AND NATIONAL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATIONS

Inter-American Hospital Association Inc.
Hospital De Clinicas,
Montevideo, Uruguay

Officers

Guillermo Almezara, M.D., *President*
Jose Gonzales, M.D., *Secretary*
Mills Bldg., Washington 6, D.C.

International Catholic Federation of Hospitals
8 Carel van Bylandtloon, den Haag, Holland
Dr. J. Maisin, *President*
A.A.M. Sanders, *Manager*

International Hospital Federation
34 King St., London, E.C.2, England
Capt. J. E. Stone, *Honorary Secretary*

American Hospital Association (1899)
Central Office: 840 North Lake Shore Drive, Chicago 11, Illinois

Washington Office: Mills Bldg., 17th & Pennsylvania Ave., N.W., Washington 6, D. C.

Officers

Russell A. Nelson, M.D., *President*
John N. Hatfield, *Treasurer*
Edwin L. Crosby, M.D., *Director*

Publications

HOSPITALS (1936), Official Journal; Monthly; Annual Fee, $5.00

ADMINISTRATORS GUIDE ISSUE, Annual single copies $2.50

Special Publications and Monographs are also available

American Protestant Hospital Association (1920)
840 N. Lake Shore Drive, Chicago 11, Illinois

Officers

Edwin Peel, *President*
Leo M. Lyons, *Executive Director*

Publications

ASSOCIATION BULLETIN, Quarterly

Canadian Hospital Association (1931)
280 Bloor Street West, Toronto 5, Ontario, Canada

Officers

D. F. W. Porter, M.D., *President*
W. Douglas Piercey, M.D., *Secretary*

Publications

CANADIAN HOSPITAL (1924), Official Journal, Monthly, Annual Fee $3.00

Canadian Hospital Directory, Annual

Special Bulletins and Committee Reports are also available.

Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada (1915)

Central Office: 1438 South Grand Boulevard, St. Louis 4, Missouri

Canadian Office: Catholic Hospital Association of Canada, 585 King Edward Ave., Ottawa, Ontario
Rev. A. Lorenzo Danis, O.M.I., *Executive Director*

Washington Office: Bureau of Health and Hospitals, 1312 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Msgr. D. A. McGowan, *Director*

Officers:[1]

Rev. John J. Humensky, Cleveland, Ohio, *President*
Rev. John J. Flanagan, S.J., *Executive Director*
Mr. M. R. Kneifl, *Consultant*

Publications

HOSPITAL PROGRESS (1920), Official Journal Monthly, Annual Fee $4.00

DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS, Allied Agencies and Schools of Nursing of the United States and Canada. Annual

Also available are other publications concerning hospital administration, professional education, particularly nursing education, social welfare legislation and planning, public relations, spiritual care of patients, etc.

II. NATIONAL MEDICAL ASSOCIATIONS

Advisory Board for Medical Specialties (1933)
Kahler Hotel Bldg., Rochester, Minnesota
Louis A. Buie, M.D., *Secretary-Treasurer*

CONSTITUENT BOARDS[2]

American Board of Pediatrics
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology
American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery
American Board of Dermatology
American Board of Radiology
American Board of Urology
American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology
American Board of Internal Medicine
American Board of Pathology
American Board of Opthalmology
American Board of Otolaryngology
American Board of Surgery
American Board of Anethesiology
American Board of Plastic Surgery
American Board of Neurological Surgery
American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
American Board of Preventive Medicine
American Board of Proctology
American Board of Thoracic Surgery

American Medical Association,[3] (1847)
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Illinois
F. J. L. Blasingame, M.D., *Exec. Vice President*

Council on Medical Education and Hospitals[4]
W. S. Wiggins, M.D., *Secretary*

Publications

THE JOURNAL of the AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (1883), weekly, Annual Fee $15.00

Internship and Residency Number Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies

Medical Education in the United States and Canada, Annual

Other Journals, Monographs and Special Publications concerning medical practice, medical education, medical economics and related topics are available.

Canadian Medical Association[5] (1867)
150 St. George St., Toronto 5, Ontario
A. D. Kelly, M.D., *Secretary*

Publications

CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION JOURNAL, Bi-monthly, Annual Fee $12.00
Other Publications are also available.

National Medical Association (1895)
1108 Church Street, Norfolk 10, Virginia
John T. Givens, M.D., *Secretary*

Publications

JOURNAL of the NATIONAL MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (1908), Bi-monthly, Annual Fee $4.00

National Research Council (1916) of the National Academy of Sciences (1863)
2101 Constitution Avenue, N.W., Washington 25, D. C.
Division of Medical Sciences
S. D. Cornell, *Executive Officer*

Publications

General and Special Reports are available.

National Research Council of Canada (1916)
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
S. P. Eagleson, *Secretary-Treasurer*

Publications

Reports and Special Studies are available.

Southern Medical Association (1906)
2601 Highland Ave., Birmingham 5, Alabama
V. O. Foster, *Executive Secretary*

Publications

SOUTHERN MEDICAL JOURNAL (1908), Monthly, Annual Fee $10.00
Special Reports are also available.

World Medical Association
United States Committee, Inc.
10 Columbus Circle, New York 19, New York
Louis H. Bauer, M.D., *Sec. gen.*

---

[1]For Organization data, see page 23-28.

[2]See J.A.M.A. 10/4/58, p. 658.

[3]For full data concerning various organizational units, consult the JOURNAL OF AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

[4]In addition to the program in Medical Education particularly in that section of it relating to the approval of Hospitals for Internships and Residencies in the Specialties, the Council also evaluates and publishes lists of Approved Schools for X-ray Technicians, Medical Record Librarians, Occupational Therapy Technicians, Physical Therapy Technicians and Clinical Laboratory Technicians.

[5]The Association carries on a program for the Approval of Hospitals for Internships. For other data, see CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION JOURNAL.

III. SPECIAL MEDICAL GROUPS

American Academy of General Practice
Volker Blvd. at Brookside, Kansas City 12, Missouri
Mac F. Cahal, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
GP (1949), Monthly, $10.00 Annual Subscription Fee

American Academy of Pediatrics (1930)
1801 Hinman Avenue, Evanston, Illinois
E. H. Christopherson, M.D., *Secretary*

Publications
PEDIATRICS (1932), Monthly, Annual fee, $12.00
Other Publications are also available.

American Association of Obstetricians, Gynecologists (1888)
E. Stewart Taylor, M.D., *Secretary*
4200 E. Ninth Avenue, Denver 20, Colorado

Publication
TRANSACTIONS (1888), Annual Fee, $5.00

American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists (1900)
1542 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 12, Louisiana
Russell L. Holman, M.D., *Secretary*

Publication
AMERICAN JOURNAL of PATHOLOGY (1925), Bi-monthly, Annual Fee, $10.00

American Cancer Society (1913)
521 W. 57th St., New York 19, New York
Mefford R. Runyon, *Executive Vice-President*

Publication
CA (1951), Bi-monthly, Annual Fee, $2.50

American College of Physicians (1915)
4200 Pine Street, Philadelphia 4, Pennsylvania
E. R. Loveland, *Executive Secretary*

Publications
ANNUAL of INTERNAL MEDICINE (1927), Monthly, Annual Fee, $7.00
Other Publications are also available.

American College of Surgeons (1913)
40 East Erie Street, Chicago 11, Illinois
Paul R. Hawley, M.D., *Director*
Hospital Standardization Program[6]

Publications
SURGERY, GYNECOLOGY and OBSTETRICS (1905), Monthly, Annual Fee, $15.00
BULLETIN of the AMERICAN COLLEGE of SURGEONS (1918), includes Approval Lists of Hospitals, Graduate Training in Surgery, Cancer Clinics, Medical Motion Pictures, Reports and Announcements, Bi-Monthly
Other Bulletins are also available.

American College of Radiology (1924)
20 North Wacker Drive, Chicago 6, Illinois
Wm. C. Stronach, *Executive Secretary*

Publications
ANNUAL BULLETIN
Monthly Newsletter

American Congress on Physical Therapy[7] (1922)
30 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois
Marion G. Smith, B.S., *Acting Executive Secretary*

Publication
ARCHIVES OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE, Monthly, $5.00 (Formerly Archives of Physical Therapy)

American Congress of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 2, Ill.

Officers
Dorothea C. Augustin, *Executive Secretary*

Publications
ARCHIVES OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE, Monthly, Annual Fee, $5.00 (Formerly Archives of Physical Therapy)

American Heart Association (1922)
44 East 23rd Street, New York 10, New York
Rome A. Betts, *Executive Director*

Publications
CIRCULATION (1950), Monthly, Annual Fee, $13.00
CIRCULATION RESEARCH (1953), Bi-monthly, Annual Fee $7.50
MODERN CONCEPTS OF CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (1932), Monthly
THE AMERICAN HEART (1949), Quarterly

American Orthopaedic Association (1887)
535 E. 70th St., New York 21, N.Y.
Lee Ramsay Straub, *Secretary*

Publications
JOURNAL OF BONE AND JOINT SURGERY (1903) Quarterly, Annual Fee, $5.00
Other Publications are also available.

American Ophthalmological Society (1865)
30 West 59th Street, New York 19, New York
Maynard C. Wheeler, M.D., *Secretary-Treasurer*

Publication
TRANSACTIONS, Annual, Annual Fee, $10.00

American Psychiatric Association (1844)
1700 18th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.
Matthew Ross, M.D., *Medical Director*

Publications
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHIATRY (1844), Monthly, Annual Fee $12.00
MENTAL HOSPITALS (1950), Monthly except July & August
Special Reports are also available

American Society of Anesthesiologists (1905)
188 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Illinois
John W. Andes, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
ANESTHESIOLOGY (1940), Bi-monthly, Annual Fee, $6.00

American Society of Clinical Pathologists[8] (1922)
2052 N. Orleans St., Chicago 14, Illinois
Claude E. Wells, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY (1930), Monthly, Annual Fee $6.00

American Trudeau Society (1905)
1790 Broadway, New York 19, New York
Medical Section of the National Tuberculosis Association
F. W. Webster, M.D., *Executive Secretary*

Publication
AMERICAN REVIEW OF TUBERCULOSIS AND PULMONARY DISEASES

American Urological Association (1902)
1120 North Charles Street, Baltimore 1, Maryland
Wm. P. Didusch, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
JOURNAL OF UROLOGY (1917), Monthly

Canadian Association of Pathologists
Winnipeg General Hospital, Winnipeg 3, Manitoba, Canada
D. W. Penner, M.D., *Secretary-Treasurer*

Canadian Anesthetists' Society
178 St. George Street, Toronto 5, Ontario
R. A. Gordon, M.D., *sec.-treas.*

Canadian Association of Radiologists
1555 Summerhill Avenue, Montreal 25, Quebec, Canada
Robert G. Fraser, M.D., *President*

Publication
JOURNAL of the CANADIAN ASSOCIATION OF RADIOLOGISTS (1950), Quarterly, Annual Fee $2.00

Canadian Cancer Society
800 Bay Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
R. M. Taylor, M.D., *Executive Director*

Canadian Heart Association
University Hospital, Edmonton, Alberta
Paul David, M.D., *President*
Robert S. Fraser, M.D., *sec.-treas.*

Canadian Tuberculosis Association (1900)
265 Elgin Street, Ottawa 4, Ontario, Canada
G. J. Wherrett, M.D., *Executive Secretary*

Publications
CANADIAN TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION BULLETIN (1922), Quarterly, Annual Fee, $1.00
Various Reports and Special literature are also available

College of American Pathologists (1946)
Prudential Plaza, 130 E. Randolph St., Chicago 1, Illinois
A. H. Dearing, M.D., *Executive Secretary*

Commission on Chronic Illness
615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore 5, Maryland
Dean W. Roberts, M.D., *Director*

National Federation of Catholic Physicians' Guilds
1438 South Grand Blvd., St. Louis 4, Missouri
Msgr. Donald A. McGowan, *Moderator*

Publications
THE LINACRE QUARTERLY (1932), Annual Fee, $2.00

National Tuberculosis Association (1904)
1790 Broadway, New York 19, New York
James E. Perkins, M.D., *Managing Director*

Publications
AMERICAN REVIEW OF TUBERCULOSIS AND PULMONARY DISEASES (1917), Monthly, Annual Fee $12.00
BULLETIN (1914), Monthly except August.
Other Publications are available too.

Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada
150 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa 4, Ontario, Canada
J. H. Graham, M.D., *Secretary*

Publication
ANNUAL HAND BOOK

---

[6]The Hospital Standardization Program of the American College of Surgeons has been transferred to the newly formed Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals (Section IV of this Appendix). The Commission's program has been broadened to include medical education and medical care to be evaluated by representatives of the medical profession.

[7]A Registry for Physical Therapy Technicians is also maintained.

[8]The Society Conducts a Registry for Laboratory Technicians.

IV. INTERNATIONAL AND NATIONAL NURSES' ASSOCIATIONS

International Council of Nurses
1 Dean Trench St., London, S.W., 1, England
Daisy C. Bridges, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
THE INTERNATIONAL NURSING REVIEW, Semi-annually, Annual Fee, $1.00

American Association of Industrial Nurses Inc.
170 East 61st Street, New York 21, New York
Ella G. Casey, R.N., *Executive Director*

American Nurses Association (1896)
10 Columbus Circle, New York 19, N.Y.
Mrs. Judith G. Whitaker, R.N., *Exec. Secretary*

Publication
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING (1900), Monthly, Annual Fee, $3.00
Other Publications are also available.

Canadian Nurses' Association
270 Laurier Avenue, West, Ottawa 4, Ontario, Canada
M. Pearl Stiver, *General Secretary*

Publication
THE CANADIAN NURSE (1904), Monthly, Annual Fee, $3.00
Committee Reports are also available.

National Council of Catholic Nurses
1312 Mass. Ave., N.W., Washington 5, D. C.
Anne V. Houck, R.N., *Executive Director*

Publication
THE CATHOLIC NURSE MAGAZINE (1943), Quarterly, Annual Fee, $2.00

V. RELATED PROFESSIONAL SOCIETIES HAVING HOSPITAL INTERESTS

American Association of Medical Record Librarians[10] (1928)
840 N. Lake Shore Drive, Chicago 11, Illinois
Doris E. Gleason, R.R.L., *Executive Director*

Publication
JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF MEDICAL RECORD LIBRARIANS (1929), Bi-monthly, Annual Fee $3.00

American Association of Nurse Anesthetists (1931)
Prudential Plaza 130 E. Randolph St., Chicago 1, Illinois
Miss Florence A. McQuillen, R.N., *Executive Director*

Publication
JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF NURSE ANESTHETISTS (1942), Quarterly, Formerly Quarterly Bulletin (1933)

American Association of Psychiatric Social Workers (1926)
1860 Broadway, New York 23, New York
Mrs. M. P. Gabell, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
JOURNAL OF PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORK (1932), Quarterly, Annual Fee $4.00

National Association of Social Workers[17] (1921)
95 Madison Ave., New York 16, New York
Joseph P. Anderson, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
SOCIAL WORK JOURNAL, Quarterly, Annual Fee $3.00

American Society of Medical Technologists
25 Herman Professional Bldg., Houston 25, Texas
Rose Matthaei, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY, Bi-monthly, Annual Fee, $5.00

American Dietetic Association[11] (1917)
620 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago 11, Illinois
Ruth M. Yakel, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
THE JOURNAL (1925), Monthly, Annual Fee, $6.00
Reprints and other publications are also available

American Foundation for the Blind
15 W. 16th Street, New York 11, New York
M. Robert Barnett, *Executive Director*

American Occupational Therapy Association[12] (1917)
250 W. 57th St., New York 19, New York
Marjorie Fish, *Executive Director*

Publications
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY AND REHABILITATION (1922) Bi-monthly, Annual Fee, $5.00
THE OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY YEARBOOK, Annual

American Pharmaceutical Association[13] (1852)
2215 Constitution Avenue, N.W., Washington 7, D. C.
William S. Apple, Ph.D., *Secretary-Gen. Mgr.*

Publication
JOURNAL (1912) Monthly
Other Publications are also available

American Physical Therapy Association (1921)
1790 Broadway, New York 19, New York
Annetta C. Wood, *Executive Director*

Publication
THE PHYSICAL THERAPY REVIEW (1920) Monthly, Annual Fee, $6.00

American Registry of Physical Therapists[15]
30 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago 2, Illinois
Dorothea C. Augustin, *Registrar*

American Registry of X-ray Technicians[14]
1110 Metropolitan Bldg., Minneapolis 1, Minnesota
Alfred B. Greene, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
THE X-RAY TECHNICIAN serves as the official organ.

American Society for X-ray Technicians (1921)
16 Fourteenth Street, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin
Genevieve J. Eilert, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
THE X-RAY TECHNICIAN (1929), Bi-monthly, Annual Fee, $2.50

American Society of Hospital Pharmacists[16] (1942)
1020 Ferdon Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Robert C. Bogash, *President*
Gloria N. Francke, *sec.*

Publication
THE BULLETIN, Bi-monthly, $4.50

Canadian Association of Medical Record Librarians (1942)
837 Simcoe Street, N., Oshawa, Ontario
Janet Milner, *Secretary*

Publication
BULLETIN, Bimonthly, Annual Fee, $2.00

Canadian Association of Social Workers (1928)
18 Rideau Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Joy A. Maines, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
THE SOCIAL WORKER, 5 issues yearly, Annual Fee, $1.50

Canadian Association of Occupational Therapy (1926)
331 Bloor Street West, Toronto 5, Ontario
Mrs. L. C. Smith, *Secretary*

Publication
CANADIAN JOURNAL OF OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY (1933), Quarterly Annual Fee, $2.00

Canadian Conference of Social Work (1928)
245 Cooper Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Phyllis Burns, *Executive Secretary*

---

[10]A Registry for Medical Record Librarians is maintained by this Association.
[11]An Educational program including the Approval of Hospitals for Dietetic Internships and further supervised training is also carried on.
[12]This Association Maintains a Registry for Occupational Therapy Technicians.
[13]Please refer to *American Society of Hospital Pharmacists.*
[14]This is an activity sponsored by the American College of Radiology and the American Society of X-Ray Technicians.
[15]See also AMERICAN CONGRESS ON PHYSICAL THERAPY in group III Special Medical Groups.
[16]See also AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION.
[17]Composed of the American Association of Medical Social Workers and the National Conference of Social Work.

Publication
PROCEEDINGS, Biennially, $3.75 per copy

Canadian Dietetic Association
415 Bloor Street West, Toronto 4, Ontario, Canada
Joan E. Brown, *General Secretary*

Canadian Pharmaceutical Association, Inc.
221 Victoria St., Toronto 1, Ontario
J. C. Turnbull, *Secretary-Manager*

Canadian Physiotherapy Association
8 Bedford Road, Toronto 5, Ontario, Canada
Mrs. Curtis Millar, *Executive Secretary*

Canadian Society of Hospital Pharmacists
Princess Margaret Hospital, Toronto, Ontario
Mary Gannon, *sec.*

Canadian Society of Laboratory Technologists (1937)
61 Victoria Ave. N., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
Ileen Kemp, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
CANADIAN JOURNAL OF MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY (1940), Quarterly

Canadian Society of Radiological Technicians
2175 W. 16th Ave., Vancouver 9, B.C.
Mrs. E. I. Hood, *Secretary-Treasurer*

Publication
THE FOCAL SPOT

National Association of Boards of Pharmacy (1904)
77 West Washington St., Chicago 2, Illinois
P. H. Costello, *Secretary*

Publication
N. A. B. P. BULLETIN, Monthly

American Association of Hospital Accountants (1946)
Suite 500 840 N. Lake Shore Dr., Chicago 11, Illinois
Ray Everett, *President*

Publication
HOSPITAL ACCOUNTING (1947), Monthly

VI. PROFESSIONAL AND GENERAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCIES

Advisory Council on Medical Education (1939)
2530 Ridge Avenue, Evanston, Illinois
Ward Darley, M.D., *Secretary-Treasurer*

American Association of Colleges of Pharmacy (1900)
University of Illinois, College of Pharmacy, Chicago 12, Ill.
George Webster, Secretary-Treasurer

Publications
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHARMACEUTICAL EDUCATION (1937), Quarterly, Annual Fee, $4.00
SHALL I STUDY PHARMACY (1954) Career Brochure

Council on Social Work Education (1952)
345 East 46th Street, New York 17, New York
Ernest F. Witte, *Executive Director*

American Catholic Philosophical Association
Catholic University of America, Washington 17, D. C.
Rt. Reverend Charles A. Hart, *Secretary*

Publications
NEW SCHOLASTICISM, Quarterly, Annual Fee, $5.00
PROCEEDINGS, Annual Fee, $2.50
STUDIES, Series on Monographs, Problems in Philosophy

American College of Hospital Administrators[17] (1933)
840 N. Lake Shore Drive, Chicago 11, Illinois

Officers
Anthony W. Eckert, *President*
Dean Conley, *Executive Director*

Publications
A. C. H. A. NEWS (1938), Bi-monthly
Special Studies and Reports are also available

American Council on Education (1918)
1785 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington 6, D.C.
Arthur S. Adams, Ph.D., *President*

Publication
EDUCATIONAL RECORD (1920), Quarterly, Annual Fee, $3.00
Special Reports are also available

[17]Special materials dealing with the educational and professional preparation for hospital administration are available.

American Catholic Sociological Society (1938)
6525 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Illinois
Reverend Ralph A. Gallagher, S.J., *Secretary*

Publication
AMERICAN CATHOLIC SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW, Quarterly, Annual Fee, $3.00

Association of American Medical Colleges (1876)
2530 Ridge Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Ward Darley, M.D., *Executive Director*

Publication
JOURNAL, (1926), Monthly, Annual Fee, $7.00

Association of University Programs in Hospital Administration
339 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago 11, Illinois
Laura G. Jackson, *Secretary-Treasurer*

Catholic Library Association
Villanova University, Villanova, Pennsylvania
Alphonse F. Trezza, *Executive Secretary*

Publications
CATHOLIC LIBRARY WORLD (1929), Monthly, Annual Fee, $5.00
CATHOLIC PERIODICAL INDEX Cumulative, Subscription

Conference of Catholic Schools of Nursing (Formerly, Council on Nursing Education of the Catholic Hospital Association)
1438 South Grand Boulevard, St. Louis 4, Missouri

Officers
Miss Margaret Foley, R.N., M.S., *Secretary*
Rev. John J. Flanagan, S.J., *Educational Advisor*

Publication
HOSPITAL PROGRESS serves as the official medium of publication
Reports and other publications are also available.
The Nursing Education Activities of the Catholic Hospital Association are carried on by this agency.

Council on Dental Education
222 East Superior Street, Chicago 11, Illinois
Shailer Peterson, Ph.D., *Secretary*

Federation of State Medical Boards of the United States
354 State Office Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa
Walter L. Blerring, M.D., *Secretary*

Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals
200 E. Ohio St., Chicago 11, Illinois

Officers
Julian P. Price, M.D., *Chairman*
Alexander M. Burgess, M.D., *Vice-Chairman*
Stuart K. Hummel, *Treasurer*
Kenneth B. Babcock, M.D., *Director*

MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION

American College of Physicians
Alexander M. Burgess, M.D., Providence, Rhode Island
Willis M. Fowler, M.D., Iowa City, Iowa
Frank B. Kelly, Jr., M.D., Chicago, Illinois

American College of Surgeons
Howard E. Snyder, M.D., Winfield, Kansas
John I. Brewer, M.D., Chicago, Illinois
Walter C. MacKenzie, M.D., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

American Hospital Association
Ray E. Brown, Chicago, Illinois
Albert W. Snoke, M.D., New Haven, Conn.
Stuart K. Hummel, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Frank R. Bradley, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
John B. Neilson, M.D., Hamilton, Ontario
Jack Masur, M.D., Bethesda, Maryland
Rt. Rev. Donald A. McGowan, Washington, D.C.

American Medical Association
Julian P. Price, M.D., Florence, South Carolina
Raymond Peterson, M.D., Butte, Montana
D. H. Murray, M.D., Napa, California
W. Andrew Bunten, M.D., Cheyenne, Wyoming
James Z. Appel, M.D., Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Stanley A. Truman, M.D., Oakland, California

Canadian Medical Association
E. K. Lyon, Leamington, Ontario

Advisory Committee
Paul R. Hawley, M.D., *American College of Surgeons*
F. J. L. Blasingame, M.D., *American Medical Association*
Edwin L. Crosby, M.D., *American Hospital Association*
A. D. Kelly, M.D., *Canadian Medical Association*
Frank B. Kelly, Jr., M.D., *American College of Physicians*
Kenneth B. Babcock, M.D., *Chairman, Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals*

Medical Council of Canada (1912)
77 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa 4, Ontario, Canada
Hugh Montrose Stephen, M.D., *Registrar*

Medical Library Association, Inc. (1898)
Yale Medical Library,
333 Cedar St., New Haven, Conn.
Thomas E. Keys, *President*
Henrietta T. Perkins, *Secretary*

Publication

BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION (1911), Quarterly, Annual Fee, $7.00

National Association for Practical Nurse Education
654 Madison Avenue, New York 21, New York
Hilda M. Torrop, R.N., *Executive Director*

National Board of Medical Examiners
133 South 36th Street, Philadelphia 4, Pennsylvania
John P. Hubbard, M.D., *Treasurer and Executive Secretary*

National Catholic Educational Association (1904)
1785 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington 6, D.C.
Rt. Reverend Msgr. F. G. Hochwalt, Ph.D., *Executive Secretary*

Publication

THE NATIONAL CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL BULLETIN, Quarterly

National Federation of Licensed Practical Nurses
250 West 57th St., New York 19, New York
Lillian E. Kuster, Executive Director

National Intern Matching Program
2530 Ridge Ave., Evanston, Illinois
Ward Darley, M.D., *Exec.-Secretary*

Publication

Directory of Approved Hospitals Participating in the Matching Program for Internship Appointment.

National League for Nursing (1952)
(Successor to National League of Nursing Education—1893)
10 Columbus Circle, New York 19, N.Y.
Ruth B. Freeman, *General Director*

Publications

Special Bulletins and Reports are also available.
NURSING OUTLOOK (1953) Official Magazine, Monthly, Annual Fee, $4.00.
NURSING RESEARCH (1952), Quarterly, Annual Fee $2.50.

VII. NATIONAL DENTAL ASSOCIATIONS

American Dental Association (1859)
222 East Superior Street, Chicago 11, Illinois
Harold Hillenbrand, D.D.S., *Secretary*

Publications

JOURNAL OF AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION (1913), Monthly, Annual Fee, $5.00
Other Publications are also available.

Canadian Dental Association (1902)
234 St. George St., Toronto 5, Ontario
Dr. Don W. Gullett, *Secretary*

Publication

JOURNAL OF THE CANADIAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION (1935), Monthly, Annual Fee, $5.00

VIII. NATIONAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND WELFARE GROUPS

American National Red Cross (1881)
17th and D Streets, N.W., Washington 6, D.C.

Officers

Gen. Alfred Gruenther, *President*
Helen N. Bunge, *Chairman, Nursing Service*

Publications

RED CROSS NEWSLETTER (1952), Monthly
Pamphlets, manuals and other materials are also available.

American Public Health Association, Inc.[18] **(1872)**
1790 Broadway, New York 19, New York
Berwyn F. Mattison, M.D., *Executive Secretary*

Publications

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PUBLIC HEALTH (1911), Monthly, Annual Fee, $10.00
Other Publications and Reports are also available

American Public Welfare Association (1930)
1313 East Sixtieth Street, Chicago 37, Illinois
Loula Dunn, *Director*

Publication

PUBLIC WELFARE, Quarterly, Annual Fee, $4.00

American Social Hygiene Association (1914)
1790 Broadway, New York 19, New York
Conrad Van Hyning, *Executive Director*

Publications

JOURNAL OF SOCIAL HYGIENE, Monthly except July, August and September, Annual Fee, $3.00
Special Reports are also available.

American College Health Association
Gannett Medical Clinic, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.
John Summerskill, *Sec.-Treas.*

Publications

Annual Proceedings
THE JOURNAL LANCET serves as the official medium for publications.

Canadian Public Health Association (1910)
150 College Street, Toronto 5, Ontario, Canada
G. W. O. Moss, M.D., *Honorary Secretary*

Publication

CANADIAN JOURNAL OF PUBLIC HEALTH (1910), Monthly, Annual Fee, $3.00

Canadian Red Cross Society (1896)
95 Wellesley Street, E. Toronto 5, Ontario, Canada
W. Stuart Stanbury, M.D., *Director*

Publications

DESPATCH, 4 issues per year
NEWS OF RED CROSS, 7 bulletins per year

Canadian Welfare Council (1920)
55 Parkdale Avenue, Ottawa 3, Ontario, Canada
R. E. G. Davis, *Executive Director*

Publication

CANADIAN WELFARE, 7 issues yearly, Annual Fee, $2.50

United Community Funds & Councils of America, Inc. (1918)
345 East 46th Street, New York 17, New York
Ralph Blanchard, *Executive Director*

Publications

COMMUNITY, Monthly, except July and August, Annual Fee, $2.00
Other Reports and Publications are also available.

Council of Jewish Federations and Welfare Funds, Inc.
729 Seventh Ave., New York 19, New York
Philip Bernstein, *Executive Director*

Multiple Sclerosis Society of Canada
Box 1214, Postal Station O, Montreal 9, Quebec
A. G. Cleland, *Executive Secretary*

Muscular Dystrophy Associations of America, Inc.
1790 Broadway, New York 19, New York
William Mazer, *President*
Melville H. Manson, M.D., *sci. dir.*

National Catholic Rural Life Conference (1923)
3801 Grand Avenue, Des Moines 12, Iowa
Rt. Reverend Msgr. L. G. Ligutti, *Executive Director*

Publications

FEET IN THE FURROW, Monthly, Annual Dues, $5.00

[18]Consult the AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PUBLIC HEALTH for data concerning particular activities.

National Catholic Welfare Conference, Bureau of Health and Hospitals (1919)
1312 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington 5, D. C.
Rt. Rev. Msgr. Donald A. McGowan, *Director*

National Conference of Jewish Communal Service
150 E. 35th St., New York 16, New York
Preston David, *Executive Secretary*

National Association for Mental Health (1909)
10 Columbus Circle, New York 19, New York
Richard P. Swigart, *Exec. Sec.*

Publication

MENTAL HYGIENE (1917) Quarterly, Annual Fee, $6.00

National Committee for Mental Hygiene (1918)
111 St. George Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
C. M. Hincks, M.D., *General Director*

Publications

UNDERSTANDING THE CHILD, Quarterly
Special Bulletins are also available

National Conference of Catholic Charities (1910)
1346 Connecticut Ave., Washington 6, D.C.
Rt. Reverend Msgr. John O'Grady, *Secretary*

Publications

CATHOLIC CHARITIES REVIEW (1916), Monthly, Annual Fee, $1.00
Annual Proceedings, $2.00
DIRECTORY OF DIOCESAN AGENCIES OF CATHOLIC CHARITIES IN THE U. S. AND CANADA, Annual, $1.00
DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE U.S., 1953, $2.00

National Foundation, The
800 Second Ave., New York 17, New York
Raymond H. Barrows, *Exec. Dir.*

National Society for Crippled Children and Adults (1921)
2023 W. Ogden Ave., Chicago 12, Illinois
Dean W. Roberts, M.D., *Director*

Publications

THE CRIPPLED CHILD, Bi-monthly, Annual Fee, $3.00
THE BULLETIN of the National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Monthly
BULLETIN ON CURRENT LITERATURE, Monthly, Annual Fee, $1.00

IX. RELATED GENERAL ORGANIZATIONS

American Association of Fund-Raising Counsel (1935)
500 Fifth Avenue, New York 36, New York
Carlton Ketchum, *President*
David M. Church, *Executive Director*

American Association of Hospital Consultants
130 East 59th Street, New York 22, N.Y.
Jacque B. Norman, M.D., *President*
Morris Hineburg, M.D., *sec.*

American Institute of Architects (1857)
1735 New York Ave., N.W., Washington 6, D.C.
Edmund R. Purves, *Executive Director*

Publications

BULLETIN, Bi-Monthly, Annual Fee, $2.00
JOURNAL, Monthly, Annual Fee, $3.00

American Management Association
1515 Broadway, New York 36, New York
Lawrence A. Appley, *President*
James O. Rice, *Secretary*

American Society for Testing Materials
1916 Race Street, Philadelphia 3, Pennsylvania
R. J. Painter, *Executive Secretary*

American Surgical Trade Association
176 W. Adams Street, Chicago 3, Illinois
Frank Rhatigan, *Executive Secretary*

Blue Shield Medical Care Plans (1946)
425 North Michigan Ave., Chicago 11, Illinois
John W. Castellucci, *Exec. Dir.*

Blue Cross Commission
840 N. Lake Shore Dr., Chicago 11, Illinois
Richard M. Jones, *Director*

Canadian Council of Blue Cross Plans
Box 610, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
T. L. Doyle, *Secretary-Treasurer*

The Commonwealth Fund
1 East 75th St., New York 21, New York
Robert Jordan, *Administrative Associate*

Duke Endowment—Hospital and Orphan Sections
Power Building, Box 2178, Charlotte 1, North Carolina
Marshall I. Pickens, *Director*
G. P. Harris, *Director-Field Service*

Health Information Foundation
420 Lexington Ave., New York 17, New York
George Bugbee, *President*

Hospital Industries' Association
332 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago 4, Illinois

Officers

Harry DeWitt, *President*
Wm. E. Smith, *Executive Director*

National Association of Clinic Managers
Winnipeg Clinic, St. Mary's & Vaughan Sts., Winnipeg 1, Manitoba, Canada
W. Earle Moffat, *Secretary*

W. K. Kellogg Foundation
250 Champion St., Battle Creek, Michigan
A. Patullo, *Director—Hospital Division*

Milbank Memorial Fund
40 Wall Street, New York 5, New York
Frank G. Boudreau, M.D., *President*
Helen S. McGuire, *Secretary*

National Executive Housekeepers' Association
Brown Palace Hotel, Denver 2, Colorado
Mrs. Rosalie V. Soper, *President*

National Health and Welfare Retirement Association, Inc. (1945)
800 Second Ave., New York 17, New York
Ralph Blanchard, *President*

National Safety Council (1913)
425 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago 11, Illinois
Howard Pyle, *President*
R. L. Forney, *Secretary*

Publications

NATIONAL SAFETY NEWS (1919), Monthly, Annual Fee, $4.00
Other Publication, Reports and Special materials are also available.

Russell Sage Foundation
505 Park Avenue, New York 22, New York
Donald Young, *President*

Publications

ANNUAL REPORT and list of publications available on request.

Rockfeller Foundation
49 W. 49th Street, New York 20, New York
Dean Rusk, *Presidents*

X. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AGENCIES

Air Force, Department of Defense
Washington 25, D. C.
Major General Oliver K. Niess, *Surgeon General*

Bureau of Employees' Compensation (1916)
514 Tenth Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.
R. B. Snavely, M.D., *Director*

Bureau of Medicine and Surgery
Department of Navy, Department of Defense (1842)
18th Street and Constitution Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Rear Admiral Bartholomew W. Hogan, *Surgeon General and Chief of Bureau*

Bureau of Narcotics
(Treasury Department)
15th Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Harry J. Anslinger, *Commissioner*

Children's Bureau (1912)
(Department of Health, Education and Welfare)
14th Street and Constitution Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Dr. Martha Eliot, *Chief*

Division of Health Services

Maternal and Child Welfare Services
Crippled Children's Services

Office of Civil and Defense Mobilization
Washington, D. C.
Gov. Leo A. Hoegh, *Administrator*

Dominion Bureau of Statistics
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
F. F. Harris, *Dir.—Health and Welfare Division*

Publications
Annual Report of Mental Institutions
Directory of Hospitals, Annual
Annual Report on Hospitals for the Sick
Annual Report on Tuberculosis Institutions
List of Hospitals Operating in Canada, Annual
Reports and other Bulletins are also available

Federal Hospital Council
Federal Social Security Building South, Washington 25, D. C.
Leonard A. Scheele, M.D., Surgeon General Public Health Service, *Chairman Ex-Officio*
Members
Rt. Rev. D. A. McGowan, Washington, D. C.
A. W. Snoke, M.D., New Haven, Conn.
F. L. Fernback, Washington, D.C.
Eugene Butler, Dallas, Tex.
Edwin L. Crosby, M.D., Chicago, Ill.
John S. Hirschboeck, M.D., Milwaukee, Wis.
Mrs. Evelyn Hicks Shannon, Birmingham, Ala.
Douglas E. H. Williams, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Department of Health, Education and Welfare
4th Street and Independence Avenue, S.W., Washington, D. C.
Arthur S. Flemming, *Secretary*
Office of Education
Public Health Service
Office of Vocational Rehabilitation
Social Security Administration
Children's Bureau

Food and Drug Administration (1927)
(Department of Health, Education and Welfare)
4th Street and Independence Avenue, S. W., Washington, D. C.
G. T. Larrick, *Commissioner*

Institute of Inter-American Affairs
499 *Pennsylvania Avenue, Washington 25, D. C.*
H. Van Zile Hyde, *Director Division of Health and Sanitation*

National Health and Welfare (1944), Department of,
Jackson Building, Ottawa, Ontario
G. D. W. Cameron, M.D., *Deputy Minister of National Health*
K. C. Charron, M.D., *Director*—Information

Publications
CANADA'S HEALTH AND WELFARE, Monthly
CANADIAN NUTRITION NOTES, Monthly
Reports and other Bulletins are also available.

Pan American Sanitary Bureau (1901)
1501 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W., Washington 6, D.C.
Abraham Horwitz, M.D., *Director*

Pan American Union (1890)
17th Street between Constitution Avenue and C Street, N.W., Washington 6, D.C.
Jose A. Mora, *Secretary General*

Social Security Board (1935)
(Department of Health, Education and Welfare)
4th Street and Independence Avenue, S.W., Washington, D. C.
Charles J. Schottland, *Commissioner*
Bureau of Old Age and Survivors Insurance
Bureau of Employment Security
Bureau of Public Assistance
Children's Bureau

Office of the Surgeon General
Department of Army, Department of Defense (1818)
Pentagon Bldg., Washington 25, D.C.
Major General L. D. Heaton, *Surgeon General*

United States Office of Education (1867)
(Department of Health, Education and Welfare)
26th Street and Constitution Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Lawrence G. Derthick, *Commissioner*

United States Public Health Service (1798)
(Department of Health, Education and Welfare)
Washington 25, D. C.

Officers
Leroy E. Burney, M.D., *Surgeon General*
J. D. Porterfield, M.D., *Deputy Surgeon General*
Assistant Surgeons General, O. L. Anderson, and Lucille Petry Leone

Bureau of Medical Services
James V. Lowry, M.D., *Chief*
Charles Hilsenroth, *Exec. Officer*

Division of Dental Resources
Dr. Walter J. Pelton, *Chief*

Division of Nursing Resources
Apolonia Adams, *Chief*

Division of Hospital Facilities
Jack C. Haldeman, M.D., *Chief*
Technical Services Branch
August V. Hoenack, *Chief*

Public Health Service Regional Offices

Boston Region
Area: Connecticut, Maine, Vermont, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Massachusetts
Address: 42 Broadway, New York 4, New York.

New York Region
Area: Delaware, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania.
Address: 42 Broadway, New York 4, N. Y.

Washington, D. C. Region
Area: District of Columbia, Maryland, Virginia, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Kentucky, North Carolina, West Virginia.
Address: 700 East Jefferson St., Charlottesville, Virginia

Atlanta Region
Area: Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Tennessee, South Carolina, Mississippi.
Address: 50 Seventh Street, Atlanta 23, Georgia.

Chicago Region
Area: Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, Wisconsin.
Address: 433 W. Van Buren St., Chicago 7, Illinois.

Kansas City Region
Area: Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota.
Address: Federal Office Building, 911 Walnut St., Kansas City 6, Mo.

Dallas Region
Area: Arkansas, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Louisiana, Texas.
Address: 1114 Commerce Street, Dallas 2, Texas.

Denver Region
Area: Colorado, Idaho, Utah, Wyoming, Montana.
Address: New Customs House, 19th & Stout Sts., Denver 2, Colo.

San Francisco Region
Area: Alaska, Arizona, California, Guam, Hawaii, Nevada, Oregon, Washington.
Address: Room 441, Federal Bldg., Civic Center, San Francisco 2, California.

Veterans Administration (1930)
Vermont Avenue, between H and I Streets, N.W., Washington 25, D. C.

Officers
William S. Middleton, M.D., *Chief Medical Director*
Cecelia H. Hauge, R.N., *Director—Nursing Service*

Veterans Affairs (1944), Department of
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Hon. A. J. Brooks, *Minister, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada*
J. N. B. Crawford, M.D., *Director General of* Treatment Services

---

Office of Vocational Rehabilitation (1943)
(Department of Health, Education and Welfare)
4th St. & Independence Ave., S.W., Washington 25, D. C.
Joseph H. Gerber, M.D., *Director*

Guard Against Static Spark Explosion!

Three proven aids to give you maximum safety at minimum cost and without inconvenience to busy operating room personnel.

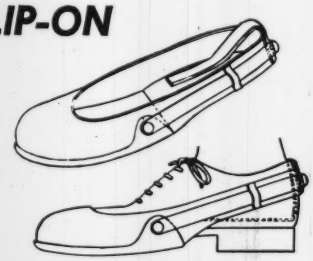
The CONDUCTOMETER®

In operating rooms, delivery rooms and emergency rooms throughout the country, Conductometers are in daily use, testing the electrical resistance of personnel, flooring and equipment. Our exclusive elbow switch permits personnel testing under aseptic conditions. The quick and easy routine of Conductometer testing is as vitally important to safety as the scrub-up! (See N. F. P. A. Booklet No. 56, regarding electrical testing of flooring, equipment and personnel.)

Write for descriptive folder today.

CHACO CONDUCTIVE RUBBER SLIP-ON

Reg. U.S. Pat. Off. PATENTED



This slip-on is worn over the wearer's regular shoes and gives perfect contact between the wearer and conductive flooring. In this manner the personnel are effectively grounded and no static charge can build up in their bodies.

Please write for price list on our Conductive Rubber Sheeting.

CONDUCTIVE HOSPITAL ACCESSORIES CORPORATION

We are an affiliate of Federal Flooring Corporation
82 WEST DEDHAM STREET, BOSTON 18, MASS.
NEW YORK 17, NEW YORK
Please see our catalog in Hospital Purchasing File

FEDERAL-FLEXIBLE PORTLAND CEMENT CONDUCTIVE TERRAZZO FLOORING

For hospital operating room suites and other hazardous locations where there is danger of static spark explosion.

Applied in one continuous surface — no dividing strips to impair asepsis. Easily laid during alteration work or new construction.

Troweled-on polished terrazzo 3/8 inch thick. Green or cream colored marble chips set in dark Flexible Portland cement. Meets N. F. P. A. requirements.

FEDERAL FLOORING CORPORATION

82 WEST DEDHAM ST.
BOSTON 18, MASS.
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

CONDUCTIVE FLOORING CONTRACTORS
Please see our catalog in Hospital Purchasing File

Questions asked frequently by Religious engaged in hospital work formed the basis for the definitive exposition presented to a C.H.A.-sponsored series of Conferences for Higher Superiors. Repeated requests for its publication prompted this printing.

The Hospital in Canon Law

by JAMES I. O'CONNOR, S.J.
West Baden Springs
West Baden, Indiana

THE TITLE MIGHT SEEM TO indicate that every aspect of canon law in relation to hospitals is going to be treated. Such will not be the case for at least two reasons: first, the lack of sufficient space; second, some canonical aspects of hospital administration were treated in the regional conferences over six years ago and can be found in the proceedings of those conferences, *Policy Determination for Catholic Hospitals,* pp. 1-13. Instead, then, some other canonical matters pertaining to hospitals will be taken up.

The first topic has to do with the use of money given to a hospital. It may be that when money is donated to a hospital no other specifications are set down for its use. Even in such a case all that money must be used for hospital purposes since the gift was made to the hospital as such. Therefore, such money, if accepted as offered, cannot be diverted to other purposes, no matter how worthy and pressing they may be.

If further specifications are made, the same rule holds. As a result, if the money is given to be used for the surgery department and is accepted with that stipulation, then it cannot be used for some other purpose, even if still within the scope of the hospital. Consequently, it should be absolutely clearly understood that when a benefactor makes a gift of money or other property to the hospital and the gift is accepted as stipulated, the gift must be used in that way and in no other. This does not mean, however, that if there is no occasion here and now to use the money as specified, the money cannot be put into a savings account or similar disposition so as to have it productive until the stipulated occasion comes along for the specific use of the money (cp. Bouscaren: *Canon Law Digest* (Milwaukee: Bruce), v.3, p. 177, question 120).

This general principle, of using benefactions according to the will of the donors, is frequently found in the Code of Canon Law, e.g.,

> Canon 493: No religious institute, once it has been lawfully established, even if it be of diocesan law only and even though it be composed of only one house, can be suppressed except by the Holy See, to which is also reserved the right of disposing of the property in the case, *always however fulfilling the will of the donors.* (emphasis added.)

> Canon 1417, No. 2 regarding foundations: Conditions, once they are set down and accepted, *cannot* be *validly* suppressed or changed by the Local Ordinary except when there is question of changes favorable to the Church *and the consent of the founder himself is obtained.* (emphasis added.)

This obligation to use money or other property for the purposes intended or designated sometimes carries other obligations with it. Thus, if the money to be *invested* and the revenues produced by the investment are to be used for the worship of God or works of charity, in addition to permissions required by constitutions, the approbation of the Local Ordinary may also be necessary. Such approval is required if:

1. the money to be invested has been left to a *house* of a religious Congregation. Therefore, such approval

is not required in a *pontifical law* community if the money is left to a province or to the community as such. We say "pontifical law community" because, by general law, diocesan law communities must obtain the consent of the Local Ordinary for every kind of investment whatsoever (Can. 533, No. 1, 1°);

2. the money must be designated for the worship of God, e.g., Masses, or for works of charity, e.g., hospitals;

3. the money is to be expended in the very place where the house is located. Therefore, if the money may be spent elsewhere, the approval of the Ordinary of the place where the house is located is not required (Can. 533, No. 1, 4°). To be noted is that all three conditions must be verified simultaneously with regard to a given investment before the Local Ordinary's approval is necessary in the case of pontifical law institutes. If such an investment is to be changed, the Local Ordinary's consent must be obtained also (Can. 533, No. 2). The Local Ordinary has the right to inquire about all such investments (Can. 535, No. 3, 2°).

In the questionnaire to be filled out every five years by all Superiors General, we find the following pertinent questions (cf. Bouscaren: *Canon Law Digest,* v. 3, pp. 177-178):

119: Did Superiors, Councils and Administrators lawfully, safely and profitably invest (Can. 533) the money which was to be invested according to law and the will of benefactors, observing the rules of law and the Constitutions? [Note the words: "according to the will of benefactors."]

125. In accepting pious foundations and legacies, were the rules of law (Can 1544 ff.) and of the Constitutions observed? [In the canons referred to by this question, note the underlined sections which in one way or another insist on the fulfillment of the will of the donor:

Can. 1544, No. 1: By the term "pious foundations" is meant the property given in any way to any moral person in the Church with the *obligation* in perpetuity or for a long time of using the annual income for the celebration of Masses or the performance of other specified ecclesiastical functions or the discharge of certain works of piety or charity.

Can. 1546, No. 1: In order that a moral person may accept foundations of this kind, the written consent of the Local Ordinary is required and he is not to give his consent until he has ascertained according to law that the moral person is *able to fulfill both the new obligation to be assumed and the obligations already assumed.*

Can. 1549, No. 2: Likewise, in addition to the book referred to in canon 843, No. 1 [for listing Mass intentions] another book must be kept by the rector in which shall be recorded each individual *obligation,* whether perpetual or temporary, as well as the *fulfillment* and the offerings, so that an exact account of all these matters can be given to the Local Ordinary.]

126. Was the money of foundations and pious causes, according to law and with the consent of the Local Ordinary when that was required, invested (Can. 533, Nos. 1, 2; 1547) and separately and faithfully administered (Can. 535, No. 3, 2°; 1546; 1549)? [Note the word "faithfully," i.e., loyal and true to one's agreement with the founder or benefactor.]

127. Were the obligations attached to foundations faithfully and conscientiously fulfilled (Can. 1514; 1549, No. 2)? [Again, note the word "faithfully" and the additional word "conscientiously," sc., one has an obligation in conscience and will have to give an account to God for the way one has discharged or failed to discharge the obligations assumed.]

From all we have seen, it is clear that the Church is very insistent on the fulfillment of such obligations because they pertain to the virtue of justice and to the seventh commandment of God. At times, some religious act as though they have no obligation to respect, much less to fulfill, the wishes of benefactors. If the wishes of benefactors are not acceptable, then the gift itself cannot be accepted unless the benefactor can be persuaded to change the conditions attached to the gift. Even if not set down in writing, such an agreement between benefactor and hospital or its duly authorized person is a contract and, as such, the terms must be carried out under penalty of sin, the gravity of which depends on the seriousness of the violation and other factors governing moral responsibility.

There is another problem connected with hospital finances and that is the quite prevalent practice of higher superiors laying claim to hospital income for other purposes, e.g., upkeep of houses of formation, or other projects or activities of the community. It may be objected that these houses and projects have to be supported and so all monies not necessary for the maintenance of the hospital can justly be claimed by higher superiors. This objection, while partly true, sc., the houses of formation, etc. need support, cannot be sustained in its universality of enunciation for at least two reasons:

1. The Church herself is against any such draining of the funds of a house—in this case, the hospital—where the house belongs to the community as hospitals ordinarily do. Parochial schools and diocesan-owned hospitals are not houses belonging to the community and, as a result, constitutions or customs usually require that all funds left over after necessary expenses for the sisters be turned over to the provincial or general treasury. Such

"Your Tests show you're in perfect health, Mrs. Jones, but your list of symptoms deserve honorable mention for originality and aptness of thought."

You can always depend on prompt delivery of U.S.I. pure ethyl alcohol from one of these warehouse points

When U.S.I. is your supplier of pure ethyl alcohol, delivery is always prompt—for this reason: U.S.I. maintains a nationwide network of bonded warehouses. Chances are, one of these warehouses is within less than a day's delivery time of your hospital.

In addition, long experience in supplying pure ethyl alcohol enables U.S.I. to offer you helpful assistance in handling alcohol paperwork—permits and records. U.S.I. technical assistance, too, is based on long experience in serving hospitals such as yours.

With dependable U.S.I. delivery and service you can avoid fluctuations in your alcohol stock . . . tie-up of valuable storage space . . . needless complication of inventory records . . . the hazard of being caught short when you get a major emergency call.

U.S.I., America's oldest and most experienced producer of hospital and industrial ethyl alcohol, has been serving hospitals for more than half a century.

Specify U.S.I. ethyl alcohol . . . high in purity . . . prompt in delivery.

U.S.I. pure alcohol U.S.P.

U.S.I. INDUSTRIAL CHEMICALS CO.

Division of National Distillers and Chemical Corp.

99 Park Ave., New York 16, N.Y.

Branches in principal cities

a provision is perfectly reasonable since the community of sisters has no financial responsibility for the house in question and, consequently, has no need of the surplus funds. The case, however, is different when the house is owned by the religious. Constitutions usually provide that the General Chapter decide what amount is to be contributed to the provincial or general treasury. That not all income over and above necessary expenses is to be given to higher superiors is clearly brought out in the questionnaire for the quinquennial report where we read (Bouscaren: *Canon Law Digest*, v. 3, p. 175):

98: By what authority (Chapter, Council, General or Provincial Superior), on what principles and in what proportion are the contributions to the general and provincial funds determined? [Note the word "proportion." There can be no question of a "proportion" if *all* surplus funds are to be turned over to the provincial or general treasury. Therefore, the word "proportion" in itself shows that part of the surplus is to be left to the house.]

100. Are the Provinces and houses allowed to retain whatever is prudently foreseen to be necessary or very appropriate for their own life and growth, in view of the good of souls and the welfare of the Institute? [Note the words "allowed to retain," "very appropriate" and "growth." Consequently, not only what is necessary for mere existence and life of the sisters and house is to be retained, but also enough to be able to grow, sc., to expand, develop, etc.]

From these questions it is evident that hospitals are not to be drained or "milked" of all funds left over after meeting current expenses. They are to be left a sizable amount for their own uses, e.g., expansion of services, new buildings, new equipment, replacement of worn or outmoded equipment, extraordinary repairs, building up capital funds, etc. While the Code and the questionnaire do not determine just what minimum percentage should be left to the hospitals, earlier practice of the Holy See, which is still the practice or law in some communities, was that only one-third of the net surplus income could be collected by higher superiors, thus leaving two-thirds to the lower entity, sc., province in relation to the general treasury; a hospital or other house in relation to the provincial treasury. Often enough today the assessment is made by setting an annual sum for each religious assigned to a house (cf. *Policy Determination*, p. 12). The matter may also be covered by an agreement or contract between the province or institute and the hospital for compensation for services rendered to the hospital by the sisters assigned to the hospital (cf. *Review for Religious*, 14(1955)329, nn. 29-30).

2. Another reason why higher superiors cannot claim all net surplus income is indicated in question 100 cited above, sc., "prudently foreseen to be necessary or very appropriate . . . in view of the good of souls and the welfare of the Institute." Here there is a problem of public relations. Often enough extern persons would help hospitals if the money, etc. left or otherwise given to the hospital for its own specific purposes, proximate or remote, stayed in the hospital. However, because such persons at times hear or even know that any benefactions not really necessary for current operational expenses of the hospital will be snapped up by higher superiors for other purposes, the benefactions are never made. This result goes to show another effect of not using money for the purposes intended or designated by the donors.

Therefore, the net surplus income of

(Continued on page 371)

new! improved!

Vollrath

INSULATED SERVERS

IN UNBREAKABLE STAINLESS STEEL

Insulated Quart Pitcher holds temperature for hours

Keeps beverages hot or cold for better bedside and table service. Heavy gauge stainless steel—body, lining, and tight cover. Nothing to break. New welded construction of Vollrath insulated servers assures lifetime service. Wide-mouthed for easy cleaning. May be sterilized at high heat for maximum asepsis. No. 8132.

10-oz. Insulated Server
Keeps tea, coffee, or juices hot or cold for individual service. Hinged cover opens flat for easy cleaning. No. 8210.

8-oz. Insulated Bowl
Ideal for serving soups, cereals, salads, desserts, ice creams and ices at table or bedside. No. 6835.

new easy-pour vinyl-wrapped handle

THE VOLLRATH COMPANY • Sheboygan, Wisconsin

Sales offices: New York, Chicago, Los Angeles

First in Utensils, Stainless Steel and Enameled Steel, for Every Use

Fr. O'Connor

(Begins on page 361)

hospitals is not to be siphoned off by higher superiors but a sizable amount is to be left to the hospitals, first of all because the Church so wishes; and secondly because good public relations call for such practice.

Our third topic for consideration is, in practice today, a very difficult one. It is the problem of superior and administrator in a hospital. The subject has come up for serious thought only in comparatively recent years. There is nothing as such on this matter in the Code of Canon Law, nor has any instruction or other official document been issued by the Holy See to give a solution or to indicate how to handle this problem. No doubt the reason is because the problem is too relative to particular situations, etc., to be resolved by a general law.

Since there are no specific norms set down by the Church, many religious institutes have devised various plans to try to solve the problem. Two such plans were described by Father Flanagan back in 1953 at the regional conferences. His paper can be found in *Policy Determination,* pp. 31-33.* It may be that some variations of these plans or some altogether new plans have since been developed.

Traditionally and canonically, all authority on a given level has been centered in one individual. In recent times, the matter of dividing authority has come up for at least a couple of reasons: 1) to split up the load of work; 2) to find or provide a bond of continuity in the administration of a hospital or school (the latter usually a college or university) and still obey the canonical requirement (Can. 505) that local superiors be changed at least by the end of six years in office in the same house. The Holy See has officially declared that the canonical limit of six years in office does not apply to administrators *IF* they are not at the same time superior of the religious community (Bouscaren: *Canon Law Digest,* v.1, p. 275).

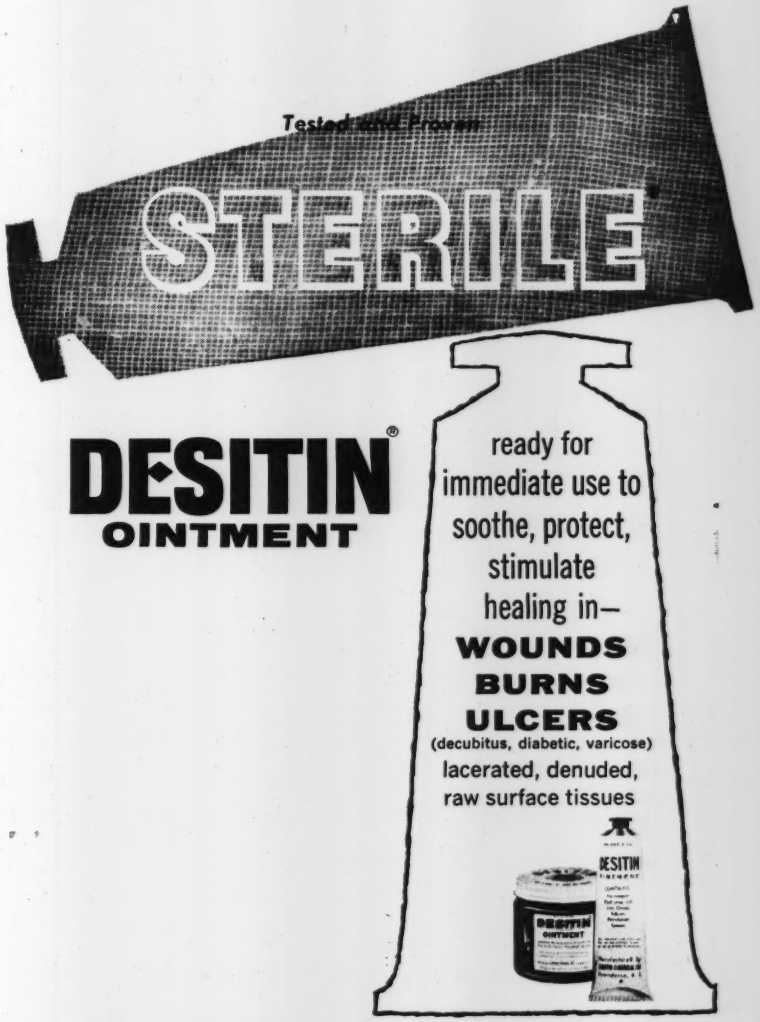
*Father Flanagan has suggested that I clarify these plans and interpret them in language clearly in harmony with the principles of Canon Law. It is his wish that this paper supplant the one carried on this topic in the *Policy Determination* referred to above.

There are various aspects to this problem and, as a result, various possible solutions.

1. The first case is that where the religious do not own the hospital but are merely engaged (hired) to operate it. In this situation, separation of the offices of superior and administrator is easy. The superior runs the convent and its community. The administrator as such is directly responsible to the owners of the hospital. All the financial management is to be kept clearly distinct from that of the religious community. This obligation is brought out in so many words in question 90 of the quinquennial report (Bouscaren: *Canon Law Digest,* v.3, p. 174):

> In cases where works which are not the property of the house, such as clerical or religious residence-halls, hospitals, churches, etc. are entrusted to the religious houses, are these properties kept clearly distinct from those which belong to the religious house itself?

In this case the only right the local superior would have would be that of vigilance after the manner of the right given by the Code (Can. 630, No. 4) to religious superiors over a religious who is a pastor of a church not belonging to the religious community. Even this right is not had by the local superior of a community engaged to operate a hospital not its own unless the right is given the superior by the constitutions, custom, or delegation by



*complete report by bacteriologists on request.

For **samples** of Desitin Ointment write...

DESITIN CHEMICAL COMPANY
812 Branch Avenue, Providence 4, R. I.

proper authority, or equivalently, sc., by a command from a competent higher superior to the local superior to exercise vigilance over the administrator's work. It goes without saying that the administrator as a religious is subject to the local superior as are all the other religious in the house.

2. The other type of case is that where the religious own the hospital. Under this heading a further division of aspect must be considered.

a) The hospital and the local religious community are *not* one entity. In this situation an easy separation of the offices of administrator and local superior can again be achieved. The hospital would be a work directly subject to higher authority within the community, sc., Provincial or General as the case may be. In such a case, the administrator acting as such is responsible to the provincial or general superior unless, as in the preceding case, the local superior should be given any right of vigilance in the case, although in this instance there is not the same need of local vigilance because the hospital is directly under the authority of the religious province or institute. This case, even more so than the first one, is not the usual situation. Rather, the ordinary arrangement is the following.

b) The hospital and the local religious community form one entity. Here all the temporalities or finances are one and, consequently, are subject to the direction of the local superior and the vigilance of her council. It may be that the local superior has little knowledge of hospital administration but, nevertheless, all reports, including financial statements, etc., must be submitted to her as required by the general law of the Church (Can. 516, No. 2) and explicitly asked about in the quinquennial questionnaire, qq. 113-115 (Bouscaren: *Canon Law Digest*, v.3, p. 177). Therefore, whether the religious administering the hospital is called an administrator or assistant administrator (in this case the superior is also the administrator technically), the local superior is the real authority, even though he or she may seldom be in direct contact with the hospital staff, personnel, or patients.

When the hospital is owned by the religious, administrators are obliged to render accounts of their administration to the proper religious superior according as the case is that of a) or b) of this type of administration. The respective superior must demand an accounting if it is not voluntarily submitted at the required intervals. Question 114 of the quinquennial formula explicitly inquires whether a clear and complete rendering of account was *demanded* of all and each of the bursars and administrators during the five-year period (Bouscaren: *Canon Law Digest*, v.3, p. 177).

Since general law has no delineation of the authority of the local superior and the administrator when these offices are held by different persons, higher superiors have a definite obligation to draw up rules setting forth the scope of authority possesed by each. Sanctions also must be determined just in case use of them should prove necessary. On this point of giving necessary directions and setting up sanctions for treasurers and administrators there is again an explicit inquiry in the quinquennial formula (q. 117).

One way of dividing the authority is as follows. To be remembered is that this manner of distributing authority is not obligatory; it is simply

PROTECT YOUR LINENS FROM LOSS

Aid Your Sorting and Discard System

USE APPLEGATE'S INKS AND MARKERS

For over 62 years APPLEGATE has stood for Hospital Marking systems and indelible inks that are *INDELIBLE.* Give our indelible inks a trial and let them prove their superiority over all others! Write for free booklet "The Applegate System."

APPLEGATE'S INDELIBLE INK

(Silver Base—Requiring heat to set) This Silver Base Ink Lasts Full Life of Goods. Will never fail when directions for its use are carefully followed. The action of heat on the silver in the mark causes a chemical change right in the fiber, photographing the mark into the goods so it cannot be removed.

An absolutely INDELIBLE mark can only be obtained by using APPLEGATE'S (silver) Indelible Ink. Sold in ¼-lb.; ½-lb. and 1-lb. cans. Any quantity of ink shipped same day order is received.

XANNO (Zanno) INDELIBLE INK

(No heat required to set) Lasts many washes longer than other no-heat inks, no thickening and no sediment in can hence no waste. Sold in pint, quart, gallon and 5-gallon containers. Any quantity of ink shipped same day order is received.

***Xanno* type Cleanser**
Pint, Quart or Gallon

***Xanno* Indelible Ink**
REMOVER
½ Pint and Pint

Both of these inks can be used with PEN or LINEN MARKERS. They contain no acid or other substances that will injure metal, rubber or any cloth.

METAL MARKING DIES

Made in any size or style letter that will fit the large marking space, 2½" x 6½". Will mark both coarse and fine linens. Write for prices and full description.

AUTOMATIC HAND STAMPER

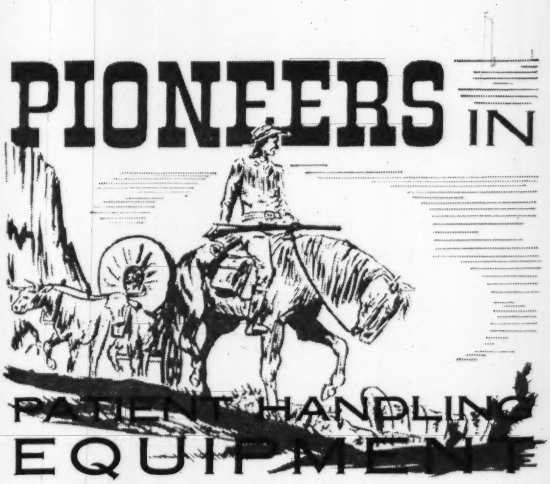
Ideal for the smaller hospital. Sturdily constructed of chrome metal. Write for information.

Applegate's Markers

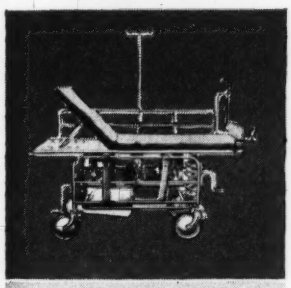
The only inexpensive marker that permits the operator to use both hands to hold the goods and mark them any place desired. Available in foot, hand or motor power. Cost of dies extra. Send us your name and list of departments and let us send you a Sample Impression Slip showing size and style of letters and quote you without obligation on your part.

APPLEGATE CHEMICAL CO.

7351 HAMLIN AVE.
SKOKIE, ILLINOIS

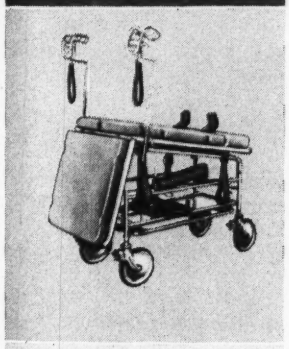


HAUSTED EQUIPMENT HAS BEEN DESIGNED WITH THE HOSPITAL'S STAFF AND PATIENTS IN MIND. WHEN YOU PURCHASE A HAUSTED UNIT, YOU CAN BE SURE OF GETTING TODAY'S HIGHEST QUALITY, MOST MODERN, EFFICIENT AND VERSATILE EQUIPMENT.



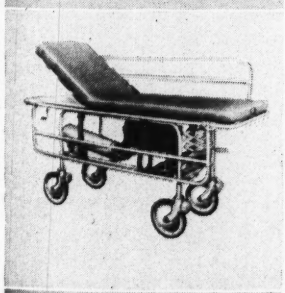
the EASY LIFT

With its ingeniously engineered two-way Slide and Tilt feature, the "Easy-Lift" unit is the ultimate in patient care and handling. One small nurse can transfer the heaviest patient easily. With available accessories the "Easy-Lift" is today's most modern emergency and recovery room unit.



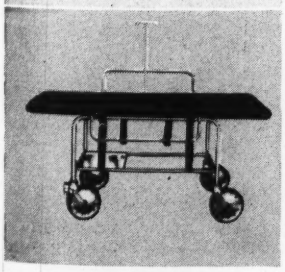
the CONVER-TABLE

Our most versatile unit. Ideally suited for use as a labor bed, recovery unit, O.B. examinations and emergency obstetrics . . . converts quickly from O.B. table to stretcher. Versatility is accomplished because of the unit's unique design and of the large selection of available accessories.



the STANDARD

A leader in its field. Modern, versatile, for Emergency and Recovery Room use. This competitively priced stretcher has numerous features not available on conventional stretchers. The unit is completely self contained. All accessories store on the stretcher ready for immediate use.

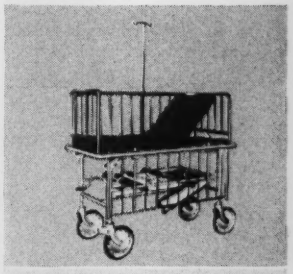


the ECONOMY

Dollar for dollar you can't beat the Hausted Economy. Designed for the simple transfer and movement of patients and engineered to give years of dependable service. The Economy is tops in the low priced field.

the PEDIATRIC

This newest member of the Hausted stretcher family answers a growing need for a smaller yet versatile stretcher. A large variety of optional accessories usually found only on larger units is available on this pediatric unit, making it adaptable to all pediatric needs as well as an invaluable adjunct to recovery room service.

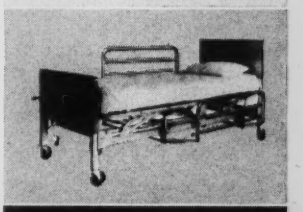


the INVAL-AID CHAIR

The most efficient, modern, and safe unit for incapacitated patient handling. The incapacitated patient can be transferred from bed to flat stretcher top and then by a simple turn of a crank the unit is converted into any chair position.

the BED RAILS

Now available is this all new permanently attached safety bed rail. This extremely rigid rail can be easily installed on 90 percent of today's hospital beds (without drilling or alteration to bed frame) giving adequate safety to patients. When in storage, bed rail is completely out of the way and yet ready to be pulled up and into position for immediate use. Rail locks securely for added safety.



the TRACTIONAID

The ultimate in modern pelvic and cervical intermittent traction and manipulation. Is electronically controlled and hydraulically operated for smooth application. The TRACTIONAID is the only unit which compensates for the patient's movement and has complete control of "on" and "off" cycle.

FOR COMPLETE INFORMATION ON ANY ABOVE UNITS, WRITE;

Hausted MANUFACTURING CO.
MEDINA, OHIO

FUTURE C.H.A. CONVENTIONS

Milwaukee, Wis. ..... May 30-June 2, 1960

Detroit, Mich. ..... June 11-16, 1961

a suggested way of doing things. We shall go over the various divisions of authority and add some comments under the various divisions or "rules."

Rules for the (Assistant) Administrator

1. THE HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATOR IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE TOP LEVEL ADMINISTRATION IN ALL AREAS OF OPERATION OF THE HOSPITAL, SCHOOL OF NURSING AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS CONDUCTED BY THE HOSPITAL.

In the usual situation, sc., where the hospital and the local religious community are really one entity, it seems that the religious actually administering the hospital, whether called administrator or assistant administrator, should have powers like those which are here indicated, even though reports, etc. will all be submitted to the local superior with, perhaps, a copy of some reports, e.g., semi-annual report, sent also to the higher superior, i.e., to the Provincial or General.

Supposing the ordinary situation of hospital and local religious community being one entity, permissions, approvals, etc., will all have to be cleared on the local level through the local superior. However, the administrator can draw up a prospectus of expenses, of various permissions, etc. for the following six-month or other period of time and have all this approved once for all by the local superior and thus avoid almost constant running to the superior and provide for better operation of the hospital.

Correspondence which pertains to the hospital, minutes of the board of directors, hospital finance, insurance, properties and investments should be directed to the administrator who will confer with the proper person(s) according to the nature or order of the correspondence.

Applications for railroad passes, clergy books for bus and railroad lines and related items are the responsibility of the administrator. Ordinarily, passes are in the name of the hospital administrator. Details of transportation, arranging trips, etc. are handled by the superior.

Hospital Christmas cards, Christmas gifts for employes and others connected with the hospital, arranging for Christmas carolers, etc., are the responsibility of the administrator or the person delegated for this responsibility. Representation at funerals of doctors, nurses, hospital employes is the responsibility of the administrator who will receive permission from the su-

(Continued on page 378)

safe, new look for hospital windows

Hardy Craft **draperies**

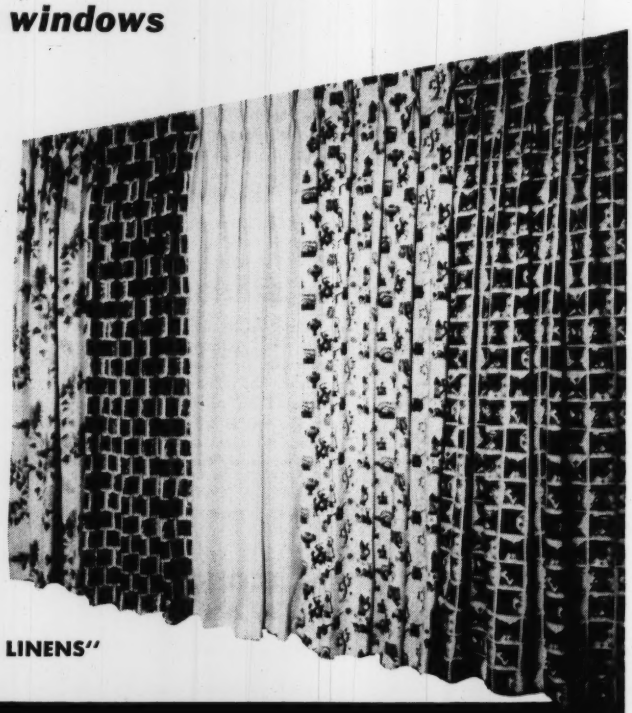
of permanently flameproof

SARAN or FIBERGLAS

also Cottons and Gay Novelties

- **Exciting textures and patterns**
- **Bright, beautiful colors**
- **Luxury at a low price**
- **Long wearing, easy caring qualities**

Write for complete details or for a representative to call.



"SPECIALISTS IN ALL TYPES OF HOSPITAL LINENS"

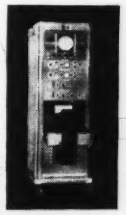
JAMES G. HARDY & CO. INC. • 11 East 26th Street, New York, N. Y.

CAMBRIDGE
CARDIAC DIAGNOSTIC INSTRUMENTS

"Versa-Scribe"
The Versatile Electrocardiograph

The completely new portable instrument providing greatly improved performance and versatility not found in any other direct writing electrocardiograph. Small size (5¼" x 10½" x 17") and low weight—20 pounds.

Multi-Channel Recorders



For physiological research, cardiac catheterization and routine electrocardiography. Versatile and comprehensive, this series of new multi-channel recorders, when used with pertinent transducers, provides simultaneous indication and recording of EKGs, EEGs, stethograms and many other physiological phenomena. Various combinations of these functions can be traced simultaneously on a single record. Available in Photographic Recording and Direct Writing models.

ASSURE THE DOCTOR OF

Universally Accepted Records
Fundamental Accuracy
Lifetime Dependability
Minimum Maintenance Expense

Dye-Dilution Curve Recorder

Records changes of concentration of a dye injected at selected sites in the venous circulation. Determines cardiac output; detects and locates cardiac shunts.

Operating Room Cardioscope

Provides continuous observation of the Electrocardiogram and heart-rate during surgery. Warns of approaching cardiac stand-still. Explosion-proof. This cardioscope is a "must" for the modern Operating Room.

"Simpli-Scribe"
Direct Writer Electrocardiograph

Provides the Cardiologist, Clinic or Hospital with a portable direct writing Electrocardiograph of utmost usefulness and accuracy. Size 10⅜" x 10⅜" x 11"; weight 28 pounds, complete with all accessories.

Audio-Visual Heart Sound Recorder

Enables the Doctor to simultaneously HEAR, SEE and permanently RECORD heart sounds. Any portion of the heart sounds may be permanently recorded upon magnetic discs, which may then be played back and viewed at any time. When used in combination with the "Versa-Scribe" or "Simpli-Scribe" Electrocardiograph, the electrocardiogram may be viewed upon the cathode-ray screen of the Recorder while listening to the heart sounds.

CAMBRIDGE ALSO MAKES

EDUCATIONAL CARDIOSCOPE— For teaching electrocardiography and auscultation by audio-visual demonstration. The EKG, heart sounds and other physiological phenomena may be shown continuously on the 17-inch oscillograph screen. A tape recorder provides a permanent record of heart sounds which may be played back at any time for visual and audio demonstration in lieu of patients.

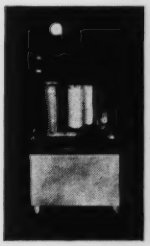
PLETHYSMOGRAPH— Records variations in volume of extremities as determined by the state of fullness of the blood vessels.

ELECTROKYMOGRAPH— Produces a continuous record of heart border motion at chosen points along the cardiac silhouette.

RESEARCH pH METER— For biological and research work. Sensitive to .005 pH, readings reproducible to .01 pH.

HUXLEY ULTRA MICROTOME— For cutting sections with exceptional uniformity between thicknesses of 100°A and 1500°A, in 50°A steps, for use with the electron microscope.

POCKET DOSIMETERS AND LINDEMANN-RYERSON ELECTROMETERS— For measurement of radioactive emission.



Pulmonary Function Tester

A completely integrated, easy-to-use instrument for the determination of such functions as Functional Residual Capacity, Tidal Volume, Vital Capacity, Total Lung Capacity, Total Breathing Capacity, Basal Metabolic Rate, etc.

Send for Descriptive Literature

CAMBRIDGE INSTRUMENT CO., INC.

3719 Grand Central Terminal, New York, N. Y.

Cleveland 2, Ohio	Detroit 2, Mich.	Oak Park, Ill.	Jenkintown, Pa.	Silver Spring, Md.
8419 Lake Avenue	7410 Woodward Avenue	6605 West North Avenue	479 Old York Road	933 Gist Avenue

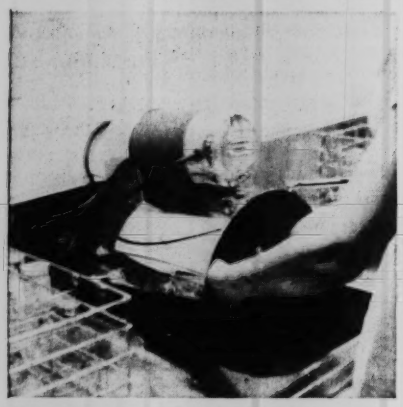
PIONEER MANUFACTURERS OF THE ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH

THE SOUTHERN CROSS MILK FORMULA UNIT SYSTEM

ELIMINATES CONTAMINATION CUTS PROCESSING TIME 45%

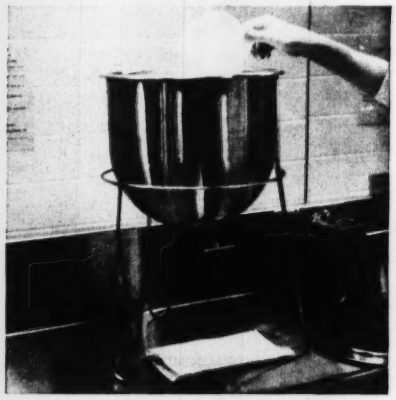
Preparing milk formula is a production process, requiring a carefully designed flow system, the proper selection and use of equipment. Southern Cross has become the leading specialist in this field. Southern Cross formula unit equipment and systems are now installed in almost 3,000 hospitals. A contamination free production line, providing the simple and inexpensive efficiency hospitals have been seeking.

BOTTLE WASHING • JET RINSING • RACKING • NIPPLE WASHING • PREPARATION

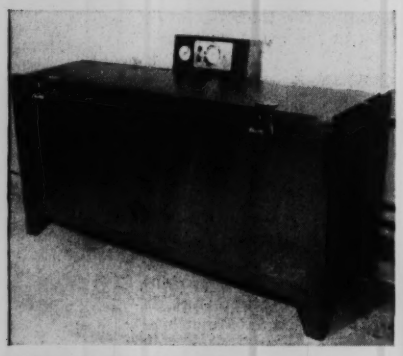


300-C Nursing Bottle Washers absolutely crystal clean any bottle—no stains or traces of milkstone after this friction brushing.

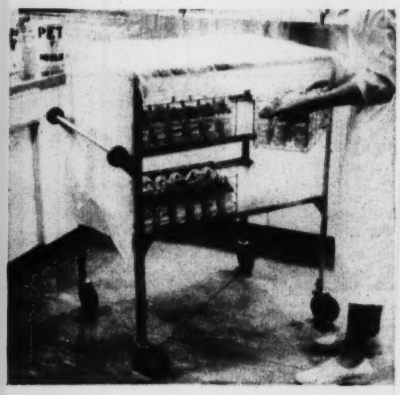
NW605-2 Nipple Washers make this chore a pleasure. 400 nipples perfectly cleaned and livened in under 12 minutes.



F2000-C Counter installed Dispensers for mixing and dispensing formula speedily and without contamination.



F550-S Sterilizer Cooler, twice as efficient, half the price of autoclaves: sterilizes *and* cools 144 bottles in 45 minutes. Positively eliminates scumming, nipple plugging and caramelization of formulae.



C2533 Sanitary Transfer Carts absolutely prevent contamination of finished formula assemblies in transporting.

W-590-E Bottle Warmers low priced and highly efficient. Counter or floor models. Positively eliminate contamination.

DISPENSING • NIPPLING • CAPPING • STERILIZING-COOLING • CARTING

Write for the ☐ New Formula Unit Instruction Manual, a positive guide to procedures ☐ Processing of Nursing Bottles, a 24 page booklet covering every phase of formula units in detail ☐ Formula Unit Analysis Form for *your* hospital.

THE SOUTHERN CROSS MANUFACTURING CORP.

CHAMBERSBURG PENNSYLVANIA

Wherever hospital glassware is washed

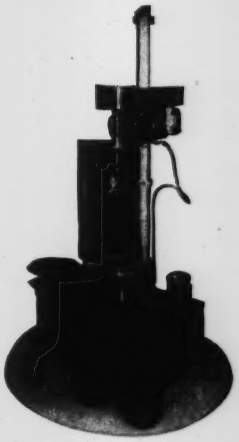
SOUTHERN CROSS GLASS WASHERS

Will Do The Job Better—Faster—More Economically

- Formula Room
- Laboratories
- Pharmacy
- Blood Bank
- Kitchen
- Central Supply

OVER 2,000 INSTALLATIONS OF SPARKLING GLASSWARE

Southern Cross Brush Washers eliminate inefficient, time-consuming soaking and hand washing methods forever; eliminate breakage. The perfect friction action of nylon bristles cleans every surface instantly and removes completely any type of glass film or heavy soil. Whatever your glass cleaning problem, there's a Southern Cross Glass Washer to solve it quickly, efficiently, economically.



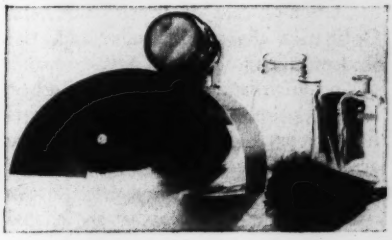
MODEL 800-A . . . For all large bottles of from 2 liters to 5 gallon capacity such as gastro evacuator, serum or solution.

A MODEL FOR EVERY PURPOSE

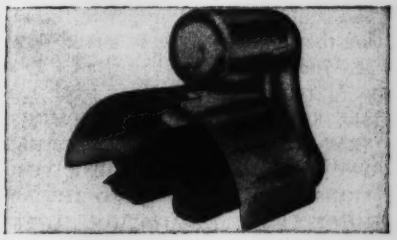
MODEL 300-B . . . The standard for laboratory glassware—from 10-mm tubes to 1-liter erlemeyer flasks. Cleans 2 pieces at once, inside and out. Portable, with complete range of interchangeable standard laboratory brushes.

MODEL 300-C . . . Used in over 1600 formula rooms for cleaning 4- and 8-oz. narrow-neck or wide-neck nursing bottles. Saves time, eliminates breakage, insures absolute cleanliness.

MODEL 300-E . . . Washes test tubes, syringes. Ideal for central supply room handling up to 900 pcs. per hour. Needs no plumbing or special fixtures.



MODEL 100-C . . . For your large glassware from 1 liter to 4 liters capacity, yet completely portable. Ensures maximum cleanliness at minimum cost.



MODEL 300-A . . . Washes drinking glasses. Over 6,000 installed in commercial kitchens. Cleans 2,000 glasses per hour, utilizing 1 operator to wash, rinse, sanitize. Portable; needs no special plumbing or fixtures.

FROM A PORTABLE WASHER TO A COMPLETE SYSTEM

THE SOUTHERN CROSS MANUFACTURING CORP.

CHAMBERSBURG PENNSYLVANIA

CANON LAW

Fr. O'Connor

(Begins on page 361)

perior for herself or/and any other sister who is to leave the premises.

The administrator is responsible for keeping an accurate account of all donations to the hospital and a list of the hospital benefactors. Personal gifts to the sisters such as are given by relatives or friends at Christmas, birthday, feast day, etc., are turned in to the superior. All gifts received in the hospital unless specified for the sisters are given to the administrator as gifts to the hospital; a record should be kept and a letter or card of appreciation sent.

2. THE HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATOR WITH THE ADVICE OF THE HOSPITAL EXECUTIVE BOARD AND THE CONSENT OF THE LOCAL SUPERIOR APPOINTS SISTERS WHO HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED TO THE HOSPITAL TO SPECIFIC POSITIONS WITHIN THE HOSPITAL.

When a sister is absent from her hospital duty because of illness, retreat, vacation, attendance at professional or educational meetings, etc., the administrator, after conferring with the superior, appoints another sister to take her place if necessary.

The administrator is responsible not only for her own growth in knowledge of current thinking and practice in hospital matters but also the growth of others in her organization. She is to make long-term plans for attendance by as many of her staff as possible at conventions, institutes and workshops. She confers with the superior regarding the sisters who are to attend these activities.

3. THE SISTERS IN THE HOSPITAL ARE RESPONSIBLE TO THE ADMINISTRATOR TO THE SAME DEGREE THAT LAY PERSONNEL IN SIMILAR POSITIONS ARE RESPONSIBLE TO THE ADMINISTRATOR. IN ADDITION, SISTERS REPORT PROPOSED ABSENCES, DEPARTURES AND RETURNS TO THE ADMINISTRATOR AS WELL AS TO THE OTHER SUPERVISORS TO WHOM LAY PERSONNEL NORMALLY REPORT.

Schedules for sisters' retreats, vacations, night call, days off etc., if made on "on duty" time, should be drawn up jointly by the superior and the administrator.

4. REQUESTS FOR HOSPITALITY BY PRIESTS, BROTHERS AND SISTERS, IF ATTENDING HOSPITAL MEETINGS OR OTHER HOSPITAL ACTIVITIES, ARE HANDLED BY THE ADMINISTRATOR.

cf. rule 4 of the superior.

5. THE DISPENSING OF HOSPITAL CHARITY, APPLICATIONS FOR FREE AND PART-FREE CARE, PROVISIONS FOR THE POOR AT CHRISTMAS FROM HOSPITAL RESOURCES ARE THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE ADMINISTRATOR.

6. CHAPEL FUNCTIONS WHICH AFFECT THE PATIENTS, HOSPITAL PERSONNEL OR SCHEDULE SHOULD BE DETERMINED BY A JOINT DECISION OF THE ADMINISTRATOR AND THE SUPERIOR AND CLEARED WITH THE HOSPITAL CHAPLAIN.

The administrator is responsible for retreats, days of recollection and other religious services for hospital personnel, medical staff, women's auxiliary and other hospital groups. She engages the priest, makes the remuneration with a letter or card of appreciation, etc.

C.H.A. CONVENTIONS

Milwaukee	**1960**
Detroit	**1961**

Student-nurse religious functions—retreats, Holy Hour, Mass at the opening of the school year, Communion breakfasts, capping and graduation exercises, etc.—are planned by the school of nursing director and submitted to the administrator for approval. The director of nursing then engages the priest, takes care of the remuneration, the letter or card of appreciation, etc. Ordinarily, the administrator caps the student nurses.

The distribution of blessed ashes, blessed palm, the blessing of throats for patients and hospital personnel are arranged for by the administrator with the hospital chaplain.

Since many of the above are chapel services, the administrator should confer with the superior well in advance of the date of such service. Both the superior and the administrator should be vigilant that these and other chapel services are noted on the weekly hospital calendar. Information for the calendar should be in the administrator's office by noon each Friday for the week beginning Sunday and should be cleared with the hospital chaplain so that everything will be done in accord with Canon and Liturgical Law.

7. IN THE OBSERVANCE OF THE HORARIUM, THE PROCUREMENT OF PERSONAL PERMISSIONS, ETC., THE ADMINISTRATOR IS RESPONSIBLE TO THE LOCAL SUPERIOR IN THE SAME DEGREE AS THE OTHER SISTERS IN THE HOUSE.

Rules for the Local Superior

1. THE LOCAL SUPERIOR IS RESPONSIBLE IN ALL AREAS OF OPERATION OF THE CONVENT AND FOR THE SPIRITUAL LIFE OF THE SISTERS. THIS INCLUDES THE HORARIUM, PROVISION FOR THE SISTERS' SPIRITUAL NEEDS AS WELL AS PROVISION FOR THE CARE OF THE SISTERS IN SICKNESS AND IN HEALTH.

The local superior sees to it that all reports, including financial reports, of the operation of the hospital are submitted to her by the administrator at the intervals specified in Canon Law and the Constitutions. If such reports are not forthcoming at the stated times, she is to demand them. These reports are then presented to her Council to the extent required by Canon Law and the Constitutions (cf. Canon 516, No. 2; Bouscaren: *Canon Law Digest,* v. 3, p. 177, qq. 113-115).

Work orders for the convent, if they concern persons who also work in the hospital, are cleared through the administrator's office like those of all units of the hospital. Requisitions and purchase orders for the convent are handled directly with the purchasing department and need not clear through the administrator's office.

If there is a sisters' infirmary and if it is distinct from the hospital, the superior should confer with the administrator in unusual matters which concern doctors, hospital personnel or departments.

In important matters pertaining to the sisters' laundry, meals and transportation, where confusion might result in these hospital departments, the superior should confer with the administrator.

Convent Christmas and other occasional cards and gifts to convent employes, benefactors, etc., are the responsibility of the superior or the person delegated for this responsibility. Representation at funerals, etc. of priests, religious and other persons not directly connected with the hospital is the responsibility of the superior.

The superior is responsible for keeping an accurate account of all gifts to the convent as well as a list of the

(Concluded on page 387)

CANON LAW

Fr. O'Connor

(Begins on page 361)

convent benefactors. She sends a letter or card of appreciation in such cases. She receives the personal gifts made to sisters on the occasion of Christmas, birthday, etc. and gives permission, if requested, for their use in accord with Canon Law, the Constitutions and local customs of the community.

2. IN GRANTING PERMISSIONS WHICH INVOLVE ABSENCE OF SISTERS FROM THEIR ASSIGNED RESPONSIBILITIES IN THE HOSPITAL AND SIMILARLY IN OTHER IRREGULARITIES, THE SUPERIOR OR THE SISTER CLEARS THE MATTER WITH THE ADMINISTRATOR SO THAT MISUNDERSTANDING AND OTHER INCONVENIENCES MAY BE AVOIDED.

3. IN ORDER TO LIGHTEN THE LOAD OF THE ADMINISTRATOR, THE SUPERIOR WILL, IF POSSIBLE, VISIT ALL PRIESTS, BROTHERS AND SISTERS WHO ARE PATIENTS IN THE HOPITAL.

4. REQUESTS FOR HOSPTALITY NOT OCCASIONED BY HOSPITAL MEETINGS OR ACTIVITIES ARE HANDLED BY THE SUPERIOR. IF, HOWEVER, HOSPITAL ROOMS ARE USED IN SUCH CASES, THE ADMINISTRATOR SHOULD BE CONSULTED.

cf. rule 4 of the administrator.

5. REQUESTS FOR CHARITY CARE IN THE HOSPITAL, FOR HOSPITAL EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER SIMILAR HOSPITAL MATTERS SHOULD BE REFERRED TO THE ADMINISTRATOR.

6. CHAPEL FUNCTIONS WHICH DO NOT AFFECT THE PATIENTS, HOSPITAL PERSONNEL OR SCHEDULES ARE THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE SUPERIOR AND SHOULD BE CLEARED WITH THE HOSPITAL CHAPLAIN.

cf. rule 6 of the administrator. Clearance with the hospital chaplain must be had to make sure that everything is done in accord with Canon and Liturgical Law as well as to make sure he will be available for the function either personally or through a substitute.

Provisions to Insure Harmony and Unity of Function Between Superior and Administrator

1. THE SUPERIOR IS A MEMBER OF THE HOSPITAL EXECUTIVE BOARD, ATTENDS ALL MEETINGS AND HAS A VOICE IN ALL DECISIONS.

The superior is a member of the administrator's administrative council since she is the real authority and also so that she may be well informed on current hospital policies, problems and decisions. The superior receives a copy of the hospital weekly calendar and is included on the routing slip of all hospital literature.

2. THE HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATOR IS A MEMBER OF THE SUPERIOR'S LOCAL COUNCIL.

This seems necessary since most, if not all, of the religious community will be working in the hospital in some capacity and, as a result, matters of convent life will ordinarily have effects also on hospital work.

3. THE ADMINISTRATOR AND THE SUPERIOR FREQUENTLY DISCUSS HOSPITAL AND CONVENT ACTIVITIES AND TRY TO KEEP EACH OTHER CONSTANTLY INFORMED ON MATTERS WHICH MAY IN ANY WAY INVOLVE OR CONCERN THE PLANS OR RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE OTHER. ALTHOUGH THERE WILL BE OCCASIONAL OVERLAPPING OF AUTHORITY, AN ATTITUDE OF MUTUAL COÖPERATION CAN PREVENT THIS FROM EVER CONSTITUTING A SERIOUS PROBLEM.

The scheduling of Masses for newly-ordained priests is arranged for with the superior who should have some sort of understanding with the hospital chaplain about visiting priests saying Mass at the hospital chapel. The administrator is responsible for the instruction of the hospital personnel on the blessing by the newly-ordained priest, etc. This might be cited as an example of how the superior and the administrator must keep each other informed and work in close coöperation on points of this nature.

With regard to the oft-quoted example of the superior and the administrator who had difficulty over who was to meet the Bishop, it should be decided as follows: If the Bishop is to attend the jubilee or funeral of a sister, etc., the superior does the honors; if the Bishop is to attend the dedication of a new wing of the hospital, a meeting of the hospital lay advisory board, etc., the administrator does the honors.

Whether the above-suggested division of authority between superior and administrator be followed or some other plan, if any plan is to have any chance of working, compatible personalities must be chosen for the positions because there is bound to be danger of friction and overlapping of duties. If there is trouble between the superior and the administrator, it is the other sisters in the community who will really suffer because, since they are subjects of both parties although in different way, they will be put in a difficult situation because of conflicting orders on the parts of the superior and the administrator.

A final issue for consideration is the question whether lay men and lay women may be employed for various administrative officers in a hospital, even up to being the administrator of the hospital. The subject is very frequently brought up and there are quite a number of religious who claim or, at least, think and say that lay persons cannot be canonically allowed to have such offices.

There is no such canonical prohibition. It is generally supposed that qualified religious will ordinarily be used for administration. However, it may well be that no religious is properly qualified for the office in question, or, even if such a religious is available, it may easily enough happen that he or she is more valuable in some other position. In either case, a properly qualified lay man or lay woman may be hired to discharge the office. That such is the proper attitude and is not only not canonically prohibited but even included in the Church's mind on such matters is again clear from one of the questions on administration in the quinquennial questionnaire where we read in question 94 (Bouscaren: *Canon Law Digest,* v.3, p. 175):

> a) Were all persons to whom the administration or management of property is entrusted, chosen with due care, after making all the previous investigations which were necessary or useful?
>
> b) Were the members of the Institute itself given preference over outsiders for offices of administration, whenever this could prudently be done without loss?

"Outsiders" include everybody who is not a member of the religious institute. Therefore, it certainly refers to lay men and lay women. Members of the community are put into administrative positions only when this can be done *prudently and without loss.* Frequently prudence and good management will require that a lay person be hired in some administrative capacity, e.g., buyer, assistant administrator, full administrator. In this last case, it would be imperative that a clear understanding of the roles to be played by the administrator and the local religious superior be had. ★

75 YEARS
RUSCH CATHETERS
1885 – 1960

THE COMPLETE LINE OF CATHETERS,— TUBES — BOUGIES and HOSPITAL SUNDRIES

with an international reputation for finest quality

For immediate reference, the more frequently ordered RUSCH products are shown here. Our complete 1960 Catalog RG-5 is available on request.

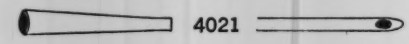
75 YEARS of experience in production and research has made RUSCH one of the leading manufacturers of catheters . . . but even more, the RUSCH brand today represents the highest in quality and standards.

LATEX BALLOON RETENTION CATHETERS

RUSCH Balloon Retention Catheters are made of the finest natural latex. 5 cc and 30 cc balloons with or without self-sealing plug.

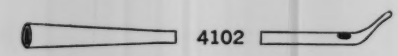
NOW also available in STERIL-PAK. Ask for our descriptive "Steril-Pak" folder.

URETHRAL CATHETERS



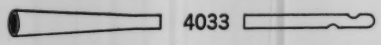
4021

Nelaton. Solid tip, one eye. Fr. 6-32.



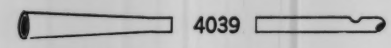
4102

Tiemann. Solid tip, one eye. Fr. 8-30.



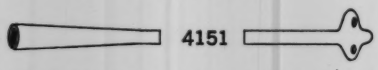
4033

Robinson. Hollow tip, two eyes. Fr. 8-32.



4039

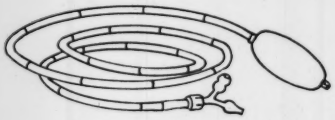
Whistle Tip. One eye. Fr. 8-30.



4151

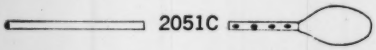
Pezzer. Mushroom head, three eyes. Fr. 10-40.

DUODENAL AND NASOGASTRIC TUBES



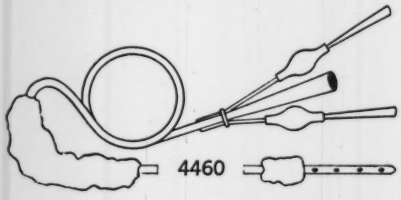
2050C

Miller-Abbott Tube. Complete with metal tip, "Y" connector, one extra balloon. 120" long. Fr. 12-20.



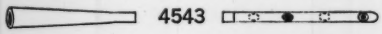
2051C

Single Lumen Decompression Tube with one extra balloon. Fr. 12-18.



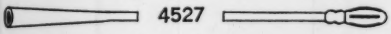
4460

Sengstaken-Blakemore Triple Lumen Tube. X-ray opaque. Fr. 13 and 21.



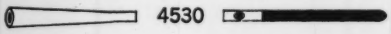
4543

Levin Duodenal Tube. Fr. 8-20.



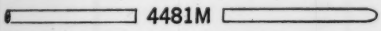
4527

Rehfuss Duodenal Tube. Fr. 12-20.



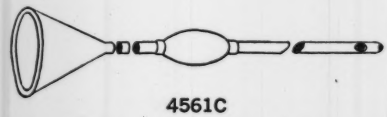
4530

Wangensteen Tube with weighted tip. Fr. 10-18.



4481M

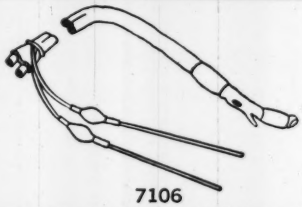
Esophageal Bougie. Weighted with mercury. Fr. 18-60.



4561C

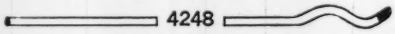
Stomach Tube with funnel and bulb. 60" long with open tip, one eye. Fr. 18-32.

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS



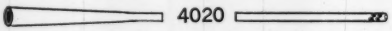
7106

Carlens Double Lumen Catheter. Fr. 35, 37, 39, 41.



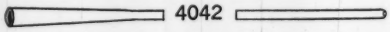
4248

Metras Bronchial Catheters. In straight, curved, double curved (right or left), with balloon or with suction tube. Fr. 15, 19.



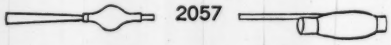
4020

Nasal Oxygen Catheter. Green, open tip, eight lateral holes. Fr. 8-18.



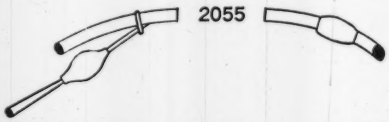
4042

DeLee Tracheal and Suction Catheter, open tip. Fr. 8-22.



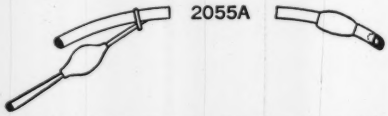
2057

Inflatable cuff with pilot balloon. Sizes: 3/16, 1/4, 5/16, 3/8, 7/16, 1/2 inches.



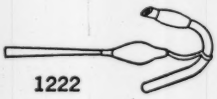
2055

Magill Endotracheal Tube with built-in cuff and pilot balloon. Fr. 12-46. Also available without cuff.



2055A

Murphy Endotracheal Tube with built-in cuff and pilot balloon. Fr. 12-46. Also available without cuff.



1222

U-shaped Laryngectomy Tube. Fr. 30-36.

4254

Guedel Airways. Black or pink rubber. 000-6.

ORDER THROUGH YOUR DEALER

METRO MEDICAL DISTRIBUTORS, INC.

ANNO 1885 RÜSCH

P. R.

DECISIONS *and your* COMMUNITY*

THE TASK of a Major Superior is a delicate one. Her decisions are vital, affecting the over-all public relations of her congregation and even the fulfillment of its apostolate. As they affect public relations in general, these decisions may be broken down into four categories: 1. Personnel—your sisters. 2. Your community rule. 3. Expansion needs. 4. Management—or procurement practices *in practice.*

These are big decisions, but the important thing is to face reality. And perhaps the first of the many aspects of this reality is that, in the discharge of duties, in the regular functioning of office, there is a tendency to overlook the "woman" in us which makes us prone to distrust those who differ with us in viewpoint. You and your respected Councilors are religious, exemplary religious, or you wouldn't be heading your Congregation Yet, as one old Marist Father once told us, "the religious, she is built on the woman!" She retains much of her heart and feminine drives. Recognizing this and so guarding against this, we will avoid placing too much reliance on a "yes, oh yes" concurrence with our proposals. It often happens that the compromise between the first idea and the opposition it evoked, far from being a watered-down solution, is the most workable decision, carrying none of the extremes of either viewpoint. It is just another example of the much recommended "via media"—a road especially recommended for the "spiritually" inclined Superior who would rely on grace to the exclusion of prudence and the opposite, the "practical" mind, which would place more confidence in prudence without due regard to the power of grace. And it is hard to say which type creates the worse problem, public-relations-wise, with its consequent impact on vocations, finances and souls all along the line.

*Delivered at a Conference of High Superiors, Chicago, Ill., and New York, N.Y.

Management Decisions

Management—or procurement decisions are perhaps the least important. Yet, it is here that many allied problems are born. The word procurement brings to some minds the smart way of doing things—the justly claimed advantages and financial savings effected by joint purchasing, for instance. But there is a danger in over-centralization, which, when women are involved, can be construed to imply a lack of trust or regard for ability, which in itself gives rise to problems far more important than the need for economy. And it should not be necessary to state that it is a poor economy and the opposite of efficiency which would operate at the expense of the human personality, saving dollars while losing the valuable flowering of an individual's potential for achievement, your "personnel" insurance for the future.

This does not necessitate haphazard buying, with every supervisor running her department without regard to the over-all good. Rather it is the question

by SISTER MARY AUGUSTINE, S.M.S.M. • Editor, *Marist Missions* • Framingham Centre, Mass.

one of taking care that, in establishing a policy, such policy does not exclude the possibilities for individual planning and achievement on a long-range basis. The individual, either sister or layman, when given a reponsibility, must likewise be given a feeling of security and enough scope of action to accomplish that job in all its ramifications. There should be a real, complete delegation of authority, with a marginal allowance for beginning errors in judgment. Nothing can be quite so frustrating as to be burdened with a responsibility without the authority to discharge it with initiative, ingenuity, and growing know-how. Public-relations-wise, nothing sets up negative reactions faster than frustration, on any level.

Keep Policies Flexible

Often it is not the practice that is wrong, but a slavish, rigid, unthinking adherence to an unyielding policy that can create problems. In this as in so many other matters, an old proverb holds good: *the best is sometimes the enemy to the good.* Your policy, established for all your hospitals, let us say, should be flexible enough to admit of local purchasing in the event a certain commodity is manufactured in an adjacent locality. Otherwise you may find that many hidden costs (the middle man, perhaps, or shipping charges) have been included in your quoted cost. More important, the hospital could be considered by some as lacking in civic interest and your sister administrator branded as being only a figurehead, or inept, with little know-how. Such an idea can boomerang disasterously, should a civic-minded member of the advisory board, for instance, begin to air his dissatisfaction. The very commendable policy of joint purchasing, *too rigidly adhered to,* while winning your fiscal battle in terms of a few hundred dollars, may yet lose you the war in terms of badly needed thousands, as you will find when you approach your next major decision category—that of expansion needs.

Expansion, Fund Raising Decisions

Here the problem is one of a million or more dollars—and it is here that public relations in its positive aspects can make or break your campaign. If you are wise you will call in an approved team of experts, unless you already have an effective, competent team in your advisory board. Yet it is surprising how quick some administrators are to write off any suggestion of executive-type help from such men, contenting themselves with expecting sizable donations from them, but preferring to run the campaign in all its phases, complete with "selling" letters, without any "meddlesome" men or professional experts "in the way."

It is amazing to observe how we expect the mere donning of a religious habit to produce professional competence, entrusting a project involving millions, perhaps, to a religious who, without the habit and as simple Miss so-and-so, we would not consider for a minor supervisory job. Let's face it, Mothers, grace is grace, yes — but prudence enters here and no amount of religious training and collegiate degrees of itself can produce a natural competence to match the know-how of experts in this field. The very thinking which betrays this lack of facing reality argues also a lack of touch with the worldlings you are trying to reach. In an effort to get donations, for instance, an unwise wording could produce pressuring effect which, even if the donation comes through, might bring also a mounting antagonism and criticism which bodes ill for future coöperation.

Again, looking to suppliers to "kick-in" as the expression goes, especially pressuring them under the veiled inference that one can place one's business elsewhere, is not only a bad public relations factor, but comes dangerously close to skirting the field of morality (c.f. "Veil in Blackmail"—February, 1959 HOSPITAL PROGRESS,) as well as betraying a certain lack of common sense. For, if there is nothing cheap in this world and one gets only what one pays for, in this particular instance you are more liable to pay for what you get. Suppliers are not giving you these donations out of their pockets, though many of their small, hapless salesmen have been so "bled" on the spot. *Donations to institutions are figured in as part of the overhead.* Eventually prices go up, as well as tempers. Soon you find yourself paying back the donation in the form of spiraling costs and paying back many times over for other hospital's expansion needs which have, even as yours, been added to the overhead—in the final analysis, *your* overhead!

Perhaps you think that, piously avoiding pressuring and adopting instead the guileless approach, you will strike a sympathetic chord in the heart of the well-to-do prospective donor. Experts can suggest ways and means by which he can donate and absorb some of it through manipulation of taxable funds, but a sister administrator, by naively appealing on the basis that the donation is "tax exempt" only advertises that she doesn't know the first elements of economics. She antagonizes an already-sorely-tried man who is deluged with requests of a similar nature, all blithely assuring him that he will have to give it to the government anyway. The richer the man the higher his tax backet and also the greater the number of appeals flooding in on him. Assuming that he is known to be a generous man, it would be well to consider that he has long since given in excess of the comparatively small figure allowed as "charity-tax exempt." Every dollar he gives once he passes that figure, he has not only given away, but he must pay a tax on it just as if he still had the use of it. If he is in the "52 per cent bracket," let us say, this means that for every thousand dollars he gives to you, he pays, in addition, 500 dollars for the privilege—to the government. The thousand dollars has cost him $1,500. You can see how, after opening the sixth or seventh appeal in the morning's mail, your gentle reminder that his gift would be "tax exempt" has the same effect as waving a red flag in a pasture.

One last word on this subject of raising funds, either as a one-time campaign utilizing approved professional counseling services, or in the matter of continuing counseling as given by the advisory board. Be sure to be open with your advisors, laying the cards on the table and be psychologically open to their expert advice. To deal otherwise is to lose the time for competent men and is as foolish as calling in a doctor, supplying no symptoms and refusing to fill his prescription. The effort to gloss over certain facts will not succeed. Your professional counselors can help to pinpoint any negative public relations problem and suggest how they may be handled. Then and only then can you launch a large-scale, successful fund-raising campaign for your expansion needs.

The third category of your decisions which have far-reaching effects on the

Patterns of Success

. . . that emerge from CCS fund raising campaigns. Although the final pattern may differ somewhat from campaign to campaign, the elements that make up the pattern remain the same. These elements are: *"the cause", the prospects, leadership, workers,* and *know-how.*

We can help you to create a pattern of success in your fund raising.

MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF FUND RAISING COUNSEL

Community Counselling Service, Inc.

Fund Raising and Public Relations

350 FIFTH AVE., NEW YORK 1, N. Y. • OXford 5-1175

Nutley, N. J., 384 Franklin Ave., NOrth 1-1440 • **Arlington, Va.,** 1813 Queens Lane, JAckson 5-3169 • **Buffalo, N.Y.,** 7601 Main St., PLaza 4867 • **Chicago, Ill.,** 55 E. Washington St., DEarborn 2-7009 • **Oklahoma City, Okla.,** 4034 Coronado Place, WHitney 9-2456 • **St. Louis, Mo.,** 3926 Lindell Blvd., JEfferson 5-2833 • **Montreal, P. Q.,** Rue St. Laurent, CRescent 4-5596 **Antigonish, Nova Scotia,** 74 Highland Drive, Phone 888 —*You may call us collect*

public relations of your congregation and on its apostolate concerns itself with your community rule, either that part formally approved by ecclesiastical authorities, or the aggregations that have accumulated during the years to the point that they now constitute blindly-followed traditions. A definition of "tradition" as it is sometimes interpreted in women's communities might be "the net result of woman's innate tendency to canonize trifles"—that tenacious, unreasoning hanging on to nonessentials, sometimes at the expense of the essential!

Community Rule Adapted to a Busy World

Here is a field where you can safely operate, knowing that even Rome is behind you. For the sake of deeper, more vital spirituality, don't hesitate any longer to weed out empty, meaningless formalisms and time-devouring practices which may have had their place in the days when life was less complex and the minds of your religious less questioning. Not without reason does the Holy Father urge major superiors to let in some fresh air by re-assessing their practices in view of today's apostolate. Many have availed themselves of this to adopt the Little Breviary, the official prayer of the Church, or the full office of the Blessed Virgin, as the basis of community prayer, in place of an assortment of pious devotions added in such number through the years and never discarded, that all of them have to be rushed through in a monotonous breathlessness far removed from the lifting of the soul to God. The hours for these devotions, even the hours of rising, and the time for meditation and Mass, are not so inflexibly to be construed that even the apostolate itself must give away. Perhaps for a hundred years your Congregation has risen at four a.m.—but if today's apostolate has your sisters engaged in youth work, for instance, and the problem of providing recreational places to keep children off the streets during the evening hours has been confided to your care, then in simple justice to the children and the responsibility of this God-given apostolate, your sisters can hardly retire before 11 p.m. Obviously, they cannot continue to arise at the time-honored hour. Without losing one whit of your spiritual life, the horarium can be altered to assure each sister of a fresh start on her day's quest for sanctity.

What has this to do with public relations? Almost everything! Frustration on any level is bad public relations—it is bound to show through. And in hospital work, particularly, faulty community concepts filter quickly through to the public.

Take the matter of the community life of the group assigned to such or such hospital. Does the local superior have a true, realistic approach to what constitutes "community life?" Does she ineffectually but stubbornly persist in trying to have all her sisters doing the same thing at the same time? Real community life means, not everyone, puppet-like, doing the same thing at the same time, but rather all devoted to the same cause, respecting each one's individuality while at the same time breathing the same spirit. *The Nun's Story* is a tragic example, fictional though it be, of interpreting religious life as "conforming to a

CERAMIC OR METAL
NURSE'S NIGHTINGALE LAMP
PLAIN OR PERSONALIZED*

For Capping Ceremonies or Graduation Gifts!

*PERSONALIZED—School emblem and/or student name permanently fired into glaze. Write for complete prices. Postage 10c additional per lamp.

MINIMUM ORDER $2.50

WRITE FOR FREE ILLUSTRATED HOSPITAL & SCHOOL CATALOG (A)

COMPLETE SELECTION:
- SERVICE PINS
- VOLUNTEER AWARDS
- DIPLOMAS
- SWEATSHIRTS
- GRADUATION PINS
- CLASS PINS
- CLASS RINGS
- CUFF LINKS

J.O. POLLACK and Co. Inc.
17 NORTH STATE ST. • CHICAGO, ILL.

DRAPERY-FABRICS

An understanding of Catholic hospital needs and requirements, gained through years of experience in supplying these requirements, enables our organization to offer a specialized service in supplying the following: sheets, blankets, bed spreads, pillow cases, curtain goods, drapery fabrics, upholstery fabric, slip cover fabrics, tray cloths, table damasks, distinctive textiles.

DRAPERY SPECIALISTS

ELDNUR-BRAND FABRICS

Exclusive distributors of the Red-Wing — Colored Hospital bedspread.

The privilege of quoting on your requirements is solicited.

LEON S. RUNDLE and SON
2252-54-56-E-73rd St. CHICAGO 49, ILLINOIS

only LAMB

WEDGELOCK* RETRACTORS

give you these scientific features:

1. utilize full strength of hand
2. reduce retractor fatigue
3. prevent slipping and turning
4. assure pin point accuracy and control
5. fit all sizes of hands

WRITE FOR COMPLETE ILLUSTRATED BROCHURE

•

WRITE FOR DETAILS ABOUT THE LAMB RETRACTOR SALES CONTEST

*manufactured exclusively by

THE Lawton COMPANY

125 Fourth Ave., New York 16, N. Y.

mold." It would take heroism to persevere in it, and holiness may not always be the result. Recreational needs and the time of recreation may vary according to differences in age—in type of work—in training. And regardless of what is on the horarium, when duty or charity calls, a sister with a professional responsibility should not be under the overt pressure of fear of failing in religious obedience or punctuality. People don't die on schedule; doctors are unpredictable; emergencies don't observe community time tables. To insist on community acts of public penance in such cases ends up in reducing the penance to an empty ritual which can easily spread to other, more vital points of the Rule.

Visiting Hours Vital PR Time

Your sisters are needed on the wards during the evening visiting hours. If your community prayer or recreation is scheduled for that time, by all means, reschedule them. All the professional training that has gone into producing sister supervisors for pediatrics, O.R., O.B., pharmacy and x-ray, all the years of religious training and experience which now give you a self-operating corps of staff sisters, from the administrator's desk to dietetics and laundry, all count for naught as far as the Christlike implications of the apostolate is concerned (and don't forget public relations) if sisters are nowhere to be seen when worried relatives and friends arrive on the scene. Nor should the matter be considered as a mere fillip to the real apostolate—it is a matter worthy of meditation by every hospital religious that most of Our Lord's miracles were worked, not so much in pity for the sufferer, but in compassion for those who were moved to compassion for the afflicted. Visiting hours should be counted as one of the important parts in the program of over-all handling of each patient's needs—and perhaps at no other time of the day can so much good be effected, for the sick and the well alike.

If, essentially, public relations means the lucid, attractive, cogent presentation of our goods, here is the opportunity for every sister to be a publicity agent of Christ—in her dealings with the visitors, noisy and importunate as some may seem to her. She must radiate a generous, understanding courtesy which has well been called the queen of the social virtues, seeing Christ in each caller. As one lay nurse put it to me, "more people have suffered in the hospital from a lack of friendliness and human warmth than they have from pain." If you are tempted to count the success of your hospital apostolate in terms of so many accredited sisters, an expanding plant, or recognized scientific excellence which assures you that the patients confided to your sisters will have the best, copy this quote from Nesta de Robeck's *Padre Pio:* "Your mission is to treat the sick, but if you do not bring love to the patient's bedside I cannot believe that medicine will be much help . . . carry God to your patients (and to their visitors); that is worth more than any treatment . . . and I have noticed that very often the soul and body become ill and recover together. Faith and hope will help to heal their spirit; charity will provide them with a roof; science, if it can, will do the rest." It would seem that what the Holy Father would have us change is not so much our Habit as our habits, our way of looking at

(Continued on page 399)

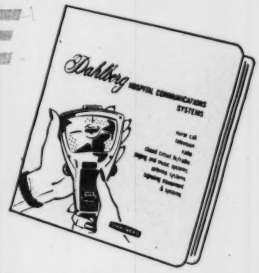
HELP FOR ADMINISTRATORS

DAHLBERG

hospital communications systems

NEW 90-page Illustrated Manual FREE

Get full facts on all Communications Equipment exclusively from Dahlberg. Return Coupon NOW . . . no obligation!



DEPT. HP

DAHLBERG Dahlberg, Inc., Golden Valley, Minneapolis 27, Minn.
A Subsidiary of Motorola Inc.

Please arrange for me to receive a copy of the Dahlberg Communications Manual. I understand there is no obligation.

NAME _____ POSITION _____

HOSPITAL _____

CITY _____ STATE _____

(Begins on page 389)

things through the wrong end of the telescope.

Decisions about Personnel Your Sisters

This same attitude carries over into the fourth major field for your decisions as administrators for your congregation, namely that of personnel. We may consider this from the point of view of choice of personnel in staffing your hospitals and in the handling of your sisters, both in the preparation for and the actual discharge of their hospital apostolate.

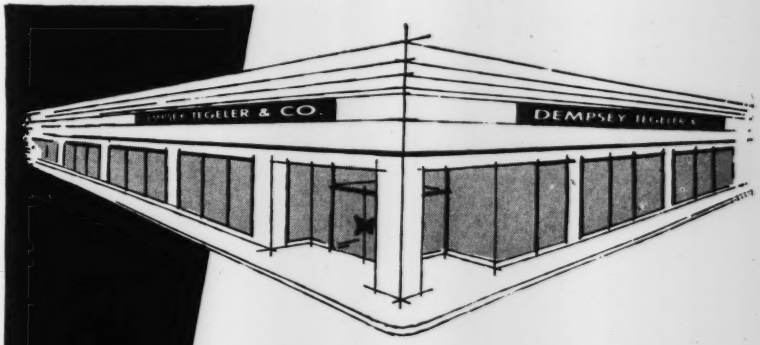
What was said earlier, under fund-raising, about expecting the mere donning of the religious habit to somehow confer professional competence, applies here. Your hospital administrator must be trained and professionally prepared if she is not to start out on an already stupendous responsibility with a nightmare that sometimes ends in heartbreak. The very fact of feeling insecure and improperly prepared can set up a train of personality problems which will obviously result in a public relation problem. If a sister has the proper character qualifications but is not completely trained for the job, your duty to her and to your public is to have a lay administrator until such a time as sister can be given the proper professional training. And remember that even grace will not work a daily miracle for you if you turn your back on the natural means at hand. Nor should sister be subjected to "force time" type of training, which can and has resulted in a "Ph.D." of another kind—a peaceful and happy death.

Once you have the right sister, now properly qualified, there remains to be sure that you delegate the authority that goes with the job distinctly, with no overlapping. And incidentally, when choosing a sister for an administrative position of any kind, beware of the tendency to "promote" as the only way of showing approval, especially if it means placing the sister in a job she is otherwise unqualified for. Her good work in one field is no assurance of itself that she is meant for administration.

Communities should find new ways to give recognition on a parallel rather than a vertical level. Recognition should achieve encouragement and peace of mind for the recipient and be based on a more healthy understanding of administration as such. This would eliminate much friction, small jealousies, faults against charity and even justice, which unchecked, create negative public relations. It would likewise enlighten and satisfy well-meaning but non-oriented parents, or voluble friends and contacts who cannot understand why "their sister" or "their friend" was passed over, as the expression goes. Sister may understand and be quite content—not so the outsiders whose voiced opinion of this and other acts of religious administration make negative public relations, not only for your congregation, but for religious life in general and vocations in particular.

Though normally a matter of local hospital administration it may be a concern to you, also—the matter of employing the sisters to the best advantage. Tying a sister down to the materialistic duty of collecting hospital bills and fees when a layman could and should be utilized—for the general good and public relations—is a waste

(Continued on page 402)



WHY HOSPITALS INVEST SURPLUS FUNDS THROUGH DEMPSEY-TEGELER

With hospital operational costs rising, it's good business to see that *all* of your surplus funds are working for you *all of the time.*

For more than a quarter century Dempsey-Tegeler has provided hundreds of millions of dollars to institutions through the sale of bonds. As a result, we understand the financial problems of hospitals, and are well qualified to help you invest your surplus funds in sound securities that will earn satisfactory interest or dividends.

Dempsey-Tegeler's nation-wide organization, including a highly proficient investment research division, is here to meet your exact requirements. You'll find that our facilities enable us to give professional counsel . . . with personal service.

We should like the opportunity to discuss your investment program with you . . . and to tell you how we can be of benefit to you. Just drop us a line at the address below and one of our experienced representatives will call on you without obligation.

DEMPSEY-TEGELER & CO.

Investment Securities including Catholic Institutional Bonds

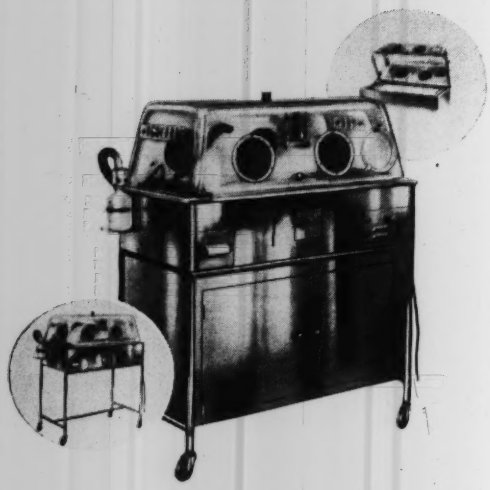
10TH & LOCUST ST. LOUIS 1, MISSOURI

31 Offices in 26 Cities

MEMBERS NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE

CONTINENTAL

For The Finest In Oxygen Therapy Equipment



INFANTAIR 1600

For The Best In Infant Care

4 Purpose Model

1. **Incubator**
2. **Oxygen Tent**
3. **Surgical Bed and Heated Bassinet**
4. **Isolation Unit**

1. As an **INCUBATOR**, the **INFANTAIR** supplies well insulated, automatically controlled heat with ample provision for regulated humidity—spaciously designed for larger infants or twins. Covers for head and foot guards, and foam rubber mattress protect the infant bed.

2. As an **OXYGEN TENT**, the **INFANTAIR** provides the sturdy 100% transparent hood with easily adjusted and accurate oxygen control. The hood is designed with five entry ports covered with self-closing rubber diaphragms, two ventilation louvers and two accessory ports — affording complete management of the infant area without disturbing the atmosphere being maintained. Rust-proof, vinyl coated ice or humidity drawer easily accessible from the outside.

3. As a **SURGICAL BED** the **INFANTAIR** hood opens to a full 45° angle for surgery, x-ray and clinical follow-up. Trendelenburg or Fowler adjustment also controlled from outside the infant area.

4. As an **ISOLATION CABINET** the **INFANTAIR** provides complete infant care with spacious isolation cabinet available to slide into the tubular stand. The cabinet contains shelf and doors to provide storage and confinement of all the infant's needs.

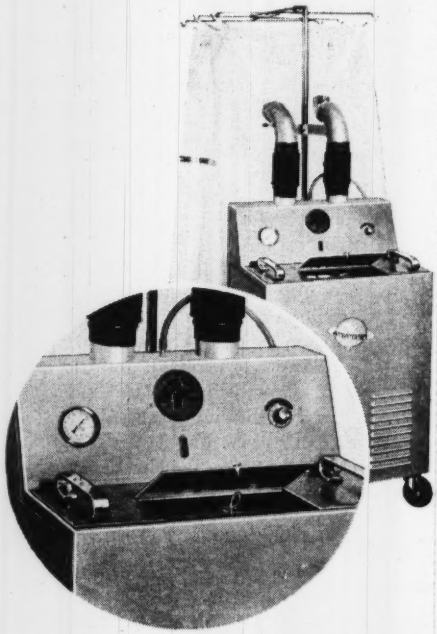
NEW EXCLUSIVE, SATIN CROMETAL FINISH. Looks and lasts like stainless steel. Beautiful, long lasting, virtually rustproof finish—will not chip or peal—simply wipe off occasionally with glass wax to reinstate original high polish. The most versatile unit on the market, the INFANTAIR is available with light weight tubular stand, with isolation cabinet, or may be specially ordered as a separate unit.

DIAL-O-MATIC M4000H CONTINENTALAIR

Iceless Oxygen Tent

More Than 20,000 Units in Operation, Saving Lives Each Day

Regulated Oxygen—Hi-Humidity Control—Controlled Cooling—Aerosol Medication Dispenser. Oxygen percentage and temperature completely controlled after setting, and NOW you may simply set the DIAL-O-MATIC control to automatically add nebulized humidity to the canopy atmosphere—Hi-humidity without fog, dampness nor droplets—Fluid medication may also be nebulized in aerosol particles by adding it to the water reservoir. Constant elimination of carbon dioxide—Purified, therapeutically conditioned air circulates in the canopy, constantly returning to the filtering chamber where it is cleansed of all particles in suspension, part of which have been exhaled by the patient—Simple to operate—automatic control—easily cleaned. The reservoir is easily removable for washing after use—a further guard against cross-contamination. ⅓ H.P. compressor gives ample power with quiet operation.



International Acceptance in More Than 1,100 Leading Medical Institutions.

CONTINENTAL HOSPITAL SERVICE INC.

18624 Detroit Avenue • Lakewood 7, Ohio

QUALHEIM Model 101
Heavy Duty Electro-Cut Vegetable Cutter and Slicer

Produces 4 different classifications of cuts to give you limitless means of making your vegetables attractive and delicious.

Electro-Cut makes strips 3/16" square, strips, 7/16" square, flat slices and bias slices . . . the last two quickly variable from 1/64" to 1/4" thick.

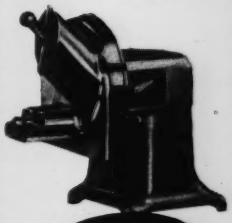
Automatically slices, slaws, rough and fine chops and shears French frys — juliennes.

for VOLUME *vegetable cutting*

QUALHEIM Model 400
Slicer, Shredder, French Fry Cutter

For the smaller establishment, Model 400 Electro-Cut does every vegetable shredding, slicing, French frys and julienne cutting job. Full 12" diameter construction — 25% larger than competitive equipment.

Electrically operated, simple to use...press a switch, Qualheim does the work.



for QUANTITY *cutting*

for labor saving and cost-cutting...it's

QUALHEIM

THERE IS NO EQUAL!

• *vegetable cutters* •
• *empty can and bottle disposal units* •

QUALHEIM'S New
Can & Bottle Disposal Unit

Now the "Q" Can and Bottle Disposal brings profitable automation to the handling of cans and bottles. Simple and safe to operate . . . all sizes of cans up to 5 quarts, and jugs up to one gallon, when empty are simply dropped into the spring-type receptacle and these empties are crushed to within one tenth of their original size, dropping into a standard size garbage can enclosed within the Disposal unit until removal.

Model DIS-15-S furnished with stainless steel exterior; Model DIS-15-E furnished with gray enamel exterior.

CRUSH *20 cans or bottles per minute*

for literature and name of nearest franchised dealer write to

QUALHEIM, Inc.

1200 Racine Street Racine, Wisconsin

QUALHEIM — the pioneer with more than 25 years proven experience in vegetable preparation equipment

RELIGIOUS & P. R.

(Begins on page 389)

of dedicated personnel. Unless the sister has full authority and uses it to dispense from the fee when charity is in question, such employment can actually be a drawback to your whole apostolate. It is a serious traumatic experience for a layman, needy or not, to leave a Catholic hospital with the remembrance and oft-repeated statement that "the only time I even saw a sister was when I had to pay the bill."

Another problem in the best use of your sisters concerns those who reach "that certain age." Retaining a sister on full, active duty, especially if it involves complex responsibilities, when she should be temporarily on rest and relieved of tension, is more than poor policy—it is positive, unthinking cruelty. Naturally, not all who reach this age and condition are "problems"—nor can one set a definite age for such a situation. But your mother's heart should be a guide, handling each one as an individual, saving her self-respect and the discouragement of watching her religious life apparently disintegrating under stress which she cannot control. Given understanding guidance and care, during this period of physical and psychological adjustment, a sister will be able to give another 20 or more years of devoted service. If the objection is made that one would have to close half a hospital to put such a program into effect, the answer lies in management. Too many congregations during the years have taken on, under pressure, I admit, more than they can handle, without making adequate provision for personnel replacement. The remedy may be a drastic one—close the whole hospital, if need be, and concentrate on operating the others remaining in an efficient, Christlike regard for the health of the sisters entrusted to you. This is good personnel insurance for the future—for sisters under strain and stress are the biggest factor in the dearth of vocations from the hospital field. And even the Holy Father thought it necessary to remind major superiors that they were to be more than successful administrators and financiers; you must be, above all, a *mother.*

If you remember your "spiritual maternity" you will not rush your young sisters too soon into collegiate nursing programs. The SISTER FORMATION program applies here as well as in the field of education. The time in giving spiritual depth in the novitiate and in the years immediately following is not wasted time. Your young sisters can then take on college work with greater maturity, especially if during the post-vow period opportunities have been given, as during vacation time, to do actual hospital work—bedside care and social angles of the apostolate—providing a sense of fulfillment of her basic drive and her original vocation.

Time out for growing in one's spiritual life, opportunities for bringing spiritual and corporal relief to the sick—such a program will save your young sisters and is a real, positive approach for more vocations. Nurses in your schools do not fall in love with the life of a sister supervisor, nor are they drawn to the religious state by the prospect of being a supervisor—they can be that as a laywoman and retain their independence and liberty, while drawing a salary. But they will find inspiration in the sight of a young sister, flushed with the new happiness of her vows and participation in the bringing of Christ to the bedside of the sick.

Likewise, creating within the frame-

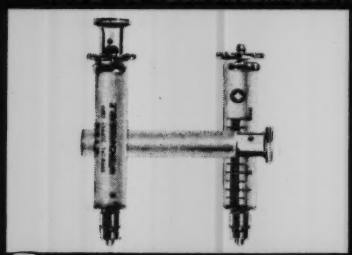
OUTSTANDING ...And For Good Reason!

HYPO SYRINGES & NEEDLES

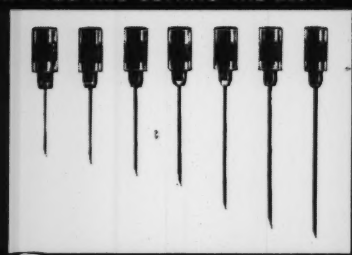
MILLIONS IN USE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

- Finest Quality
- Precise Standards
- Patient Safety And Comfort
- Nursing Staff Convenience
- Ease Of Maintenance
- Complete Satisfaction Guaranteed
- Priced For Greater Economy

LOOK FOR THE NAME . . . LOOK FOR THE TRADE MARK!
"HYPO" IS YOUR ASSURANCE THAT YOU ARE GETTING THE BEST!

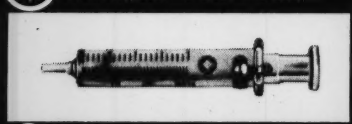


"HYPO" INTERCHANGEABLE SYRINGES — Glass, Metal and Luer-Lock Tips

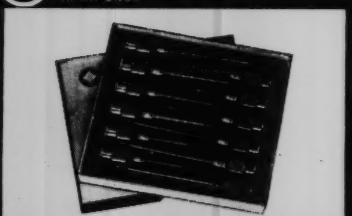


HYPOstainless DISPOSABLE NEEDLES — In All Hypodermic Sizes And Gauges

HYPOsterile DISPOSABLE SYRINGE & NEEDLE — Use It Once, Throw It Away — In All Sizes



"HYPO" STANDARD NUMBERED SYRINGES — Glass, Metal, Luer-Lock and Eccentric Tips



HYPOstainless LUER-LOCK NEEDLES — In All Hypodermic Sizes And Gauges

Sold Through Leading Surgical Supply Dealers Throughout The Country

Write For Illustrated Literature And Price Lists

HYPO SURGICAL SUPPLY CORP.

11 Mercer Street
New York 13, N. Y.

work of the hospital apostolate a specific department for revitalizing the hospital apostolate in terms of the charity of Christ will not only offer a stabilizing program for the young professed, a source of vocations from the nursing school, and increased positive impact on your public relations—it can likewise serve as a definite therapy for the temporarily dissastified sister who may be undergoing a period of unrest and temptation that she has made a mistake and belongs in a contemplative Order. Such problems are not rare, as you may know. If it is only a temptation, or better, a singular grace being granted for a greater union with God, such an apostolate within the apostolate—one or two or more sisters in every Catholic hospital charged with specific hours of prayer, for the patients, for the doctors—would serve to satisfy this innate craving of the heart and perhaps go a long way toward curtailing morbidity and "mortality" among active religious. This apostolate could include definite hours of visiting the sick, allaying the fears of distraught relatives—it is a job not just for an aged sister no longer capable of other posts; rather, for one with adaptability to meet specific problems as they arise, one attractive to the public. Certain it is that when the active life is the overflowing of the contemplative life, it is no longer found wanting when compared with the cloister—for contemplative, suffused activity then becomes the Apostolic Life, the perfect synthesis of both.

We said, at the beginning of this paper, that we would treat of the four major fields of decisions which have an end-impact on public relations. We have but sketched them in, leaving the full working out of them to you who know what it is to be saddled with them, often powerless because of other circumstances to make the clean-cut decision an outsider such as myself can so glibly recommend. Speaking entirely from the point of view of public relations, may I humbly submit that there is one field, one attitude, which you can, however, do something about without any complicating restraining circumstances, for it is the field of your own attitude to the apostolate. Here I won't be stating facts, but asking questions which you, in the privacy of your own heart, can ask yourself: *Does the spirit of the apostolate animate me in my choice of foundations?* Do I consider the hospital field merely as a lucrative one? Do I, without real need, make all my sisters supervisors, as a means of bringing greater income into the congregation, ruling out any possibility of a dedicated lay management in at least some departments? Do I use and consider the apostolate open to my congregation primarily as a means to attract more support, more vocations, regarding other congregations as rivals? Have I ever thought of the fact that God has never given any congregation the mandate *merely* to perpetuate itself—that it is possible to project into one's community zeal what one would be ashamed to do as an individual? Have I the faith that looks upon human effort as only one part of the job, remembering that human expediency alone can only yield human results, whereas if we work for the whole, God takes care of the parts?

Do I develop in my sisters that basic approach to sanity as well as sanctity—cultivating in them *honesty*: with God, with themselves, with their neighbors and fellow workers; *humility*: not striving for preference, authority, prestige, either for themselves or

(Concluded on page 439)

8709 PIPING ROCK

For longest wear, easiest care

Bates has the touch!

If you want your next bedspreads and linens to last, look at Bates *first*. You'll find the freshest new colors . . . slow to soil, immune to fading. You'll get the richest new textures . . . woven to throw off wrinkles, thrive on washing.

Only Bates can take all the use and abuse you can give them . . . and bounce back looking good as new!

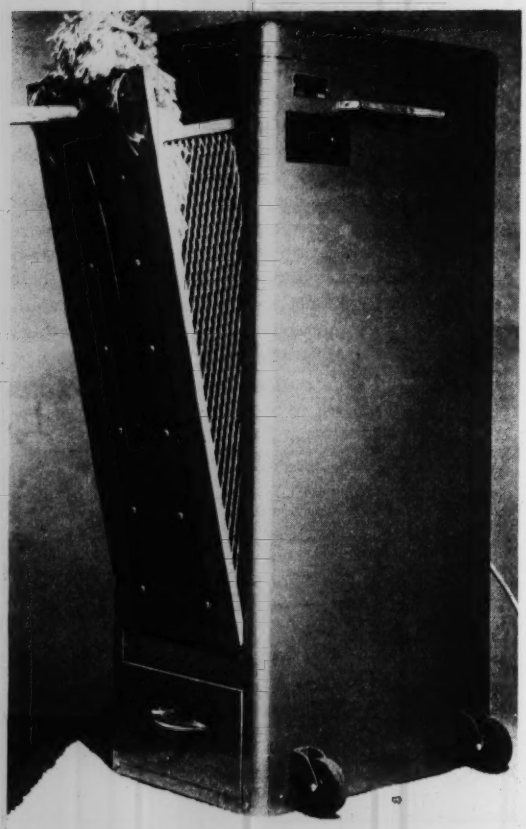
BATES RIPPLETTE
Permanently crinkled cotton with reinforced weave provides for easy washing and extended "wear" qualities. Sizes 72 x 90", 72 x 99", 72 x 108", 90 x 108", all white.

"COLONIAL" MATTRESS PAD—style 1302
Non-lumping bed pad—preshrunk in width . . . gives longer service with continued comfort. Light-weight structure assures easy laundering and quick drying. Sizes 17 x 18", 26 x 34", 38 x 72", 38 x 76", 52 x 76".

Bates

Call your Bates distributor or write:

BATES FABRICS, INC., 112 W. 34TH ST., NEW YORK 1 · BOSTON · CHICAGO · ATLANTA · DALLAS · LOS ANGELES



The HAYNES SUCTION METHOD

the best way to get DUST out of a mop

Dust mops are, as you well know, the enemy of all your pains to keep airborne bacteria under control. The Haynes Suction Method *keeps* dust collected—doesn't redistribute it from the dirty mop. In a small, mobile cabinet, taking power from any electrical outlet, the Haynes Method pulls dust from the mop and deposits it through a filter into a bin—for easy, safe disposal. The Haynes unit is sturdily constructed for a lifetime of use.

Quick — Sanitary — Fast — Economical
Simple — Better

MARKHAM MANUFACTURING COMPANY
P. O. BOX 4774 • CLEVELAND 26, OHIO

TRAIN YOUR NURSES
. . . WITH A

CHASE HOSPITAL DOLL

This remarkable adult size hospital doll, an invaluable training aid, provides for naturalistic instruction in:

- Catheterization
- Bladder Irrigation
- Vaginal Douching
- Colonic Irrigation
- Enema Administration
- Hypodermic Injection

•

Hip-Knee-Elbow joints give natural movements to legs and arms.

•

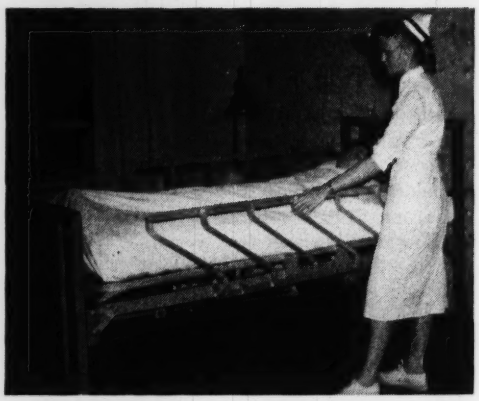
WRITE TODAY
FOR BROCHURE GIVING
FULL DETAILS.

•

Note Male and infant hospital dolls also available.

M. J. CHASE CO.
150 Broadway, Pawtucket, R. I.

GUARDIAN BED RAILS



- **Fits any bed—easy to operate!**
- **Lowers at a touch—self storing!**
- **Locks in place for maximum safety!**
- **Saves nursing hours!**
- **Immediate protection assured!**
- **Out of sight when not in use!**

The scientifically engineered Guardian Bed Rail has been enthusiastically hospital endorsed in thousands of installations. Made of strong steel . . . installed in minutes . . . low cost!

$45 PAIR
F.O.B. Boston

Hospital Furniture and Equipment
Alternating Pressure Pads • Tray Service

Correy Distributors, Inc.
1020 Comm. Ave., Boston
Please send ---------- prs. of Guardian Bed Rails @ $45.
Name ----------
Address ----------

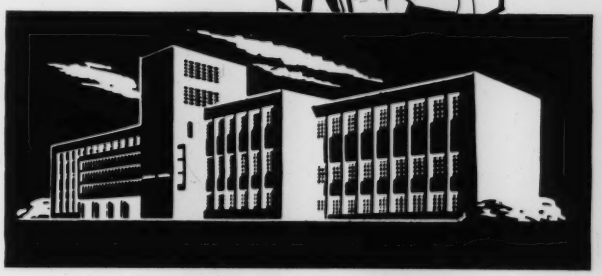
Free Catalog.
Write Dept. HP1
CORREY DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.
1020 Commonwealth Ave.
Boston, Mass.

Midland

means Confidence...

LIQUID

- SOAPS
- CLEANERS
- DETERGENTS
- DISINFECTANTS
- WAXES
- POLISHES
- SEALS
- FINISHES
- INSECTICIDES



During the past 55 years, Midland has earned an enviable reputation in the institutional field for producing uniform, high-quality maintainance and sanitation products.

QUALITY • SERVICE • OVER 55 YEARS

call or wire (collect) for trained consultant

MIDLAND LABORATORIES

DUBUQUE • IOWA • USA

An administrative policy manual is one tangible evidence of good nursing service organization. To assist in preparation of these manuals we offer . . .

A Check List for*

Nursing Service Policy Manuals

by SISTER JEAN MARIE BRAUN, S.C.S.C.

NURSING SERVICE IS THE HEART of a hospital. The personnel in this department have more direct and daily contact with patients than does any other group. The patients expect to find personnel ready to serve no matter what the illness, the age, the sex, the race, seeking help. The hospital, with its staff, is prepared to give service all hours of the day and night. This staff consists of many people working together to maintain established standards of professional performance, which have been developed to help all reach the goal of good patient care.

Many different individuals contribute to the attainment of the pre-determined goal; therefore there must be sound policies to guide them in this accomplishment. Decisions and actions should be consistent with the objectives of the hospital and be further explained and translated into practical everyday guides. Written policies fulfill this need by actually outlining a course of action to be taken, but at the same time they leave room for individual judgment and extenuating circumstances. These policies will reiterate the fundamental principles and objectives in which the reason *why* is found. Nursing service policies, as all other hospital policies, will reflect the objectives of the hospital and contribute to better patient care.

*Abstracted from an essay presented to St. Louis University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for a Master's Degree in Hospital Administration.

PURPOSE AND APPROACH

The purpose of this essay is to set forth a suggested list of important departmental and inter-departmental policies to be included in a nursing service policy manual. These will be based on the general policies of the hospital. The foundation must be laid before the framework can become a reality. Each department and this includes nursing service, will establish policies which pertain to its particular functions and duties, being careful never to lose sight of the over-all objectives. The compiled check lists have been organized as a guide in developing the policies necessary for the different types of nursing units. They do not propose to include every possible policy because each hospital must consider its own needs.

Justification

It is necessary to set up standards and regulations in any type of an organization. One of the first things people do to ensure good functioning and perpetuation of an organization is to establish bylaws. Nursing service in a hospital is part of an already established organization which has bylaws and policies which will guide the entire institution. It is not proper for a department within a hospital to have separate bylaws.

The nursing service enjoys the identical status given other departments. Instead of bylaws, a set of policies with necessary regulations should be developed and reduced to writing in the form of a manual. This would, in effect, serve the same

(Continued on page 413)

POLICY MANUALS

Sr. Jean Marie

(Begins on page 406)

purpose as bylaws since it would clearly delineate responsibilities and prescribe the action to be taken under a given set of circumstances. In addition it would outline the relationships that exist between the various departments that make up any hospital organization.[1]

In developing policies the questions *by whom* and *what* will be frequently asked, as indicated in the check lists, to clarify the purpose mentioned above; namely, that of delineating responsibilities and prescribing the action to be taken. The organizational chart will indicate the direct relationships within nursing service as well as the indirect relationships with other departments. But the chart is only the skeleton, and one of the principles of sound organization is that every organizational chart should be supplemented by a manual to further explain the line and staff relationships. The better people understand the jobs of those on either side of them in the work flow and how each relates to patient care, the better they will be able to fit their activities into an efficient pattern.[2]

Because nursing service has more direct contact with the patients and forms a crossroad where all departmental administrative practices intersect and converge, it often receives the brunt of complaints. It appears as if all misunderstanding comes from the center of the crossroad. This can be remedied by mutual respect, coöperative planning and well-written policies. The frequent turnover of nursing service personnel in itself requires written policies for the maintenance of consistent practices for safeguarding patients and for efficiency and economy of operations.

There are many practices in nursing that have a legal implication. The hospital can be safeguarded by having these practices in writing with the responsibility definitely assigned. One hospital was released from a suit of liability because it could show the written policies it was following and had, in addition, sufficient proof that these policies were known and understood and were used as a guide by the nursing service personnel.

Definition of Terms

A *check list* is an enumeration of topics to be used as a guide in the formulation of a plan. It is an outline of important points to be considered. Nurses often use check lists as helpful devices to avoid omissions and to save time. When orienting new employes it is a way of making sure that all the areas of responsibility have been covered. In making out requisitions for supplies and equipment, one can quickly see what is needed by referring to a check list. As used in this paper the suggested check lists are intended as a guide in developing nursing service policies. Though they can scarcely be all-inclusive, they are an indication of the type of material that should be included in a policy manual.

Nursing service is a professional department, functioning as a general service unit of the hospital, which provides physical, mental and spiritual nursing care to patients assigned to the various clinical units of the hospital in accordance with policies and procedures prescribed by the governing board, the hospital administrator and responsible physicians. It utilizes professional and nonprofessional personnel in rendering safe, adequate and economical service and contributes to the improvement of patient care.[3] In order to give good patient care, many functions must be carried on away from the bedside. They are referred to as administrative functions and include: defining objectives and policies, planning, organizing, directing, coördinating, staffing, reporting, arranging physical facilities and budgeting. These are the functions which the director of nursing service performs in fulfilling her responsibility of providing and improving patient care needed to achieve the objectives of the institution. Many of the duties will be delegated in whole or part to other nursing service personnel. Emphasis will be placed on *nursing care,* which is the actual contact with the patient, adapting prescribed therapy and preventive treatment to the needs of the individual.

A *nursing service policy manual* will correlate all the functions of nursing service by specifying the course of action to be taken in a particular situation. It can be differentiated from a *practice manual,* which tells step by step how to carry out a definite nursing procedure, or from *rules* and *regulations,* which are rigid laws that do not allow for flexibility and individual judgment. Policies are also distinguished from *directives,* which are specific orders given out as an occasion arises. Many regulations and directives form the bases for policies. Other organizational material may be included in the nursing service manual or ward manual as it is sometimes called. As recommended by a Conference on Nursing Service this manual might include: (1) organization of the nursing service department, (2) objectives, (3) functions, (4) policies, (5) records and

"She *never* gets out of uniform!"

reports, (6) physical arrangements, (7) personnel, (8) interdepartmental relationships and other related topics. . . . A similar manual should be prepared for each clinical unit which would include those items pertinent to that area.[4]

A *clinical unit* is one area devoted to a particular type of nursing, such as medical, surgical or obstetrical. A nursing unit may be only part of a clinical unit and includes that area which is managed by one head nurse. A *section* is a nursing area which is managed by a supervisor. It is made up of several nursing units and may coincide with a clinical unit. Each nursing unit should have a nursing service policy manual which contains the policies of its clinical specialty plus general policies as needed.

A *manual* is defined as a small book. The size will depend on how many different types of policies and practices are included in it. In the appendix a list of the different kinds of hospital manuals, who they concern and their content is given. They may be combined under one cover or bound individually in strong loose-leaf notebooks to facilitate ready reference and revision.

Method of Approach

The review of the literature—Periodicals and other publications were reviewed to determine what had been written about nursing service policy manuals. Manuals on the organization of nursing service, proceedings from nursing service workshops and books on nursing service stress the need for policies and the necessity of group participation in developing them. They give broad topics to be included in the manual but not specific information. In the periodicals there have been some attempts to differentiate between various types of policies in nursing service. In one article the different types of policies are listed and specific material to be included in a ward policy manual is given.[5] Another lists policies for evening and night administrative practices that could be used by the hospital administrator, director of nursing service and the evening and night supervisors.[6] A hosptial administrative manual lists under the nursing service section 60 general administrative interdepartmental responsibilities. It names the personnel responsible for each task and follows through on any procedure of a department that affects nursing service.[7] Textbooks used in hospital administration give some of the policies to be included in a manual, though they appear under a variety of headings.

Investigation of existing nursing service policy manuals—The most helpful material was obtained from the general policy and ward manuals of DePaul Hospital, St. Louis, and in a conference with Sister Elise, director of nursing service of that hospital. Its general policy manual is kept in all departments and nursing units. The ward manual contains interdepartmental and spiritual care policies that apply to all nursing units. Other topics included are: objectives of the particular section, personnel and their functions, internal policies (those differing from or over and above the general ones), orientation to the unit, inventory, house staff rules and regulations, a list of all the doctors with their telephone numbers and type of service, the disaster and evacuation plan and new procedures. An all-inclusive manual such as this facilitates reference, saves time and leaves no room for doubt. In many other hospitals definite personnel policies have been established and nursing procedures have been written, but general hospital policies, interdepartmental and nursing service administrative policies have shown less progress.

Problem

There is more and more emphasis on service as exemplified in actual patient care. It is necessary, therefore, to develop policies which will assure uniformity of action so that each time a decision is made or a task performed it follows a meaningful pattern. The problem involved gleaning from the existing manuals and publications a worthwhile and useful check list for the development of policies applicable to nursing service.

Policies

Much thought must be given to policies before they become a reality. Therefore, consideration must be given to the need, the formulation, the advantages, the enforcement and the revision of policies.

Need

A policy is a guide to action based on fundamental principles. The word policy has taken on many meanings such as strategy, tactics, platform, plank or insurance contract. But they all seem to denote a sense of security, which is one of the primary needs of human beings. People like to know what they should be doing and why they are doing it. No matter how few employes there are in any organization or how low the census in a hospital, no one person can be on hand to make all the decisions. There is a need for formulating and communicating authoritative decisions to whomever they may concern at the time they are concerned. This communication can be very much enhanced if sound policies have been established at a time when it was possible to think them through and weight their *pros* and *cons*. In a hospital it is especially important that policies be written because the nursing personnel are not dealing with inanimate things but with human beings whose life and health are at stake. The policy must not be used as a shield to hide feelings or as a weapon to give vent to prejudices. Rather, it should be a sign of loyalty. The objectives of an organization are given expression in policies which give meaning to its existence by supplying the general practices to be followed in the attainment of the goal. The delegate uses them as a guide in carrying out duties and as a means of security in knowing that he is doing the correct thing.

Formulation

Knowledge helps to eliminate any friction that may develop in the relationships between people. But knowing policy entails more than quoting from a manual or a directive. One must also be able to explain the reasons why. This makes it easier to accept and carry out an action. In order to have an understanding of the reason why, the people who carry out the policies must have an active part in the formulation of them. This can be accomplished by appointing a committee which will act as "a communication medium, a sounding board, an advisory council, and an in-service training potential."[1]

The policy committee will represent the other personnel and reflect their thinking. It will explore and evaluate patient needs and draw up a list of all pertinent facts to be included in the manual. The facts will then have to be assessed and interpreted and conclusions reached which are based on relevant data and not on mere assumptions. The policy committee is only

22 YEARS of integrity have helped us to become America's largest buyers of

USED X-RAY FILM

- We purchase all makes and sizes from any point in the nation, and pay the freight cost.
- We remit in advance if desired, or promptly after receipt and tally of the value.
- Write for prices today. We will send shipping labels, and direct your film to our nearest plant.

Donald McElroy, Inc.

53 W. Jackson Blvd. Chicago 4, Ill.

CELLU REG. U.S. PAT. OFF. **Dietetic Foods**

For LOW CALORIE and DIABETIC DIETS
SODIUM RESTRICTED DIETS
ALLERGY DIETS

YOUR CHOICE OF 300 ITEMS

- ONE ORDER
- ONE INVOICE
- PROMPT DELIVERY
- COMPETITIVE PRICES

Samples and Literature sent upon request.

THE CHICAGO DIETETIC SUPPLY HOUSE, INC.

1750 W. Van Buren Street
Chicago 12, Illinois

SEeley 3-4552

50,000 to 1
DON HAS YOUR NEEDS

50,000 ITEMS SOLD BY
DON
CHICAGO

EQUIPMENT • FURNISHINGS • SUPPLIES

You Can be SURE of getting WHAT you want — WHEN you want it when you buy from DON. Here you will find selections from America's leading manufacturers of nationally advertised service equipment.

- Chinaware
- Plasticware
- Glassware
- Silverware
- Linens
- Cutlery
- Kitchen Utensils
- Carts and Trucks
- Fountain Needs
- Cooking Equipment
- Dining Room Furniture
- Booths, Tables and Chairs
- Guest Room Furnishings
- Janitorial Supplies
- Cleaning Equipment
- Party Favors
- Paper Goods
- Rubber Matting
- Hospital Ware
- Dispensers and Coffee Urns
- Counter Equipment
- Display Cases
- Lamps
- Ranges
- Tableware
- Food Preparation Equipment
- Recreational Supplies
- Uniforms
- Serving Equipment
- Fire Protection Equipment

50,000 items in all—whether you operate a hospital, school, college camp, orphanage or other institution DON is headquarters for your requirements. Yes, everything for efficient operation to aid labor and save time.

On each of the 50,000 items, Satisfaction is Guaranteed or Your Money Back!

Phone or write for a DON Salesman to Call!

EDWARD DON & COMPANY
GENERAL HEADQUARTERS—2201 S. LaSalle St.—Chicago 16, Ill.
Branches in MIAMI • MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL • PHILADELPHIA

advisory. The director of nursing service, and the hospital administrator when necessary, make the decision. By group participation, a mutual respect and a sharing of responsibilities will be accomplished.

Two questions that should frequently be asked during the formulation of policies are: "(1) What is the standard or principle which governs the problem and policy concerned; and (2) will the policy selected merely look good on paper or will it help in effective control, prevention and correction of the problem?"[2] In addition, consideration should also be given to these questions: (1) Is it *practical* and capable of achievement? Are there any insurmountable obstacles? (2) Is it relevant? Can the proposed goal be accomplished? (3) Is it *consistent?* Does it give rise to a new policy or is is a change in an existing policy? (4) Is it *clear* and *precise?* Is there sufficient detail for understanding the ideas and concepts as well as sufficient scope to allow for practical application?[3]

The more realistic the policy is, the greater will be the success of the action undertaken. Many advantages result when ample time and thought have been given to the formulation.

Advantages

The advantages of having written policies parallel the advantages of a good organizational structure. They supply the standards which assist in planning and attaining the desired goals and, at the same time, meet all legal requirements. The people who apply them have the opportunity to think for themselves but not by themselves. The users have more confidence in making decisions and are able to reduce to a minimum doubts, anxieties and distrusts. "Policies encourage the development of sound judgment and the exercise of authority in keeping with prescribed limits."[4] For the employe they minimize frustration, promote teamwork and encourage individual development. For the administrator they minimize the overlapping of activity and responsibility; point out omissions of necessary functions; eliminate waste of time, material and personnel and suggest better ways of accomplishing the work. For the hospital they shorten lines of communication, eliminate friction and reduce the number of mistakes by placing decision-making nearer to the problem.[5]

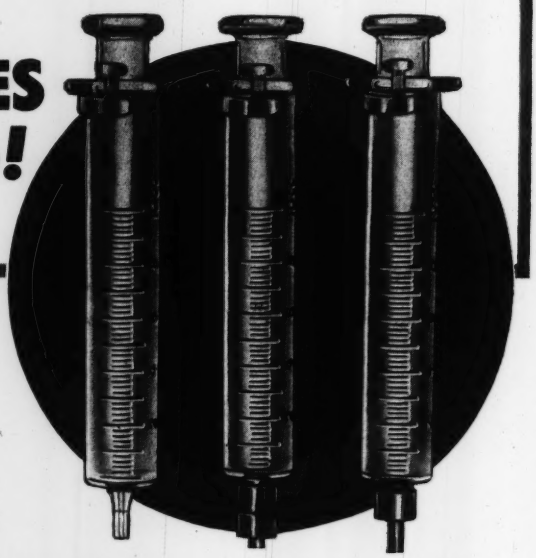
Enforcement

When the policy itself is written, the main goal has been achieved because everyone has become more familiar with the problems that exist. Each realizes his part in expediting smooth functioning of the whole organization. As in formulation, so it is in fulfillment, understanding is a major step. This understanding can only be had if the policies are properly interpreted by the supervisor to all concerned. The whole purpose will be defeated if constant changes are made by simple verbal instructions. Consistency is the keyword in reasons, formulation and execution.[6] Each employe should consider it his personal responsibility to carry out all the policies to the best of his ability. If he is unable to follow them he should report it to his immediate supervisor and give the reason why.

Revision

Policies must change with the

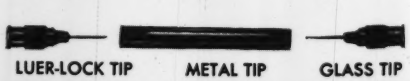
Eisele
HYPODERMIC SYRINGES
only 4¢ per use!
NEEDLES . . . about ½¢ per use



Surveys have shown that Eisele Syringes can be used for less than 4¢ per use . . . and this includes cleaning and sterilization until breakage.

EISELE HYPODERMIC SYRINGES
with interchangeable barrels and plungers

Choice of Luer-Lock, Metal Tip or Glass Tip, all at the same price. Additional discount allowed on quantity of one gross, either assorted sizes or all the same size.



BUY DIRECT FROM EISELE!
Our factory-to-you policy keeps costs down!

Write for price list on our full line of hypodermic syringes and needles and other hospital equipment.

Unconditionally guaranteed

EISELE & COMPANY
109 Spring Street
Nashville, Tennessee

changing times. This cannot be done without the forethought and meaning consistent with the basic principles which characterized their formulation.[7] There must be a periodic appraisal of them followed by a revision if indicated. This can be accomplished in the same manner as the actual formulation of the policies. The meeting of the minds that occurred between administration and the employes will reap fruit in a harmonious relationship which will make further progress less difficult. Provision should be made for the review and revision of policy manuals no less than once a year. Review and revision become a continuous thing if policies are kept current.

Nursing Service Policies

The following are check lists of nursing service administrative policies that would ordinarily be needed in the average short-term hospital. Background factors influencing policy-making are:

"1. The objectives of the hospital based upon those of the religious institute which operate the hospital.

"2. The availability of professional nurses and other allied nursing and non-nursing personnel.

"3. The quality of medical care practiced in the community.

"4. The number and type of physicians on the medical staff as well as their qualifications and training.

"5. Presence or absence of a medical educational program in the hospital.

"6. The presence or absence of a school of nursing.

"7. Social and economic demands of the community in which the hospital is located.

"8. The existing standards of patient care in the community.

"9. Budgetary considerations."[1]

Despite the many factors mentioned above, the topics under consideration in these check lists should be consistent with existing situations in hospitals. The general policies, the spiritual care policies and the interdepartmental policies may apply to all the nursing units and any exceptions or additions to these should be developed for each particular unit in a given situation. Only general terms are used and leading questions are asked to stimulate thinking about the application of each policy in different situations. The correct answers to these questions are not always given as they will depend on the factors stated above, plus city and state regulations.

REFERENCES

[1]Charles E. Berry, "Constitutions and By-Laws," HOSPITAL PROGRESS, XXXVIII (December, 1957), 66.

[2]Temple Burling, "Effective Communication—Requisite of Good Hospital Care," *Hospitals*, XXVII (July 16, 1953), 54.

[3]Viola Bredenberg, "Nursing Service Organization" (St. Louis: Department of Nursing Service, Catholic Hospital Association, 1957), p. 1. (Mimeographed.)

[4]*Nursing Service in Catholic Hospitals*, etc. Margaret Foley, Proceedings of the Conference on Nursing Service, November 26-28, 1951 (St. Louis: Catholic Hospital Association, n.d.), p. 106.

[5]Viola Bredenberg, "Ward Management in Practice and Theory," HOSPITAL PROGRESS, XXXVIII (April, 1957), 66-67.

[6]Marian Fox, "Check List of Good Evening and Night Administrative Practices," *Hospitals*, XXX (June 16, 1956), 45-52.

[7]*The Administrative Manual of St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, New York*. Prepared by the Administrator in Coöperation with the Staff (St. Louis: Catholic Hospital Association, 1952), pp. 41-110.

Snowhite GARMENT MFG. CO.

The Appearance of Your Staff Reflects the Quality of Your Service

The high standards you strive for in hospital administration, are helped or handicapped by the uniforms worn by your internes, nurses, students, aides, attendants and housekeeping staff.

Since 1924, our company and its trained representatives have helped many Catholic hospitals plan for and subsequently have supplied these hospitals with quality uniforms and accessories, that help create a fine spirit among the executive staff and personnel and also, help to promote good public relations.

If we are not serving you at present, may we submit our suggestions before you place your next order? Your request for detailed information will in no way obligate you.

SNOWHITE GARMENT MFG. CO.

UNIFORMS, CAPES, HOSPITAL CLOTHING

224 West Washington Street **Milwaukee 4, Wisconsin**

MEMBER, HOSPITAL INDUSTRIES ASSOCIATION

WHY GRANT 19200?

Substantial Installation Savings . . . because the 19200 line is pre-curved—fabricated in full length without splicers.

Attractive . . . because modern, aluminum 19200 track is really streamlined — only 1" wide x ¾" deep.

Amazingly Quiet Operation . . . because friction free nylon carriers with new neoprene bumper cushions eliminate all contact noise.

Cleanliness, Light and Air . . . because curtains stack in minimum space (carrier diameter is only ½") . . . and sanforized jean cloth curtains are available with open type ventilating mesh.(Flameproof optional.)

Write now for additional data on the wonderful new 19200 line and other Cubicle products by Grant.

GRANT CUBICLE HARDWARE

Grant Pulley & Hardware Corporation
75 High Street, West Nyack, New York
944 Long Beach Ave., Los Angeles 21, Cal.

Finney & O'Brien

MORAL PROBLEMS IN HOSPITAL PRACTICE

A Practical Handbook

Father O'Brien's revision of this work is intended for sisters in charge of hospitals and for Catholic doctors and nurses . . . and will serve as a text in a course on medical ethics. $4.75

A HANDBOOK FOR HOSPITAL CHAPLAINS

by Patrick O'Brien, C.M.

The author has incorporated the experiences of many hospital chaplains into this handbook that covers the essential areas of a chaplain's work. Very thorough for the old and new chaplain. $4.75

HERDER of St. Louis

17 South Broadway St. Louis 2, Mo.

3 WAYS BETTER FOR INSTITUTIONAL USE!

Cramores

CRYSTALS

• Saves time! • Saves money! • Better taste!

LEMON • LIME • ORANGE

Delicious fruit flavor in seconds for beverages, baking and cooking. Made from real fruit base with fruit components added. No mess—no fuss—10 ounce size makes 1 gallon!

CRAMORES "DRI-SYRUP"

• LEMON • ORANGE • GRAPE • PINK LEMON
• Instantly soluble in cold water • 2½ lb. bag makes 3 gallons of delicious beverage • Convenient storage—saves space • Free from preservatives

If dealer doesn't stock, order samples and prices from:

CRAMORE PRODUCTS, INC.

Point Pleasant Beach, N. J.

[1]Louise Waagen, "Basic Nursing Service Policies," *Hospitals,* XXVI (May, 1952), 75.
[2]*Ibid.*
[3]S. G. Hill, "Ground Rules for People Who Make Policies," *Modern Hospital,* XCI March, 1958), 87-88.
[4]George R. Terry, *Principles of Management* (2nd ed. rev.; Homewood, Illinois: Richard D. Irvin, Inc., 1956), pp. 182-83.
[5]Charles E. Berry, "Fundamental Principles of Organization and Management" (St. Louis: Department of Hospital Administration, Saint Louis University, n.d.), p. 6. (Mimeographed.)
[6]David DeBacker, "The Four P's of Personnel Policy," HOSPITAL PROGRESS, XXXVII (November, 1956), 54.
[7]*Ibid.*

THE CHECK LIST

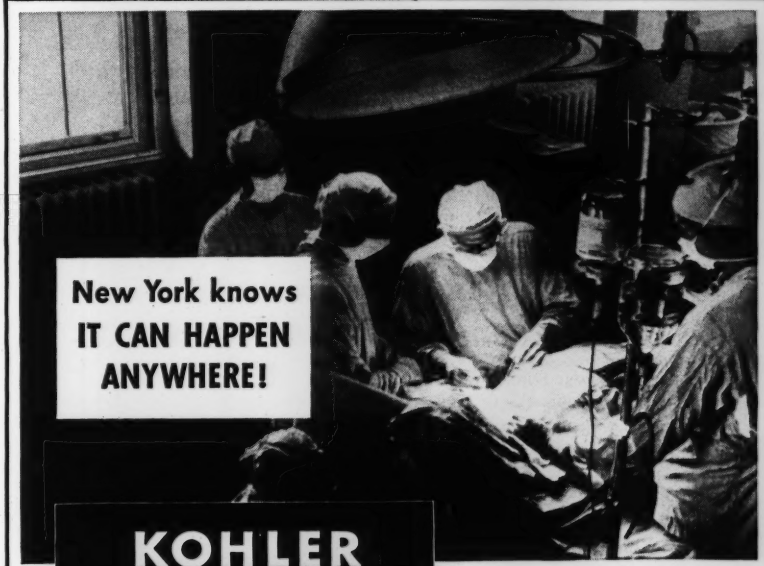
GENERAL NURSING SERVICE

General nursing service policies will be pertinent to all nursing units and may be combined with the general hospital policies, thus applying to all departments of the hospital. Each nursing unit will have some particular situations that will have to be handled individually. These will be listed separately under the unit concerned. All policies should be flexible enough to meet the current needs of the patients. A constant evaluation of the care being given shall be carried on to ensure continual improvement.

I. *Accidents*
- A. Care
  - 1. Who
    - a. Patients
    - b. Personnel
    - c. Visitors
  - 2. Where
  - 3. Whose responsibility
- B. Reporting
  - 1. Forms
    - a. Number of copies
    - b. Who fills out
    - c. Who receives
  - 2. Oral
    - a. Who
    - b. What office
    - c. Telephone number
- C. Precautions to prevent

II. *Admissions*
- A. Receiving patients
  - 1. Information obtained
  - 2. Instructions given
- B. Notifying
  - 1. Intern
  - 2. Doctor
  - 3. Other departments

III. *Autopsies*
- A. Obtaining permission
  - 1. By whom
  - 2. From whom—relationship



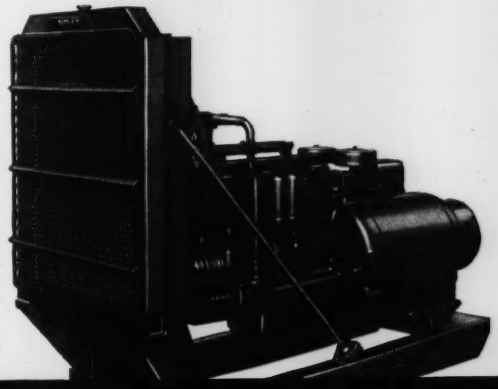
KOHLER
ELECTRIC PLANTS

Major surgery in Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, being performed with illumination from windows and one emergency light.

Reliable safeguard for power blackouts

The 13-hour power failure in New York's Manhattan last summer caused hazards, inconvenience and discomfort in hospitals without stand-by power. Surgery was delayed or performed without proper lighting; sterilizers and elevators were out of commission; many patients had to be transferred—others were served by candlelight.

Kohler electric plants are reliable, easy to install for emergency power vital to patients' care. They are thoroughly engineered packaged units with all features necessary for quick starting, quiet unattended operation, minimum maintenance. Sizes to 100 KW, gasoline and diesel. Write for folder H-29



MODEL 100R81
100 KW,
120/208 volt AC.
Stand-by.
Remote start.

KOHLER CO. Established 1873 KOHLER, WIS.

KOHLER OF KOHLER

Enameled Iron and Vitreous China Plumbing Fixtures • Brass Fittings
Electric Plants • Air-cooled Engines • Precision Controls

3. Witness
B. Arrangement
1. By whom
2. Use of morgue

IV. *Breakage*
A. Classification
B. Responsibility
C. Reporting

V. *Bulletin Boards*
A. Location
B. Posting of information
1. What
2. Who
C. Removing information

VI. *Communicable Diseases*
A. Types accepted
B. Where placed
C. Cared for by whom
D. Reporting
E. Immunization of personnel
F. Isolation techniques
1. Concurrent disinfection
2. Terminal disinfection
3. Gowning and masking
4. Disposal
a. Food
b. Linen
c. Waste
G. Visiting

VII. *Complaints*
A. How handled
1. Type
a. Patient
b. Personnel
c. Visitors
2. Kind
a. Routine
b. Emergency
B. Action taken
1. By whom
2. When

VIII. *Consents*
A. Obtaining
1. By whom
2. From Whom
a. Husband and wife
b. Parents
c. Emancipated minors
3. For what
a. Legal responsibility
b. State regulations
4. Witness
B. Filing

IX. *Consultations*
A. List of required
B. List of appropriate

X. *Deaths*
A. Notifying
1. Who
a. Doctor
b. Family
2. By whom
B. Care and identification of body
C. Care of personal belongings
D. Death certificate
1. Making out
2. Signing

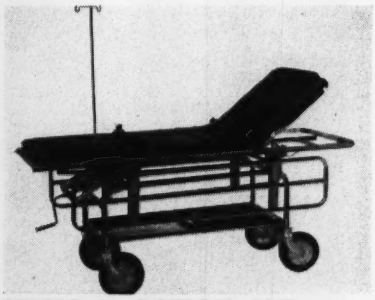
XI. *Discharge*
A. Time
B. Notifications
C. Checking of clothes and valuables
D. Accompaniment of patient

XII. *Doctors*
A. Relationship with
B. What to do if they cannot be contacted

XIII. *Doctor's Orders*
A. Automatic stop orders
B. Cancellations—surgery cancels all previous orders
C. Telephone
D. Verbal

XIV. *Documents, Legal*
A. Types
B. Notary Public

NEW RECOVERY ROOM STRETCHER **CAT. No. RS-100**
COMPARE IN YOUR OWN HOSPITAL



SPECIFICATIONS: (optional)
Length 76½"
Width 29½"
Height 34"

MATTRESS:
25" x 75" x 3"
Foam Rubber.
Cover—(Harco #4626) Conductive.

SAFETY STRAP:
2" Nylon.

SIDE RAILS:
Pratt all position retractable.
Automatic lock any position.
Rails completely out of the way when down.
5 to 6 inches more space available for the patient when using these rails with the conventional size mattress.

HEAD SECTION:
Hydraulically operated.

HEAD RAIL: Removable.

CASTERS:
2-lock, 2-swivel—10 inch x 2¼ inch.
Conductive. Balloon-tires.

ADJUSTABLE HEAD REST.

IV HANGER: Adjustable.
Can be placed in 8 positions around table.

SHOULDER REST. ARM BOARD. LOWER TRAY FOR BLANKETS AND ACCESSORY STORAGE.

FRAME:
1¼" 16 gauge steel tube helio-arc welded. Entire frame Chrome plated. Top stretcher frame reinforced with 1¼" 16 gauge steel tube.

STRETCHER BOTTOM AND LOWER STORAGE SHELF:
20 gauge stainless steel.

The design, construction and finish of this stretcher, makes it the sturdiest, best appearing and most practical all around recovery room unit available. It will pay you to write for our special introductory offer for trial and inspection in your own hospital.

30-DAY FREE TRIAL
(Freight Prepaid)

PRATT HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT MFG. CO. **3007 SOUTHWEST DRIVE LOS ANGELES 43, CALIF.**

1. When necessary
2. Where obtained
C. Who may witness

XV. *Emergency*
A. Definition
B. Use of available beds
C. No available beds

XVI. *Elevator service*
A. Where
B. Who

XVII. *Equipment and supplies*
A. List
1. Expendable
2. Non-expendable
B. Care
C. Lending
D. Repairing
E. Requesting

XVIII. *Fire Regulations*
A. Drills
1. Frequency
2. Plan
a. Who in charge
b. Departmental instructions
B. Prevention
1. Hazards
2. Extinguishers
a. Location
b. Use

XIX. *Funeral Directors*
A. Notification
1. By whom
2. How selected
B. Release of body

XX. *Flowers*
A. Delivery
1. To hospital
a. When
b. Where
2. To patient

XXI. *Interns and residents*
A. Relationship with
B. Notification of
1. When
2. Where

XXII. *Information*
A. Nature of hospital information
B. Publication
1. When
2. What
3. By whom
4. To whom
a. Press
1) Name
2) Telephone number
b. Police
1) Station
2) Telephone number
c. Relatives

XXIII. *Linen*
A. Distribution
B. Requesting
C. Damaged

XXIV. *Lost and Found*
A. Where kept
B. How long
C. Whose
1. Patients
2. Personnel
3. Visitors
D. Whose responsibility

XXV. *Meetings*
A. Frequency
B. Purpose
C. Types
D. Members
E. Minutes

XXVI. *Mentally Ill*
A. Admission
B. Notification
C. Restraints
D. Supervision
E. Transfer

XXVII. *Messenger Service*

WE PUT DuBOIS IN CHARGE OF OUR DISHWASHING PROGRAM AND CUT 38% OFF OUR COSTS IN 14 MONTHS.

I LIKED DuBOIS DISHWASHING SERVICE SO MUCH I STARTED USING THEIR FLOOR CLEANERS, WAXES AND GENERAL MAINTENANCE PRODUCTS TOO. THEIR COMPLETE CLEANING SERVICE SURE SAVES ME DOLLARS.

Cost saving plus these other big reasons is why so many food service operations, hotels and hospitals have turned to DuBois. 39 years of food service and general sanitation know-how / technicians right in your city, available immediately / product development to meet all institutional needs.

YOU CAN CUT YOUR COSTS TOO. LOOK UP YOUR DuBOIS MAN IN THE YELLOW PAGES under "cleaning compounds"

DuBois Chemicals

THE DuBOIS COMPANY, INC.
General Offices • Cincinnati 3, Ohio
PLANTS AT CINCINNATI • LOS ANGELES
DALLAS • E. RUTHERFORD, N. J.
Representatives and Warehouses in United States, Canada and Latin America

A. Who served
B. By whom
C. Where
D. When

XXVIII. *Night Watchman*
A. Services
B. How contacted

XXIX. *Nursing Care*
A. Borderline functions
1. Administration and preparation
a. Intravenous fluids
b. Blood transfusions
c. Removing sutures
d. Applying traction
e. Any other questionable functions
B. Charting
1. Forms used
2. Red and blue ink
3. Things to note
C. Daily Assignments
1. By whom
2. Where
3. When
D. Dentures
1. Identification
2. Responsibility
E. Emergency drug tray
1. Contents
2. Responsibility
F. Ice Water
1. Where obtained
2. Who allowed
G. Kardex
1. Use
2. Sample form
H. Lights-out regulations
I. Medications
1. Card system
a. Color
b. Responsibility
c. Checking
2. Errors
a. Correction
b. Reporting
J. Oxygen
1. When given without an order
2. Storage of equipment
3. Care of equipment
K. Property of patient
1. Responsibility
2. Placement

XXX. *Patients*
A. Relationship to
B. Booklet of privileges
1. Activity
2. Postal service
3. Questionnaires
4. Radios and Televisions
a. Renting
b. Time limit
c. Use in wards
5. Smoking
6. Telephones
7. Tipping
8. Visiting

XXXI. *Photography*
A. Requesting
B. Consent
C. Ownership

XXXII. *Private Duty Nurses*
A. Cancellation
B. Engaging
C. Obligations to hospital
1. Reporting
2. Following regulations
D. Supervision
E. Evaluation
F. Remuneration

XXXIII. *Reasonable and Due Care*
A. Definition
B. Explanation
C. Legal implications

XXXIV. *Release from Responsibility*
A. Abortions
B. Discharges without order
C. Use of electric pads
D. Valuables

XXXV. *Reports*
A. Forms
1. Number
2. Where kept
3. Where sent
4. Types
B. Responsibility

OPERATION MAINTENANCE

...in more than 300 major hospitals throughout the United States depends on

BAKER SCAFFOLDS

Hospital maintenance must be quick and efficient. More and more hospitals depend on Baker Scaffolds for all off-the-floor maintenance.
Baker Scaffolds are designed for quick and easy set-up with maximum safety. One man can assemble the 5-part unit in 90 seconds. There are no restricting "X" braces to interfere with maneuverability. Baker Scaffolds can be moved over and around furniture and equipment with ease. Work platforms may be made wider, longer or higher with additional Baker Scaffold units and auxiliary assemblies. A safe working level is maintained on stairs and sloping floors even when units are stacked for additional height. Platforms are adjustable in 3" increments and to a height of 5 feet 8 inches plus casters on a single Baker unit. Higher levels may be reached by vertical stacking of additional units—all without bolts or any other loose parts.
Baker Scaffolds are ideally suited for washing or painting walls, reaching light fixtures or any general off-the-floor maintenance—including use on stairways. Baker Scaffolds require minimum storage space—little more than an ordinary stepladder.
Contact your local distributor for additional time and money saving features of the Baker Scaffold.

A FEW OF THE MANY USERS OF THE BAKER SCAFFOLD AMONG HOSPITAL AND OTHER MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS

Albany Hospital, Albany, N.Y. • Central Islip State, Central Islip, N.Y. • City Hospital of Akron, Akron, Ohio • City Hospital, Mobile, Ala. • Cleveland Clinic Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio • Denver General Hospital, Denver, Colo. • Germantown Dispensary & Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. • Indiana University Medical Center, Indianapolis, Ind. • John Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md. • Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn. • New York Hospital, New York, N.Y. • Northwest Texas Hospital, Amarillo, Tex. • St. Ann's Hospital, Juneau, Alaska • St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Youngs-Ohio • St. Francis, Hartford, Conn. • St. Vincent's Sanitarium, St. Louis, Mo. • Veterans Adm. Hospital, Grand Island, Nebr. • and many others

LISTED UNDER RE-EXAMINATION SERVICE UNDERWRITERS' LABORATORIES, INC.

BAKER SCAFFOLDS

DESIGNED FOR PORTABILITY

BUILT FOR DURABILITY

DISTRIBUTORS IN ALL PRINCIPAL CITIES

BAKER-ROOS, INC.
P. O. Box 892, Indianapolis 6, Indiana
Gentlemen: HP
Please send Baker Scaffold brochure. #609
Name_____
Position_____
Hospital_____
City_____ State_____

XXXVI. *Reporting*
- A. On and off duty
  - 1. Information given
  - 2. Who present
- B. Leaving unit
  - 1. When
  - 2. To whom

XXXVII. *Restraints*
- A. When applied
- B. Whose order

XXXVIII. *Safety*
- A. Dangerous materials
  - 1. Drugs
  - 2. Poisons
  - 3. Radioactive substances
- B. Proper labeling
- C. Control
  - 1. Equipment and appliances
  - 2. Temperatures
  - 3. Infections
- D. Siderails
  - 1. Age range
  - 2. Conditions
  - 3. Type of patient
  - 4. Where obtained
  - 5. By whom
- E. Explosions
- F. Smoking
  - 1. When
  - 2. Where
  - 3. Who
- G. Disposal
  - 1. Broken objects
  - 2. Closed cans
- H. Electric cords

XXXIX. *Soliciting and Vending*
- A. Tips and gifts
  - 1. When accepted
  - 2. By whom
- B. Vending
  - 1. When
  - 2. Who

XL. *Suicide*
- A. Reporting
  - 1. To whom
  - 2. By whom
- B. Forms necessary

XLI. *Suspicious Persons*
- A. Who to notify
- B. Telephone number

XLII. *Telephone*
- A. Use
  - 1. Personal
  - 2. Patients
  - 3. Visitors
- B. Handling of incoming and outgoing calls

XLIII. *Taxi or Ambulance Service*
- A. Service
- B. How obtained

XLIV. *Transfer of Patients*
- A. Within the hospital
  - 1. Clearing house
  - 2. Reasons
- B. From hospital
  - 1. Who contacted
  - 2. Responsibility

XLV. *Unusual occurrences*
- A. Report
  - 1. To whom
    - a. Day
    - b. Evening
    - c. Night
  - 2. Number of copies
    - a. Where send
    - b. By whom
- B. Emergency action

XLVI. *Visitors*
- A. Hours
- B. Number
- C. Children
- D. Special requests

XLVII. *Wills*
- A. Drawing up
- B. Witnessing
  - 1. Who
  - 2. When

INTERDEPARTMENTAL

Interdepartmental policies are in keeping with overall hospital policies, thus ensuring unity and harmonious relationships among departments. The nursing unit will

For institutional loans

TURN TO AN *Expert*

● It's common sense to turn to an expert for advice. And the particular problems of hospital, college, church, and institutional financing very definitely need qualified help.

During the past forty years, B. C. Ziegler and Company has underwritten more of these loans than any other such organization in America. Here, indeed, is a qualified expert.

NOT JUST ONE—BUT ALL FOUR

1. Straight Mortgage Loans
2. Bank Loans
3. Unsecured Notes
4. First Mortgage Bonds

America's Largest Underwriters of Institutional Loans

Why not write us for full information about our complete investment services.

B. C. ZIEGLER AND COMPANY
West Bend, Wisconsin

BRANCH OFFICES:

CHICAGO—135 S. La Salle St., Suite 1648
MILWAUKEE—804 First Wisconsin National Bank Bldg.
MINNEAPOLIS—607 Marquette Avenue

■ first choice
WITH NURSES and HOSPITAL BUYERS because they're

■ ALWAYS AVAILABLE
—No more cutting, sewing and storing muslin wrappers. Do away with laundering, drying, folding and mending. Save time, save space.

■ EASY TO USE
—The only paper designed to handle like cloth—no change in technique required. Edges drape when unfolded to provide sterile field.

■ RE-USABLE WITH SAFETY
—Hospitals report 8 to 10 uses out of Sterilwrap sheets, as many as 12 to 24 from glove envelopes and cases. 100% sterility assured for much longer periods than with other wraps.

STERILWRAPS
FOR WRAPPING SUPPLIES TO BE AUTOCLAVED

The modern way to wrap supplies for autoclaving. Not just another ordinary commercial paper, Meinecke Sterilwraps are formulated under rigid laboratory control specifically for hospital sterilizing needs. Strong, easy to handle, won't crack or stiffen—and the initial cost is the complete cost!

TEST STERILWRAPS
—send for FREE sample test kit, folder and prices—TODAY!

MEINECKE & CO., INC.
Over 65 years of continuous service to the hospitals of America
215 Varick St., New York 14
Branches in:
Los Angeles and Sunnyvale, Calif., Dallas, Chicago and Columbia, S. C.

endeavor to make good use of the professional and technical services which render help to the patient. This requires a clear understanding of how these services can be carried out smoothly to the betterment of all concerned. Coördination of all their activities in obtaining the same final goal may be reached by the use of written policies.

I. *Admitting Office*
- A. Admissions
  - 1. Type of patients
  - 2. Time
    - a. Elective surgery
    - b. Medical care
  - 3. Reservations
    - a. When made
    - b. How long
  - 4. Identification of patient
    - a. How
    - b. When
  - 5. Signing of consents
  - 6. Accompanying patient to unit
- B. Transfers
  - 1. Requests
  - 2. Departments to be notified
- C. Discharges
  - 1. Notification
  - 2. Request for transportation

II. *Barber and Beautician Service*
- A. Arrangements
  - 1. How contacted
  - 2. Time
    - a. Bed patients
    - b. Ambulatory patients
- B. Remuneration
  - 1. Paying patients
  - 2. Service patients

III. *Blood Bank*
- A. Obtaining
  - 1. Written requisition
    - a. What information
    - b. Number of copies
  - 2. Issuance
    - a. By whom
      - 1) Day
      - 2) Evening
      - 3) Night
    - b. Re-checking information
- B. Reactions
  - 1. Who notified
  - 2. Records filed
- C. Replacement
  - 1. Time
  - 2. Who
  - 3. Where

IV. *Cafeteria*
- A. Hours
- B. Late meals
- C. Who may use
- D. Removal of food

V. *Cashier's Office*
- A. Notification of discharge
- B. Check-out time
- C. Information given
- D. Valuables
  - 1. Safe-keeping
  - 2. Receipt

VI. *Dietary*
- A. Requisitions
  - 1. New diets
    - a. Therapeutic-separate manual
    - b. House
  - 2. Extra nourishments
  - 3. Discharge diets
  - 4. Change in diet
  - 5. Late meals
- B. Tray service
- C. Dish room

VII. *Electrocardiograms*
- A. Requisition
  - 1. Routine
  - 2. Emergency
- B. Bed or ambulatory patients

VIII. *Health Service*
- A. Hours
- B. Types of service
  - 1. Routine
  - 2. Emergency
- C. Who may use

IX. *Housekeeping*
- A. Assignments
- B. Inspections
- C. Responsibility
- D. Cleaning of patients' rooms
  - 1. How notified
    - a. Daily
    - b. After discharge
  - 2. Precautions to be taken

X. *Laboratory*
- A. Requisition
  - 1. Routine orders
  - 2. Emergency orders
    - a. Who to call
    - b. Where
- B. Charting
  - 1. Hours
  - 2. By whom
- C. Manual for nurse's responsibilities

XI. *Laundry*
- A. Issuance
  - 1. Routine
  - 2. Emergency
- B. Disposal of soiled linen
- C. Special items
  - 1. Uniforms
  - 2. Patient's clothes
- D. Safeguards

XII. *Maintenance*
- A. Requisitions
  - 1. Routine
  - 2. Emergency
- B. Inspection of units
- C. Movable articles, care of

XIII. *Medical Library*
- A. Hours
- B. Who may use
- C. Overdues

XIV. *Medical Record Library*

A. Medical Record
  1. How compiled
  2. Whose property
  3. Return of completed record
  4. Previous admissions
  5. Nurse's responsibility
B. Late reports
C. Release of information

XV. *Occupational Therapy*
A. Hours of service
B. Requisitions
C. Kinds of activities
  1. Ambulatory patients
  2. Bed patients

XVI. *Patient's Library*
A. Hours
B. Time limits
C. Service
  1. Ambulatory
  2. Bed patients
D. Overdue books
E. Damage or loss of books

XVII. *Personnel Department*
A. Requisition for personnel
  1. Replacement
  2. New employe
B. Interviewing
  1. Pre-employment
  2. Post-employment
C. Record keeping
D. Assistance given personnel
  1. Counseling
  2. Grievances
  3. Health and Welfare program
  4. Training
E. Job analysis and specifications
F. Personnel policies
G. General orientation

XVIII. *Pharmacy*
A. Hours of service
  1. Day
  2. Evening
  3. Night
B. Ordering of drugs
  1. Unit supply
  2. Prescription orders
C. Narcotic and barbiturate regulations
D. Label changing
E. Inspection of stock drugs and solutions on units
  1. How often
  2. By whom
F. Safety precautions

XIX. *Physical Therapy*
A. Hours of service
B. Requisitions
C. Types of treatments

XX. *Purchasing Department*
A. Hours of service
B. Requisitions
  1. Routine
  2. Emergency
  3. Types
  4. Number of copies
C. Back orders

now...

you can have the highest degree of **sanitation** . . . in the new **Frick** design . . .

streemline

more for your money than ever before

✳ stainless steel

✳ welded construction

Dispensator® division of

W. H. Frick, Inc.

For additional information write
704 Citizens Bldg., Cleveland 14, Ohio

Copyright 1959

XXI. *Social Service*

A. Hours of service
B. Referrals
1. By whom
2. Who
C. (Contact) agencies contacted

XXII. *X-Ray*

A. Requisition
1. Information necessary
2. Time
a. Routine
b. Emergency
1) Who contacted
2) Where
B. Preparation of patient
1. Details in procedure manual
a. Prepared by x-ray
b. Kept on nursing units
C. Notification of unit
1. Before and after x-ray
a. Who
b. When
1. Cancellation of x-ray

Spiritual Care

The care of the spiritual life of the patient, according to the provisions of canon law belongs to the Bishop of the diocese or to whomever he may delegate it, usually the chaplain or the pastor. The nurse on the other hand has a duty in charity to aid the patients in every way possible in fulfilling their spiritual obligations. She will exercise her influence in proportion to the patient's needs, the urgency of the patient's condition and the opportunities which are afforded her for making herself a vehicle of grace to the patient.[2] Some of the spiritual responsibilities to the patient have been outlined by Father FitzGibbon.[3]

I. *Baptism*

A. Adults
1. Who
a. Priest
b. Layman
2. How
a. Words
1) Absolute
2) Conditional
b. Water
3. When
B. Children
1. Before obtaining the use of reason
2. Dying
C. Monstrosities
1. Number of parts
2. When immersion
D. Fetus
1. Conditional
2. Intrauterine
3. How
E. Stillborn
1. Conditional
2. Repeat after intrauterine baptism
F. Recording
1. When—in all of the above
2. Who—person performing it
3. How—on forms provided
4. Where—on chart and to chaplain

II. *Chapel*

A. Location
B. Hours of services

III. *Chaplain*

A. When to notify for Catholic patients
1. Critically ill
2. Dying
3. Found recently dead
4. Requests of patient or relatives
5. Before major surgery
B. How to notify
C. Routine visiting of patients

IV. *Extreme Unction*

A. When
1. Imminent or probable danger of death
2. Before losing consciousness
3. Reasonable time after death
B. How to assist the priest
1. Preparation of patient and room
2. Prayers to be said
3. Where to dispose cotton

V. *Holy Eucharist*

A. Under what conditions
1. Condition of patient
2. Fasting regulations
B. Disposal of vomited Host
C. Distribution of Holy Communion
1. Listing of patients
a. By whom
b. To whom
c. When
2. Preparation of patient and room
a. By whom
b. When

VI. *Non-Catholic Patients*

A. Minister
1. When to notify[4]
a. Upon request of patient or relatives
b. Supplying list of patients registered under their denomination
B. Use of "Daily Prayer"
C. Baptism
1. Upon request
2. Unconscious dying
3. Disposition known or unknown

VII. *Penance*

A. When to notify chaplain
B. How
1. Telephone
2. Written request
C. Provision of privacy

Pediatrics

Children are the first to notice when one nurse does things different from another. "This is the way it was done yesterday," is often heard. There are added precautions to be taken, homesickness to be combated and education and recreation to be supplied. How all these needs will be met must be determined in advance.

I. *Admissions*

A. Age
B. Placing of patients
C. Segregation of sexes
D. Reservations

II. *Clothing*

A. Care
B. Placement

III. *Discharge*

A. Notification of parents
B. Release

IV. *Diet*

A. Ordering
B. Preparation
C. Serving
D. Extra nourishment

V. *Education*

A. How provided
B. For whom
C. By whom

VI. *Equipment and Supplies*

A. Location
B. Special instructions
C. Precautions

VII. *Fluid Administration*

A. Amount
B. Rate
C. By whom
D. Restraints during

VIII. *Formula Preparation*

A. Where
B. Who
C. How

IX. *Isolation*

A. Who
B. Cared for by whom
C. Where
D. How
E. Period
F. Visitors

---

[2]Sister Mary Agnes Clare, "His Greatest Concern and Ours," HOSPITAL PROGRESS, XXIII, No. 3 (1942), 72-73.

[3]Rev. Gerald FitzGibbon, H.S.J., *Routine Spirtiual Care Procedures,* (St. Louis: The Catholic Hospital Association, 1950). 1-20.

[4]Rev. Gerald Kelly, S.J., *Medico-Moral Problems* (St. Louis: The Catholic Hospital Association, 1957), 320-324.

Originators of MISTY GREEN Operating Room Linens

- Patients Gowns
- Surgeons Gowns
- Nurses Scrub Gowns
- Binders
- Linens
- Towels
- Operating Linens

As a leader in the production of hospital apparel . . . our zealous workmanship, produces a quality, style, comfort and durability unequaled in our field. Samples and Quotations on Request.

CHICAGO MEDICAL BOOK COMPANY

The Original Speakman's

Nursing Books... of ALL Publishers. Since 1865

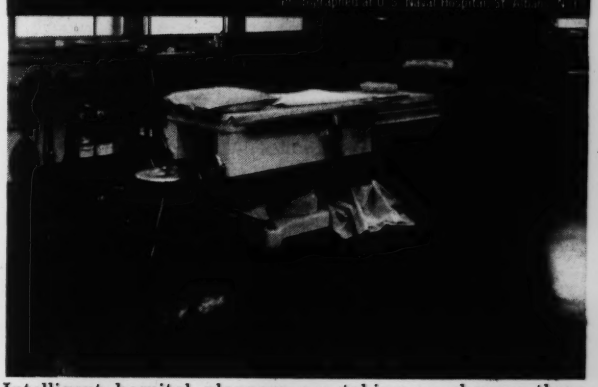
SEND COUPON for FREE COMPREHENSIVE CATALOG

CHICAGO MEDICAL BOOK COMPANY
JACKSON & HONORE STREETS, CHICAGO 12, ILL.

NAME_____
ADDRESS_____
CITY_____ STATE_____

OPERATION SAFETY

CONDUCTILE FLOORING MINIMIZES EXPLOSION DANGER IN HOSPITAL OPERATING ROOMS



Intelligent hospital planners are taking no chances these days with electrostatic discharge. Realizing that the mere act of walking could result in the ignition of flammable gases, they install VPI's solid vinyl CONDUCTILE, a specialty engineered flooring that dissipates electrostatic charges from personnel and equipment. Quality-controlled CONDUCTILE is easy to maintain, quiet and comfortable underfoot, tough and long lasting. A product of VINYL PLASTICS, INC., makers of ECONOLAST, VINYLAST, TERRALAST and ULTRALAST — prestige vinyl flooring for institutional and residential use. **WRITE FOR FREE SAMPLES AND LITERATURE.**

CONDUCTILE®
VPI
SOLID VINYL FLOORING

VINYL PLASTICS INC

1825 ERIE AVENUE ■ SHEBOYGAN 7, WISCONSIN

X. *Medications*
- A. Rules for preoperative drugs
- B. Dosage according to weight and age
- C. Precautions
  1. Keep away from patient area
  2. In administration

XI. *Patients*
- A. Psychological needs
  1. Confidence
  2. Security
- B. Special problems
  1. How handled
  2. By whom

XII. *Parents*
- A. When allowed
- B. Information received
  1. Habits and likes of child
  2. Authorization for treatment and surgery
- C. Information given
  1. Food
  2. Gifts and toys
  3. Smoking when visiting
  4. Instructions at discharge
- D. Exceptions

XIV. *Prevention of Contagion*
- A. Prompt reporting of rashes
- B. Proper handwashing

XV. *Recreational Facilities*
- A. Bed patients
- B. Ambulatory patients
- C. Responsibility

XVI. *Records*
- A. Special notations
- B. Special forms

XVII. *Reporting*
- A. What
  1. Communicable diseases
  2. Poisoning
- B. To whom
- C. By whom

XVIII. *Rest Periods*
- A. Hours
- B. Preparation

XIX. *Safety*
- A. List of precautions
  1. Ambulatory patients
  2. Inhalators
  3. Injections
  4. Broken equipment
  5. Highchairs
  6. Safety pins
  7. Siderails and cribsides
  8. Toys
  9. Windows
- B. Responsibility

XX. *Visitors*
- A. Who
- B. When

OBSTETRICS

There have been many changes in obstetrical nursing in the past few years. Most births take place in hospitals. The term birth room instead of delivery room, predelivery room instead of labor room are being used. "Rooming-in" and "child birth without fear" are often heard. Law suits on misidentifictaion or blindness in infants are being widely publicized. We must constantly evaluate existing practices in view of more accepted ones. After each one has proven its worth it must then be defined and policies concerning it be developed and written.

Delivery and Labor Rooms

I. *Admissions*
- A. Where
  1. Ratio of labor beds to post partum beds
  2. Clean area
  3. Infected area
- B. Information
  1. From patient
  2. From doctor
     - a. Pre-natal history
     - b. Admission history

II. *Anesthesia*
- A. Twenty-four hour coverage
  1. Who
  2. How contacted
- B. Type permitted
- C. Care of equipment
- D. Precautions

III. *Baby*
- A. Care immediately following delivery
  1. Responsibility
  2. Eyes
  3. Identification
- B. When transferred to nursery

IV. *Charges*
- A. How handled
- B. By whom

V. *Clothing of personnel*
- A. Types
  1. Uniforms
  2. Shoes
- B. Gowns, masks, caps
  1. When worn
  2. By whom

VI. *Consultations*
- A. List
  1. Medical staff regulations
  2. Accrediting agencies regulations
- B. Responsibility

VII. *Equipment and Supplies*
- A. Availability at all times
- B. Requisitions
- C. Care
  1. Routine inspection
  2. Special handling

VIII. *Information*
- A. To whom
  1. Husband
  2. Press
  3. Public
- B. What
- C. By whom

IX. *Inductions*
- A. When permitted
- B. Types permitted
- C. Responsibilities

X. *Laboratory Work*
- A. Routine
  1. Mother
  2. Baby
     - a. Cord blood
     - b. Blood transfusions
- B. Emergency
  1. How obtained
  2. Responsibility

XI. *Linen*
- A. Marking
- B. Disposal

XII. *Mother*
- A. Before delivery
  1. Checking
     - a. Maternal and fetal heart tones
     - b. Nature and duration of contractions
     - c. Untoward symptoms
  2. Rectal examination
     - a. Frequency
     - b. By whom
- B. During delivery
  1. Responsibilities
     - a. Doctor
     - b. Intern
     - c. Anesthetist
     - d. Nurses
     - e. Technicians
  2. Things to watch
- C. After delivery
  1. Observation
     - a. Where
     - b. Who
     - c. What
     - d. How often
  2. Identification with baby
  3. When transferred

XIII. *Notification of Doctor*
- A. When
- B. Who
- C. What to do when he cannot be reached

XIV. *Placenta*
- A. Inspection
- B. Disposal

XV. *Records*
- A. What kept
- B. By whom

XVI. *Restraints on Delivery Table*
- A. Kind
- B. When used

Look at me! . . . Just a day old and they're taking my picture.

Perfect Program for Photographing Newborns

- ★ Additional Identification
- ★ Better Public Relations
- ★ Additional Income To Hospital
- ★ Free Camera For Clinical Purposes
- ★ No Cost To Hospital
- ★ A Good Auxiliary Project
- ★ U.L. Approved

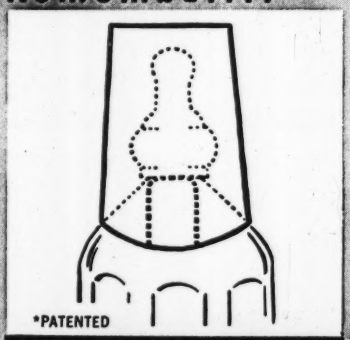
Nursery Identi-Foto Co.

2308 Lincoln, Chicago 14, Ill.

Serving Hospitals Coast to Coast

SEND FOR OUR BROCHURE

Remember...



*PATENTED

for quick, dependable protection to nursing bottles . . . use the original NipGard* covers. Exclusive patented tab construction fastens cover securely to bottle • For High Pressure (autoclaving) . . . for Low Pressure (flowing steam).

NipGard TRADEMARK

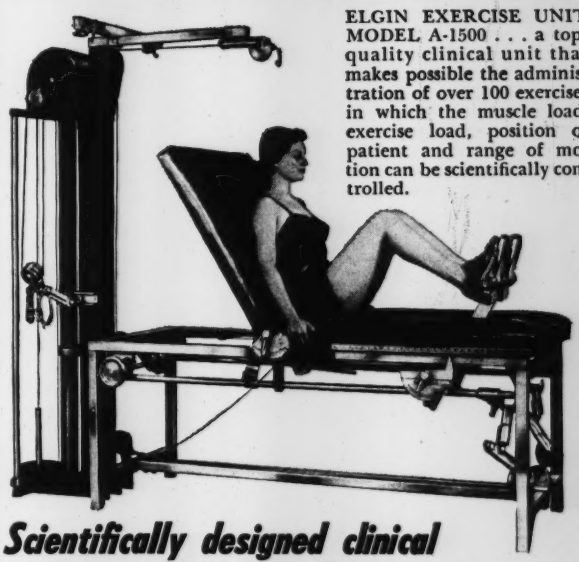
DISPOSABLE NIPPLE COVERS . . .

provide space for identification and formula data . . . instantly applied to nipple; save nurses time...cover both nipple and bottleneck. Do not jar off. No breakage. Use No. 2 NipGard for narrow neck bottle . . . use No. H-50 NipGard for wide mouth (Hygeia type) bottle. Be sure to specify type desired.

THE QUICAP COMPANY, Inc.
110 N. Markley St. Dept. HP
Greenville, South Carolina

Your hospital supply dealer has NipGards. Professional samples on request.

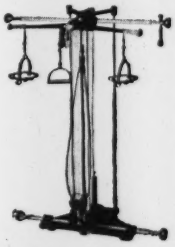
Elgin PROGRESSIVE RESISTANCE EXERCISE EQUIPMENT



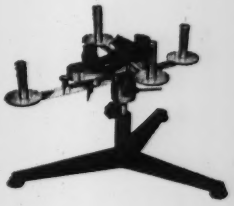
ELGIN EXERCISE UNIT MODEL A-1500 . . . a top-quality clinical unit that makes possible the administration of over 100 exercises in which the muscle load, exercise load, position of patient and range of motion can be scientifically controlled.

Scientifically designed clinical equipment for the administration of therapeutic exercises.

Exercise therapy must be accurately controlled if the desired end results are to be obtained . . . Elgin, the original and leading manufacturers of progressive resistance equipment, offers the only complete line of scientifically designed equipment to meet these requirements. This equipment provides a wide exercise range, from simple functional exercises to the most highly definitive focal exercises. An Elgin Consultant will be happy to offer free consultation service to assist you in selecting the proper exercise equipment for your physical therapy department.



ELGIN EXERCISE UNIT MODEL AB-150 . . . fits into any doorway, or when equipped with wall brackets, may be used as a wall pulley. Ideal for shoulder and hip exercises.



ELGIN LEG EXERCISER (ANKLE) MODEL LE-125 . . . permits a full range of ankle exercises. Added weights permit graded resistance to these motions.

WRITE TODAY FOR COMPLETE INFORMATION!

Elgin EXERCISE APPLIANCE CO.

P. O. BOX 132, DEPT. A • ELGIN, ILLINOIS

XVII. *Safety*
- A. As in operating room
- B. Special protection for mother and baby

XVIII. *Sterilization*
- A. Packs
  1. Size
  2. Material
  3. Marking
  4. Responsibility
- B. Instruments

XIX. *Stillborns*
- A. Baptism
- B. Burial

XX. *Visitors*
- A. Who
- B. When

Nursery

I. *Admissions*
- A. Types
  1. Isolation
  2. Observation
  3. Premature
  4. Regular nursery
- B. When

II. *Baby*
- A. Care
  1. Bathing
     - a. How
     - b. What used
  2. Clothing
  3. Care of skin and cord
  4. Feeding
     - a. Kinds
       1) Breast
       2) Bottle
       3) Gavage
     - b. When supplemented
     - c. Schedule
     - d. What
       1) Water
       2) Formula
       3) Vitamins
  5. Temperatures
     - a. How often
     - b. Individual thermometers
  6. Weighing
- B. Condition
  1. Things to watch
     - a. Skin
       1) Color
       2) Rash
     - b. General activity
     - c. Respirations
     - d. Temperature
     - e. Watery stools
     - f. Vomiting
     - g. Early jaundice
  2. Reporting

III. *Circumcision*
- A. Routine
- B. Ritual
- C. Where

IV. *Critical List*
- A. All prematures
- B. Parents notified by doctor

V. *Discharge*
- A. Preparation
  1. Instruction to parents
  2. Demonstration to parents
- B. Release of baby
  1. To whom
  2. By whom
  3. Checking of identification

VI. *Environmental Conditions*
- A. Control
  1. Temperature
  2. Humidity
- B. Adjustment

VII. *Equipment and Supplies*
- A. List
  1. Incubators
     - a. When used
     - b. How long
  2. Oxygen analyzer
     - a. Standardization
     - b. How often checked
  3. Suction
     - a. Bulbs
     - b. Mechanical aspiration
  4. Ultra Violet
     - a. When used
     - b. Necessary precautions
  5. Scales
  6. All other special types
- B. Inspection
  1. How often
  2. By whom

VIII. *Formula*
- A. Preparation
  1. Sterilization
  2. Storage
- B. Distribution

IX. *Linen*
- A. Autoclaving
- B. Type of bundles
- C. Disposal

X. *Personnel*
- A. Number
- B. Gowning
- C. Infections
- D. Aseptic techniques

XI. *Premature*
- A. Definition
- B. Special techniques
- C. Special precautions

XII. *Records*
- A. Fetal age—how determined
- B. Physician's examination and order sheet
- C. Daily record

XIII. *Viewing of babies*
- A. How often
- B. How

XIV. *Visits of Doctor*
- A. When
- B. Provision for examination room

Post-Partum

I. *Abortions*
- A. Consultations
- B. Release from responsibility
- C. Baptism of fetus
- D. Disposal of fetus

II. *Admissions*
- A. Directly
- B. From delivery room
  1. How soon
  2. Care given

III. *Adoptions*
- A. Who contacted
  1. Social service
  2. Agencies
- B. Forms used

IV. *Breast Feeding*
- A. Schedule
- B. Visitors during feeding

V. *Birth Certificates*
- A. By whom
  1. Filled out
  2. Signed
- B. Where kept

VI. *Discharge*
- A. Checking of identification
- B. Carrying of baby

VII. *Equipment and Supplies*
- A. Stock supplies
- B. Care of special equipment

VIII. *Extreme Unction*
- A. When to consider
  1. Placenta praevia
  2. Profuse hemorrhage
  3. Emergency Caesarean Section
  4. Eclampsia
- B. Who determines need
  1. Doctor
  2. Chaplain

IX. *Isolation Measures*
- A. When
  1. What conditions
  2. Whose orders
- B. Where
- C. How cared for

X. *Mother's Classes*
- A. When
- B. To whom
- C. What

XI. *Moral Obligations*
- A. Hysterectomy
- B. Abortion
- C. Post-mortem sections
- D. Radiation therapy

XII. *Records*
- A. Ledger
  1. List of births with important data
  2. Where kept
  3. By whom
- B. Other requirements of locality

XIII. *Reports*
- A. Department of Health
  1. Monthly summary
  2. Maternal and fetal deaths
  3. Birth certificate
  4. Types of delivery
     - a. Forceps
     - b. Spontaneous
- B. Responsibility

XIV. *Shock*
- A. What to watch
- B. What to have available

XV. *Unwed Mothers*
- A. Birth certificate
- B. Safeguarding
- C. Assistance given

XVI. *Visitors*
- A. State regulations
- B. When
- C. Who

Operating Room

The operating room is a very specialized division requiring policies that apply to it alone. The destiny of the patients is very realistic to all concerned. This includes the relatives as well as the personnel serving the patient. The seriousness of the procedures being performed causes much tension which must be kept at a minimum whenever possible. Well written meaningful policies will aid smooth functioning in this unit.

I. *Anesthesia*
- A. Responsibility
  1. Preoperatively
  2. During surgery
  3. Post operatively
- B. Care and storage of equipment and supplies
- C. Care of combustible agents
  1. Inspection
  2. Service
- D. Disposal of glass and ether cans
- E. Records

II. *Aseptic Technics*
- A. When
- B. Who

III. *Charges*
- A. In-patients
- B. Out-patients
- C. Anesthesia

IV. *Cleaning*
- A. Daily
- B. Following infectious cases
- C. Special equipment

V. *Consultations*
- A. Necessary ones
- B. Responsibility

VI. *Environmental Controls*
- A. Temperature
- B. Humidity
- C. Air pollution

VII. *Equipment and Supplies*
- A. List
- B. Care
- C. Repair
- D. Requisition
- E. Permanent
- F. Portable

VIII. *Indexes*
- A. Types kept
- B. By whom
- C. For whose information

IX. *Instruments*
- A. List
- B. Location
- C. Care
- D. Sterilization

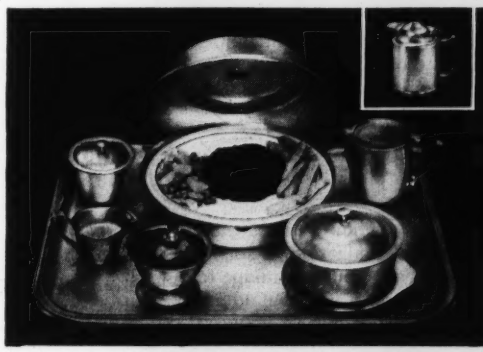
X. *Linen*
- A. Special handling
- B. Marking
- C. Disposal of soiled

XI. *Maintenance*
- A. Inspection of equipment
- B. How often
- C. Emergency service
- D. Emergency lighting

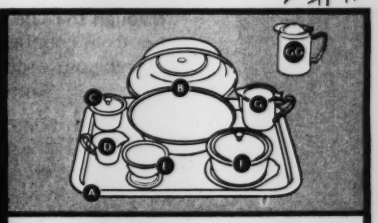
HOSPITAL TRAY SERVICE
in Sanitary Stainless Steel by LEGION

Durable, economical, attractive. A complete hospital tray service in stainless steel, including the famous Legion Dri-Hot plate which permits the transportation of complete meals from kitchen to bedside, holding serving temperatures for a minimum of 1½ hours.*

*(*A Legion patented item for transferring hot foods from kitchen to bedside, retaining temperatures for 1½ hours. Available to fit plate size from 7¾" to 9¾" O.D.)*



★ Nesting style cover used here as underliner. Also available with dome cover. Specify.



Hospital Tray service includes:

- A TRAY S-12033 14¼" x 18¼"
- B DRI-HOT PLATE UNIT* S-1509-HP3 9" diam.
- C SUGAR BOWL S-702H 4" O.D. x 2¾" hi. 4 oz. cap.
- D CREAMER S-8014 3¼" O.D. x 2½" hi. 4 oz. cap.
- E SUNDAE CUP LEGCO 4022 3⅝" O.D. x 2⅛" hi. 5 oz. cap.
- F VACUUM BOWL S-1151VH* 5" dia. x 2¼" D 10 oz. cap.
- G Legco 10 BEVERAGE SERVER 3" O.D. x 3⅞" hi. 10 oz. cap.
- GG *Also available, Vacuum Beverage Server.* Legco VH10 3¾" diam. I.D., 4½" hi. 10 oz. cap.

One piece no-drip sanitary spout, cover hinges to 180°, insulated handle for safety in pouring.

See your local Legion representative or franchised dealer or write to:

LEGION UTENSILS CO., INC.
21-07 40TH AVENUE, LONG ISLAND CITY 1, NEW YORK

Representatives: SAN FRANCISCO • BEVERLY HILLS • MIAMI BEACH

XII. *Observation Galleries*
- A. Who allowed
- B. What worn

XIII. *Personnel*
- A. What worn
  1. Type of uniforms
  2. Conductive shoes
  3. Gowns, caps, masks
- B. When worn
- C. How many allowed in one room

XIV. *Preparation of patient before surgery*
- A. How handled
- B. Whose responsibility

XV. *Radioactive Substances*
- A. Storage
- B. Handling
- C. Use
- D. Disposal
- E. Responsibility

XVI. *Readiness of Operating Room*
- A. List of all things that must be in room
- B. Things that must be available
- C. Responsibility

XVII. *Records*
- A. Checking of medical record
  1. Pre-operative diagnosis and history
  2. Laboratory and x-ray findings
  3. Consent for operation
  4. Consultation if indicated
- B. Operative record
  1. Provision for dictation
  2. When recorded

XVIII. *Reports*
- A. Types
  1. Operation performed
  2. Emergencies
  3. Deaths
  4. Other required ones
- B. By whom
- C. To whom

XIX. *Safety*
- A. Autoclaves and sterilizers
- B. Prevention of explosions and infections
- C. Checking of conductivity
- D. Smoking
- E. Static electricity
- F. Proper fire extinguishers

XX. *Scheduling of operations*
- A. When
- B. By whom
- C. Hours for elective
- D. Emergencies
- E. Priorities

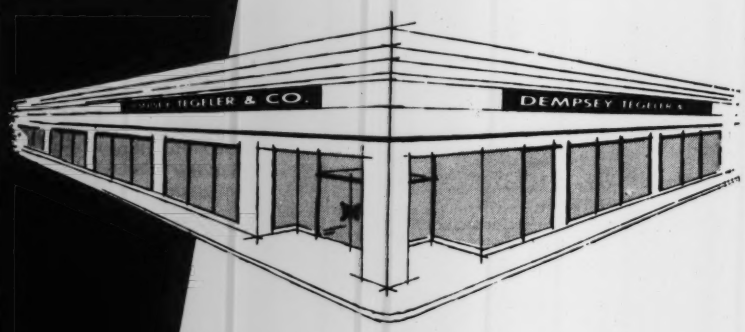
XXI. *Scrubbing of Hands*
- A. When
- B. Technics
- C. For how long
- D. With what

XXII. *Sponges*
- A. Accountability
- B. Counting
  1. How
  2. When
  3. Who
- C. Disposition
- D. Selection
- E. Use

XXIII. *Staffing*
- A. Supervision
  1. Medical
  2. Nursing
  3. Anesthesia
- B. Twenty-four hour coverage
  1. Work hours
  2. Call hours
  3. Rotation

XXIV. *Sterilization*
- A. Responsibility
- B. Types
- C. Maximum size of packs
- D. Marking
- E. Storing
- F. Checking effectiveness
- G. Emergencies

XXV. *Transportation of Patients*
- A. By whom
  1. To surgery
  2. From surgery
- B. When
- C. Where placed



WHY HOSPITALS FINANCE THROUGH DEMPSEY-TEGELER

Dempsey-Tegeler has had more than a quarter century of experience in solving financial problems for hospitals and other institutions. A recognized leader in this field, our company has provided hundreds of millions of dollars to institutions through the sale of bonds. Our recommendation comes from countless satisfied customers, including religious orders and dioceses, throughout the United States, Canada and Mexico.

Institutional bonds have great flexibility. You can retire them as early as you wish without penalty. And you can take advantage of any lower interest rate—at any time—that would be beneficial to you.

Perhaps you are planning new buildings, expansion of present facilities, or modernization. If so, we believe it will be greatly to your advantage to borrow through Dempsey-Tegeler. If financial advice will be helpful to you, one of our experienced representatives will call on you without obligation. Just write us at the address below.

DEMPSEY-TEGELER & CO.

Catholic Institutional Bonds

10TH & LOCUST ST. LOUIS 1, MISSOURI

31 Offices in 26 Cities

MEMBERS NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE

XXVI. *Tissues Removed*

A. Identification
B. Preservation
C. Taken to laboratory
D. Care of amputations
E. Frozen sections
F. Records

XXVII. *Treatment*

A. Massive hemorrhage
B. Shock
C. Cardiac arrest
D. Death

XXVIII. *X-Ray*

A. How scheduled
B. How handled
1. Portables
2. Other procedures

RECOVERY ROOM

The increased use of physical aids and new medications as well as the shortage of nurses warrants the establishment of a unit for specialized care following surgery. The management of this unit requires the intelligent coöperation of many departments. This can be accomplished by having written policies which are adhered to and understood by all. Adequate care will then be provided for these patients at all times but especially in emergency situations. The size of the recovery room and the available staff will qualify the policies in each hospital.

I. *Admission*

A. Hours of service
B. Type of patient
1. By anesthesia
2. Kind of surgery
3. Doctor's order
C. Length of stay

II. *Beds*

A. Types used
B. Safety features
1. Siderails
2. Restraints
3. Locking
4. Position change

III. *Charges*

A. Room rate
1. None
2. Depending on length of stay
3. Included in surgical charge
B. Special medications and treatment

IV. *Emergency Drug Tray*

A. When used
B. What it contains
C. How often checked

V. *Equipment and Supplies*

A. List
B. Care
C. Operation
D. Inspection
E. Repair
F. Removal

VI. *Identification of Patients*

A. How
B. When
C. By whom

VII. *Notification*

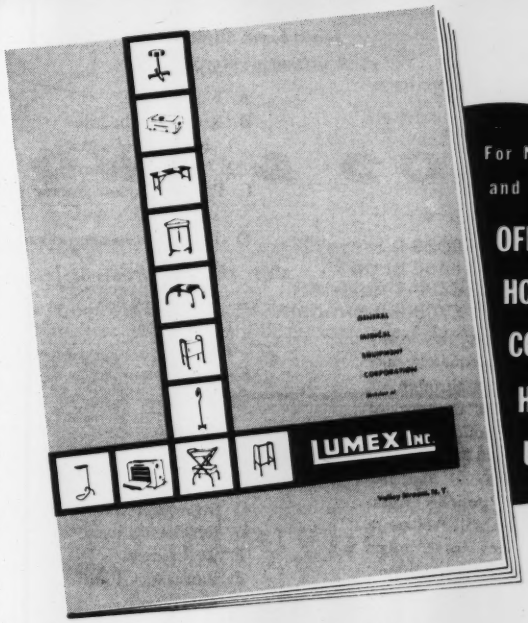
A. Patient to be admitted
B. Nursing unit before patient is transferred
C. Relatives

VIII. *Orders*

A. Routine
1. Immediate treatment of shock and the like
2. Penicillin reactions
B. Surgery automatically cancels pre-operative orders
C. Written orders given by attending surgeon

IX. *Patient Care*

A. Depending on length of stay
B. Checking of vital signs
1. How often
2. Recording of
C. Position change
D. Suctioning
1. When contraindicated



For MODERN and EFFICIENT
OFFICE
HOSPITAL or
CONVALESCENT
HOME
USE

One Of The Most Complete Lines Of General Medical And Surgical Equipment Available To The Medical Field

Every Product A Direct Result Of

"LUMEX QUALITY ENGINEERING"

Complete Catalog Now Available

Featuring

• Footstools • Adjustable Stools • Dri-Claves • Infusion Standards
Mayo Tables • Invalid Walkers • Hampers • Commodes
• Utility Carts • Utility Tables • Pumps • Physio-Therapy
and Treatment Tables • Cylinder Handling Equipment
• Furniture • Bed Rails • and Other Specialties

WRITE FOR YOUR FREE COPY TODAY!

GENERAL MEDICAL EQUIPMENT CORPORATION Division of LUMEX INC. Valley Stream, N. Y.

2. Amount of pressure allowed

X. *Records*

A. Anesthetic
B. Special forms
C. Nurse's notes

XI. *Safety*

A. Never leaving patient unattended
B. Preventive measures
C. Temperature control
D. Other local hazards

XII. *Staffing*

A. Supervision
1. Medical
2. Nursing
B. Personnel
1. Number and type per patient
2. Assistance in emergency

XIII. *Visitors*

A. When allowed
B. Provision for unusual circumstances
C. Where they may wait
D. Informtaion given

XIV. *X-rays*

A. Where taken
B. Provision for viewing

Emergency Room

The emergency room must be ready twenty-four hours a day to adequately take care of any person that comes through its doors. Because of the great urgency of many situations and the emotional strain of the patient and relatives, it is important that the nurse remain calm. If she has at her fingertips definite policies upon which she may act, every one will feel more secure. Though the policies leave room for an original thought, personal judgment, and unthought of situations, they form a solid basis for making decisions and provide legal safeguards. The nurse will not have the full burden of making an independent choice.

I. *Admission*

A. Twenty-four hour coverage
1. Medical
2. Nursing
B. Types of patients
1. Who considered an emergency
2. Employes and students
a. Non-emergencies
b. Routine physical
3. Clinic patients

II. *Admittance to Hosptial*

A. How handled
B. By whom

III. *Alcohol Test*

A. Consent to be signed
B. Performed by whom

IV. *Charges*

A. How determined
B. For whom
1. Employes and students
2. Clinic patients
3. Immediate payment
4. Insurance

V. *Coroner's Cases*

A. List
B. Notification
1. By whom
2. Who
a. Name
b. Telephone number

VI. *Dead on Arrival or After Arrival*

A. Care of body and valuables
B. Autopsy
C. Death certificate
D. Notification
1. Of whom
2. By whom

VII. *Doctors*

A. Notification
B. Rotation schedule
1. Names and service
2. Telephone numbers
C. Patient request doctor not on staff
D. Unable to locate a doctor

VIII. *Drugs and Narcotics*

A. Administration
1. By whom
2. When
B. How obtained
C. Dispensed to be taken home

IX. *Equipment and Supplies*

A. List and operation
B. Care and operation
C. Inspection and repair
D. Responsibility
E. Requisition
F. Emergency lighting

X. *Evacuation and Disaster Plan*

A. In conjunction with the entire hospital and city
B. Periodic review

XI. *Follow up on Patients*

A. When done
B. By whom

XII. *Identification*

A. Checking for
1. Cards indicating a disease, or medicines taken
2. Name and address
3. Religion
B. Placing new

XIII. *Information*

A. What
B. To whom
1. Relatives—how notified
2. Police—telephone number
3. Press—through whom; photographs
C. By whom

XIV. *Mental and Violent Patients*

A. Restraining
B. Obtaining assistance
C. Transfer

XV. *Releases from Responsibility*

A. What
1. Bodies
2. Abortions
3. Discharge without an order
B. Forms used

XVI. *Records*

A. Accidents
B. Of doctors
C. Of nurses
D. Number of copies

XVII. *Reports*

A. Special incidents
B. Routine
1. To whom
2. How often

XVIII. *Sterilization*

A. How provided
B. Responsibility

XIX. *Tetanus and Antitoxin*

A. When used
B. By whom
C. Sensitivity test

XX. *Treatment*

A. Diagnostic
1. Laboratory and x-ray
a. How obtained
b. Twenty-four hour coverage
2. EKG and other special tests
B. Therapeutic
1. Types
a. Burns
b. Dog bites
c. Head injuries
d. Lacerations
e. Major and minor accidents
f. Fractures
g. Poisoning
2. Immediate care given

XXI. *Transfers*

A. Where
B. When
C. By whom

Central Supply

Central Supply gives service to the nursing units and to other departments of the hospital. It works closely with others in supplying their needs and ensuring accuracy and economy. New products and improved technics can be mutually discussed and tried to help improve patient care. Good control can be maintained when useful policies are adhered to by the one serving and the ones served.

I. *Charges*

A. Where made
B. How processed

BesTos Flatwork Ironer Roll Dressing Service

when and where you want it...

from centrally located Tingue, Brown offices

When you have production problems, call your Tingue, Brown man. Offices in key cities across the nation assure you of prompt service... without the problem of replacement supply stockpiles.

BesTos Binders
BesTos Covers
Apron Duck or Cloth
Nylon, Dacron & Cotton Nets
"Jif-Ty" Press Covers & Pads
Resillo Steel Wool and Hamilton Spring Pads

Baskets & Liners
Ribbons & Tapes
Ironer Lubricants
Extractor Covers
Flexible Steam Hose for Presses
Marking Flags
Rubber Floor Mats
and a complete line of other industrial laundry products

TINGUE, BROWN & CO.

GOLD LINE TINGUE TRADE MARK QUALITY FABRICS

1765 Carter Avenue • New York 57, N.Y. • CYpress 9-8800
507 Bishop Street, N.W. • Atlanta, Ga. • ATwood 3864
1227 Wabash Avenue • Chicago 5, Ill. • HArrison 7-0083
723 E. Washington Blvd. • Los Angeles, Cal. • RIchmond 9-6023

Books for Schools of Nursing

FREE CATALOG

- **ALL OF YOUR BOOKS FROM ONE SOURCE**
- **A DEPOSITORY FOR ALL PUBLISHERS**
- **SAVE TIME, EFFORT, HANDLING, MONEY**

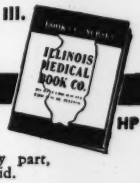
Our specialty is supplying schools of nursing with books. We pride ourselves on our facilities to serve them with our large stocks. We carry at all times a complete assortment of all medical and nurses' books of all publishers.

When you buy your text and supplementary books from one source, your bookkeeping is simplified—only one account need be carried. Regular publishers' school of nursing discounts are allowed on these orders. We'd like to serve you in every possible way.

WE PAY delivery charges on all hospital orders.

ILLINOIS MEDICAL BOOK CO.

Dept. HP—215 W. Chicago Ave., Chicago 10, Ill.
Edward T. Speakman, *President*
We can supply any book published!



FREE CATALOG

ILLINOIS MEDICAL BOOK COMPANY HP
215 W. Chicago Ave., Chicago 10, Ill.
Please mail me, without any obligation on my part, your 1958-59 Catalog of Nurses' Books, postage paid.

NAME.....
ADDRESS.....
CITY..... ZONE..... STATE.....
Indicate here whether Director of Nursing or otherwise.

Are you charging enough to depreciation?

Obsolescence is becoming a more and more important factor on the hospital cost sheet, thanks to the continuing improvements in the efficiency of equipment. In many cases, prior depreciation methods do not recognize this trend.

Hospitals that have asked The American Appraisal Company for a study of the remaining lives of their assets are able to present the trustees a more accurate report of operating costs.

The American Appraisal Company offers your hospital years of specialized experience. Every American Appraisal report is backed by detailed facts that compel acceptance. These facts are always available. Write for more information.

SINCE 1896...LEADER IN PROPERTY VALUATION

The AMERICAN APPRAISAL Company®

Home Office: Milwaukee 1, Wisconsin
Offices in 18 cities coast-to-coast

REVENUE and/or RESERVED PARKING with WESTERN PARKING GATES

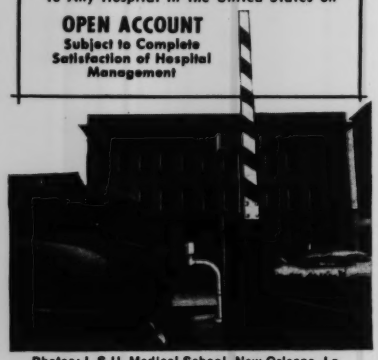
Western Parking Gates are so flexible, so dependable, so easy to operate they assure absolute control of hospital parking lots . . . either for Reserved Parking for Doctors and Staff . . . or Revenue Parking for Visitors' use . . . or both.

Keys, Electro-Cards, Coins, Tokens—Introduction of electro-card system gives hospital management a complete range of selection. Keys, electro-cards, coins, or tokens independently, or in combination, will operate the gates. Labor costs are entirely eliminated. Initial cost is low. Installation is easy. Almost no maintenance.

Special and Exclusive Features—Western, builder of more than 12,000 railroad crossing gates, has engineered into the gates such features as the "Lot Full" sign, the magnetic detector, double key controls for day and night parkers, push-botton remote controls, automatic counters and others. This enables Western to make this offer:

Western Parking Gates Will Be Shipped to Any Hospital in the United States on

OPEN ACCOUNT
Subject to Complete Satisfaction of Hospital Management



Photos: L.S.U. Medical School, New Orleans, La.

Get Your FREE Copy "HOW TO LAY OUT A PARKING LOT"

New 40-page manual complete with detailed information, specifications, photographs and scaled drawings to help you plan your parking area. Write today for your free copy—no obligation.

WESTERN INDUSTRIES, INC.
Electric Parking Gate Division
2740 West 36th Street, Chicago 32, Illinois
IN CANADA: Cameron, Grant Inc., 465 St. John St. Montreal 1, Quebec

II. *Cleaning*
- A. Routine
- B. Special
  - 1. Machine
  - 2. Gloves

III. *Contaminated Articles*
- A. Precaution in handling
- B. Disposal of

IV. *Equipment and Supplies*
- A. Classification
  - 1. Instruments
  - 2. Dressings
  - 3. Intravenous Solutions
  - 4. Oxygen
  - 5. All others
- B. Dispensing
- C. Inspection and repair
  - 1. How often
  - 2. By whom
- D. Loss and damage
  - 1. How controlled
  - 2. Replacement
- E. Standardization
  - 1. What items
  - 2. How established
- F. Storing

V. *Records and Reports*
- A. Kind kept
- B. Number of copies
- C. Send to whom

VI. *Requisitions*
- A. Kind
  - 1. Routine
  - 2. Emergency
- B. When received

VII. *Service*
- A. Hours
- B. Provision when not open
- C. What departments
- D. To outpatients
- E. Distribution
- F. Collection
- G. Messenger service

VIII. *Sterilization*
- A. Responsiblity
- B. Checking for effectiveness
- C. Packing
- D. Record of operation
- E. Resterilization
  - 1. What
  - 2. How often

IX. *Staffing*
- A. Supervision
  - 1. Permanent
  - 2. Relief
- B. Personnel
  - 1. Training
  - 2. Number

X. *Special Trays*
- A. Preparing
- B. Sterilization
- C. Establishment ★

Boy?

■ HOW DO YOU PREDICT the sex of an unborn baby?

Modern science seems to be on the verge of perfecting a reliable method involving a cytological analysis of the amniotic fluid of the pregnant woman. But for 4,000 years, scientists and pseudo-scientists have engaged in one of the most frustrating guessing games in the history of man.

"The superstitions relating to the prediction of fetal sex illustrate in fascinating manner the credulity and skepticism of mankind, its bondage to tradition and its flight of rationalization and imagination," according to Dr. Thomas R. Forbes, associate professor of anatomy and assistant dean of the Yale University School of Medicine.

Dr. Forbes reviews mankind's attempts to predict the sex of the unborn in an article published recently in the Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society.

The oldest method on record goes back 4,000 years to the Egyptians and the writings on an ancient papyrus suggest that a mixture of dates and sand be placed in two flasks. To one flask was added barley or spelt; to the other wheat. The grains had previously been soaked in the urine of the pregnant woman. If the wheat sprouted first, a son would be born; if barley, a girl.

Many centuries later Galen recommended the same test as did others who followed. But in 1933, a German pharmacologist repeated the test with 100 women. With 23, the germination rate of the two grains was the

- - - or Girl?

A Yale faculty member reviews mankind's attempts to predict the sex of the unborn.

same, with the remainder, 19 diagnoses were wrong and 58 were correct. Thus the results were only slightly better than the 50-50 chance one would have with pure guesswork so the old Egyptians went through a lot of trouble for nothing.

Hippocrates, the "father of medicine," got into the guessing game by describing both tests and physical signs for determining fetal sex. He believed that boys develop on the right side of the uterus and girls on the left. Therefore, he pointed out, if the fetus were a boy, the right eye of the mother would be brighter and clearer and her right breast larger. If a girl, the opposite side would show the signs.

The belief that the male baby would be brighter or stronger or more active during pregnancy dominated the beliefs of people down through the ages and even today there is the saying that an active fetus in the pregnant woman means a boy. Pliny the Elder contended that a woman carrying a female baby moves with difficulty, her legs are swollen and the movements of the fetus not felt until the 90th day.

Ambroise Pare championed the male cause even with a theological note. "The male infant is more excellent and perfect than the female, maintaining the authority and pre-eminence which God gave him, appointing him as chief and lord over the female."

But there have been skeptics. The Frenchman, Joubert, in the 16th century, agreed with Hippocrates that the male fetus means more activity and bright coloring, but pointed out sensibly that as the female uterus has only one chamber and located on the midline, the developing infant cannot lie either on the left or right but in the middle.

Dr. Forbes points out that "sometimes the credulous depended on crude tests, unscientific predecessors of modern laboratory procedures. A 16th century European method was to mix pulverized birthwort root with honey and apply it on a pessary of wool. If the woman's saliva became sweet, she could expect a son; if bitter, a daughter."

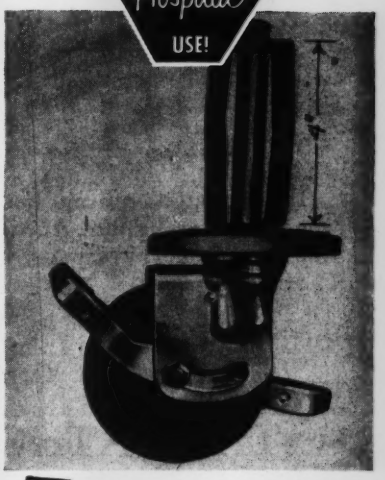
The "saliva test" was used in a different form by Paulini in Frankfurt during the early 1700's. He simply examined the pregnant woman's saliva: if yellow or red and viscous, it meant a boy; if white and watery, a girl.

Galen also suggested that parsley be placed on the woman's head without her knowledge; if thereafter she first spoke to a male, it meant she would have a son.

Probably the best advice on predicting sex was given by Francois Mauriceau, the shrewd 17th century obstetrician. He suggested to midwives that when parents ask for predictions on the sex of the unborn baby, the midwife should predict just the opposite of what was wanted by the parents. "For if by chance the midwife predicted correctly, as could happen, the parents will say that she is a clever woman, . . . and if it happens otherwise (as it will one time in two), the wife and husband, having what they desire, will take little heed, as one always accepts cheerfully the good that comes unexpectedly." ★

DARNELL
CASTERS AND WHEELS

FOR EVERY Hospital USE!



Darnell Hospital Casters offer ease of movement, quietness, floor protection. Also there are many forms of adaptation to all types of furniture, such as the 4-L type metal tube fitting. Easily installed, the 4-L will fit the three popular size bed tubings: 1.9" round, 1½" square, and Graceline tubing.

Consult the Yellow Pages under "Casters"

it's free

DARNELL CORPORATION, LTD
DOWNEY (LOS ANGELES COUNTY) CALIFORNIA
37-24 SIXTY FIRST ST. WOODSIDE 77, L. I. N. Y.
36 NORTH CLINTON STREET, CHICAGO 6, ILLINOIS

Now in TWO Bindings--

Medico-Moral Problems

by GERALD KELLY, S.J.

Still the same up-to-date, easily used and authoritative reference book revised in a single volume—in Cloth and Paper Cover.

CLOTH COVER—$5.00

Impregnated vellum book cloth—gold stamping on green. Fits any professional library or your bookcase.

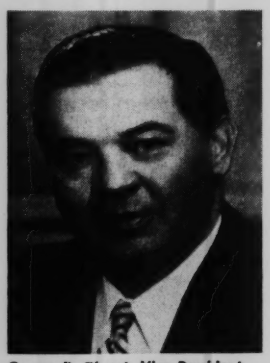
PAPER COVER—$3.00

Stiff, sturdy stock with title printed —Legible type for study or class use. Quantity prices for adoptions.

Order from—PUBLICATIONS DEPT.

THE CATHOLIC HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

1438 So. Grand Blvd. **St. Louis 4, Missouri**



George P. Oberst, Vice-President
Director, Educational Services

SOMEONE TO TALK WITH . .
SOMEONE TO WRITE TO . .

Our experienced consultation is available to you in evaluating your Educational and Library needs.

Regular discount.
Transportation paid by us.
Write for 1959-60 catalogue.

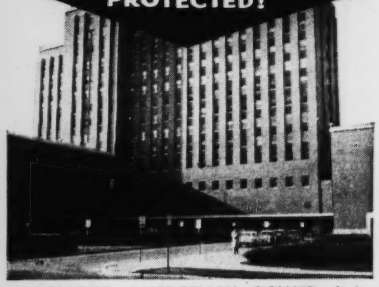
Since 1897

Matthews

Books of all publishers

3140 Park Avenue Saint Louis

WORLD FAMOUS
MINNESOTA
Medical Center
UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA
MAYO MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Minneapolis, Minnesota
KATOLIGHT *Blackout* PROTECTED!



KATOLIGHT EMERGENCY POWER helps eliminate fear of Power Blackouts here.

Install a dependable Katolight Power Plant in your hospital, Plants built to your specifications to assure uninterrupted use of lights, iron lung, x-ray, heating, ventilation, elevators and other electrical equipment necessary for the welfare of your patients.

Katolight EMERGENCY POWER PLANTS

TO 1,000 KW TO MEET EVERY OLD OR NEW HOSPITAL REQUIREMENT!
WRITE FOR DETAILS TODAY!

KATOLIGHT *CORPORATION*
BOX 891-91A MANKATO, MINNESOTA

Saniglastic

INDIVIDUAL NURSERY PADS for each baby

No. 123 Protective sheeting autoclave or launder

Also Sanitized for Staph and Bacteria protection

Saniglastic, Inc.
1417 E. Potter Ave.
Milwaukee 7, Wis.

(Begins on page 389)

for their congregations, but teaching them to recognize and live with their limitations even as no effort is spared to develop full potentialities; *humor*: not adopting a "fine lady" mentality who can never afford to fail, but the ability to see one's self as one is and to laugh at one's pettiness cropping out? (In this connection a very tranquilizing and encouraging motto might be: "God must have a special clause of mercy for those who aspire to alpine climbing, and fall instead into ruts.")

Do I lead my sisters to think of the apostolate in terms of daily, realistic striving for sanctity? Or do I, through my own pressures of office, settle too easily for credits, efficiency, a sense of a good job well done because of the apparent blessings of thriving foundations, billion-dollar projects and civic acclaim?

If you can give the right answers to the above, dear Mother and it goes without saying that we assume you can; if you and your congregation are in the hospital apostolate simply and foremost to truly bring Christ to souls and souls to Christ—in your sisters, in your patients, in your medical staff, in all your lay associates, in the salesman, the reporter, the taxi-driver, in fact, in every soul God sends your way—then you have understood not only your personal vocation and the apostolate of your Congregation, but you will be well on your way to achieving what is meant by Catholic public relations. Archbishop Carboni, Apostolic Delegate in Australia, has this to say:

"All too often we are content to offer prayers and give good example in the hope that through our conduct men will be led to find the God behind it. Yet more than prayers and good example is needed. We have a Message to tell our fellows. We have a Love to make known . . . . let us think of public relations in our own individual role . . . each of us must be a publicity agent of Christ . . . when a competent public relations program has been united to a genuinely deep religious spirit, there has been noticed an increase in vocational recruitment. For the layman is attracted to the religious community which lives in the world of the present. For he knows that everything in the world, in the order of nature as well as of grace, comes from God, belongs to God, and is sacred because of its divine origin . . . admittedly there must be a withdrawal from all that is evil within the world, but only in order that one might act more effectively in promoting its genuine good . . . when the religious lives in the present, is alive to the Mystery and Sacredness of God as they shine through the things of creation, shows a practical as well as a theoretical concern for the salvation of his fellows, and through a good public relations program makes his fellow Christians aware of his ideals and endeavors, then certainly vocations to the institute increase."

The first part of the quote defines your part in public relations; the second part, the reward. In all of the vital decisions that you must make you can be sure of one thing, that in good public relations there is strength and joy which somehow characterizes the maternity of Mary. You, as other Marys, hold in your hands the promise of the Catholic hospital apostolate. In all your problems may She ever be your model, your strength, your joy! The decisions . . the responsibilities are *yours*—just put your hand in God's and keep *doing!* ★

B. A. RAILTON CO.

Since 1887

Manufacturing Institutional Grocers

Quality Food Products

• Natural • Sunny • Barco Brands

Carefully Selected for Hospital Service

Seventy Representatives and Forty Company Owned Trucks Completely Cover The Midwest

3425 So. Kedzie Ave.
Chicago 23, Ill.
Cliffside 4-6200

INFO-DEX
Cancer Registry System

Indispensable for hospitals who wish to comply with the requirements of the American College of Surgeons for a Cancel Registry.

INFO-DEX records in one file information that would require 8 separate files.
INFO-DEX is economical—So easy to keep, it requires no trained personnel.
INFO-DEX saves time and space.
INFO-DEX is helpful in research.

USED IN OVER 650 HOSPITALS

INFO-DEX CANCER REGISTRY SYSTEM was devised in collaboration with the Statistical Department of the American Cancer Society and meets the requirements of the American College of Surgeons.

Visit our booth at the CHA Convention

MEDICAL CASE HISTORY BUREAU, Dept. P-160
17 West 60th Street • New York 23, N. Y.

NAME_____
HOSPITAL_____
ADDRESS_____
CITY _____ZONE _____STATE _____